

Gc
929.2
W4176w
1164642

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00859 2203



Robt. D. Weeks.

Geo: WEEKS:

GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF

GEORGE WEEKES,

OF

DORCHESTER, MASS.,

1635-1650:

WITH SOME INFORMATION IN REGARD TO OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME:
ESPECIALLY,

THOMAS, OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.,

AND

NATHANIEL, OF FALMOUTH AND HARDWICK, MASS.

BY ROBERT D. WEEKES.

1885.

Press of L. J. HARDHAM, Newark, N. J.

Copyright

1885,

By ROBERT D. WEEKS.

Unrusted After Two Hundred and Seventy-Six Years.

Demonstrated By George M. Huntress.

Huntress is an old-time carpenter, 77 old. He has worked all his life in the orhood of Greenland, N. H., where the brick house is located. We can vouch for ith of what he says about the present on of the three old record-setting nails, nails themselves were sent to us to be raphed and are now on display in our il rooms.—Editor.

E oldest brick house in New Hampshire, and in fact it was the first brick house erected in the state, still stands here at and. It is the old Weeks house, erected 3, and is, therefore, now two hundred and six years old. Seven generations of the family have dwelt under this roof.

There is many a lesson for builders in examining one of these old-time houses. Take nails, tance. One doesn't have to have been as carpenter as I am to remember back to the hen iron-cut nails were in common use. do the young fellows of today think of use and exposed to dampness for more two hundred years, *without rusting?* We know if nails last for ten years these days. Popular wire nails rust down to just a little of powder in about that time.

Look at these nails; the longest one I took the other day from a red oak timber in the of the old Weeks house. It was driven in 1638. It is still bright and clean. It hand-forged nail and the hammer marks all plainly seen. Such a record of two hundred and seventy-six years of service in a oak cellar-beam is quite an argument for building, and for paying a little bit more in building materials *that will last.*

The other two nails, while venerable in a mere babes-in-arms compared with this grandfather nail. I took them from a house built two hundred years ago. The one is a clapboard nail, the other an finish nail. Both are clean and bright, eely free from rust.

Illustration shows these nails to exact size. There are several other interesting facts about Weeks house that are worth recalling. Walls are eighteen inches thick, built of burnt right on the site, at the time of g. Tradition says that this house was



Old-Time Pure Iron Nails, Which Have Seen 276 Years of Service
Remarkable Durability of Old-Fashioned Cut Iron Nails

built as a sort of garrison with a view of safety from being burned down by the Indians.

The main supporting girders of the first floor are 12 by 14-inch oak beams. Subordinate beams are round red oak timbers, ten inches in diameter.

The only change that has been made in the outside of the house is in the windows. They were originally made up of small diamond panes set in lead.

It is said that there is only one house in New England that antedates this Weeks house and that is the ancient Craddock mansion in Medford, Mass., which is stated to have been built seven years earlier. The architectural design of the two houses is identical.—*American Carpenter and Builder.*

Imported Stock.—“You told me you hadn’t any mosquitoes,” said the summer boarder, reproachfully.

“I hadn’t,” replied Farmer Corntassel. “Them you see floatin’ around come from Si Perkins’s place. They ain’t mine.”—*Washington Star.*

His Favorite Style.—“How will you have your eggs cooked?” asked the waiter.

“Make any difference in the cost of ‘em?” inquired the cautious customer with the brimless hat and the ragged beard.

“No.”

“Then cook them on the top of a slice of ham,” said the customer, greatly relieved.—*Tit-Bits.*

Too Much.—**POLLY:** “When they came back from their wedding trip he had just \$2.60 in his pocket.”

PEGGY: “The stingy thing!”—*Boston Transcript.*

Part Circle Corrugated Culverts for Driveway and Alley Entrances.

"The use of pure iron corrugated culverts in the part circle form at driveway entrances is already quite common in cities on the Pacific coast and might be widely adopted to great advantage. The following letter from Mr. S. J. Van Ornum, Consulting Engineer of San Francisco, Cal., sets forth a very practical plan for this construction. No. 10 gauge corrugated American Ingot Iron should be employed, and probably it would be found advantageous to protect the concrete at the ends of the corrugated arch by the use of a light angle iron."

S. J. Van Ornum.

Consulting Engineer,
960-964 Pacific Building.

San Francisco, Cal., September 18, 1914.

Editor HIGHWAY MAGAZINE.

Dear Sir:—When I was in Burlingame and San Mateo the other day, my attention was attracted to the driveway culverts along the streets constructed of four or six-inch pipes surrounded by concrete or asphalt surface.

A small circular pipe at driveways is an abomination as it can not have sufficient capacity for the storm water flowing along the gutters. It also easily clogs with leaves and debris and when clogged it is very hard to clean out. Because of this disadvantage, some cities prohibit the use of driveway culverts entirely, but most cities allow them to be used specially when the parking is so narrow that an easy slope from the sidewalk to the gutter can not be made.

The thought occurred to me of constructing driveways and alley culverts of corrugated iron part circles resting one edge in a notch in the gutter and the other edge in a notch near the top of the curb. I have drawn two cross-sections showing this idea. The upper cross-section shows the gutter sloping toward the curb and the lower cross-section shows a gutter having different cross-sections. The curb face in each case I have made eight inches. These two cross-sections I believe are typical examples of gutter cross-sections for both paved and unpaved streets in this state.

The drawings show a twenty-four inch part circle with a rise of two inches as manufactured by your company.

The advantage of this cross-section over now in use are:

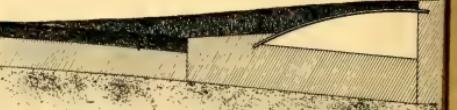
1. A maximum cross-section of culver tained for the flow of water.
2. The standard street cross-section gutter is not changed, thus allowing tinuous unobstructed free passage o
3. Minimum interference in the use o way.
4. The strength of the corrugated ir circle is not diminished.
5. A minimum amount of concrete or surface mixture required in its const
6. Sufficient height and width to al cleaning if necessary.
7. A curb and gutter previously con can be utilized by cutting proper ne them to receive the corrugated part
8. The design can be used with any h curb face and any cross-section of g

In the upper cross-section I have ma slope of the roadway over the culver slight, but if necessary on a narrow str slope over the culvert can be made gre shown on the lower cross-section. It can that the lower cross-section gives a mini interference to the travel along the stre the upper drawing the culvert area is e three six-inch pipes placed side by side lower drawing is equal to two eight-inc and is also greater than one eleven-inch

I believe if this design were shown officials they would adopt it as the s design for driveway culverts and proh construction of driveway culverts as n structed.

I am sending you this design know its adoption will be a great aid in mai clean and unobstructed waterways al curbs of cities.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) S. J. VAN OR



Cross Section Drawings. Corrugated Iron Part Cir for Driveways and Alleys.

1164642

THIS WORK, WHICH HAS BEEN

A LABOR OF LOVE,

IS

AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

TO THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

Geo: Weeks and Jane weeks

WITH EARNEST DESIRE

THAT THEY MAY BE WORTHY OF THEIR ANCESTRY,

IN

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE TRUE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE HONORABLE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE JUST,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE PURE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE LOVELY,

AND IN

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE OF GOOD REPORT.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

WEEKES ARMS AND CREST,

p. 17

PORTRAITS.

ROBERT D. WEEKS, with autograph,	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CYRUS WEEKES, with autograph,	facing p. 98
Mrs. BARBARA SMALLEY,	" p. 100
GEORGE G. WEEKES, with autograph,	" p. 145
WILLIAM R. WEEKES, D. D., with autograph,	" p. 146
Mrs. ELIZABETH K. BURNHAM,	" p. 159

AUTOGRAPHS.

	PAGE.
GEORGE WEEKES,	1644
GEORGE WEEKES, JANE WEEKES,	1641, 1658
do. do.	do. 27
HEZEKIAH, of Norwich,	1755 38
AMMIEL, ELIZABETH,	1670, 1679 69, 392
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,	1650 69
GEORGE, of Harwich,	1726 76
EBENEZER, of Boston,	1695 113, 395
JOSEPH, of Dorchester,	1695 133, 395
JOSEPH, Jr., of Dorchester,	1747 135
EBENEZER, of Pomfret,	1747 136
EBENEZER, of Steuben,	1792 138
JOSEPH H., of Granville,	1851 141
DAVID J., Rev.,	154
HOLLAND, of Salisbury,	1782 156
SUPPLY, of Marlborough,	1695, 1744 167, 395
THOMAS, son of Supply,	1743 168
ELIJAH, son of Supply,	1747 168
AMMIEL, son of Supply,	1744 194
JOHN, son of Supply, DINAH (w. of JOHN), 1768	195
Inscription on chest,	1697 167

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preface,	9
I. WEEKES—WEEKS—Derivation and History,	15
II. GEORGE WEEKES, of Dorchester,	25
William—Jane—Ammiel—Joseph,	32
III. WILLIAM, of Dorchester, son of George,	33
Hezekiah, of Norwich,	38
IV. AMMIEL, of Dorchester, son of George,	67
V. AMMIEL, of Dorchester, son of Ammiel,	73
George, of Harwich,	76
VI. EBENEZER, of Boston, son of Ammiel,	111
William, of Falmouth, Me.,	113
VII. JOSEPH, of Dorchester, son of Ammiel,	131
Ebenezer, of Pomfret	136
Ebenezer, of Brooklyn and Steuben,	138
Holland, of Salisbury,	156
VIII. SUPPLY, of Marlborough, son of Ammiel,	165
IX. JOSEPH, son of George,	211
X. Probable Branches,	215
Thomas, of West Northfield,	217
Ebenezer, of Greenland,	219
George and Alderson, of Virginia,	221
XI. Miscellaneous Notes,	223
XII. Other Early Settlers, including,	229
Thomas, of Huntington, L. I.,	235
Francis, of Oyster Bay, L. I.,	285
William and John, of Falmouth, Mass.,	298
Nathaniel and Thomas, of Hardwick,	302
Cornelius, of Ware,	319
Roland, of Petersham,	326
Leonard and William, of Portsmouth,	352
Richard, of Attleborough,	358

	PAGE
XIII. Families of Unknown Origin,	361
XIV. Later Immigrants,	377
APPENDIX.	383
A. Ancient Documents :	385
1. Inventory of Estate of George Weekes,	385
2. Will of Jane, wife of George Weekes,	388
3. Inventory of Estate of William Weekes,	390
4. Bond of Administrator of Ammiel Weekes,	391
5. Inventory of Estate of Ammiel Weekes,	392
6. Bond of Administrator of Thomas Weeks,	393
7. Inventory of Estate of Joseph Weekes,	395
8. Inventory of Estate of Joseph Weeks,	396
9. Deed from John Johnson to Thomas Keyes,	397
10. Will of John Weeks,	400
11. Indentures of David Weeks,	402
12. Notes from Dorchester Church Records,	404
13. Will of Joseph Wickes, of Huntington,	405
14. Will of Daniel Wickes, of Dutchess County,	406
B. Poetry.	409
Indexes :	417
1. Given names, family of George Weekes,	419
2. Given names, families of Thomas and Francis,	427
3. Given names, other families,	433
4. Surnames other than Weeks,	442
5. Residences,	455
Errata,	465
Addenda,	466

P R E F A C E.

THE following contribution toward the history of one of the early families of our country, is the result of investigations and correspondence during the past five years; and while it is not as complete as might be desired, yet it is believed to be of sufficient value to warrant its publication.

The work has been a growth, extending far beyond the original design,—which was merely to trace the line of the author's ancestry back to the settlement of the country, and to collect the history of the descendants of his great grandfather, making perhaps a pamphlet of a few pages. In carrying out this design, however, traces were found of other branches of the original family, and the plan was gradually enlarged, until it comprised the entire history of the descendants of George Weekes, in the direct line, so far as possible to obtain it.

Information has also been sought in regard to the early history in England of the family of which George Weekes is supposed to have been a member, and with some good degree of success.

While the work has involved a great amount of labor, and some hundreds of dollars of expense,—far beyond any expectation of pecuniary compensation,—the author feels abundantly rewarded for his labor by the pleasure experienced in the doing of it, and will be content if the subscription list shall prove adequate to defray the cost of publication merely.

Several hundreds of letters have been written, to all parts of the country; libraries have been searched; family, town, and other histories,—city and town directories,—county, town, church, and family records,—monumental inscriptions,—have

been examined ; localities have been visited ; every clew has been followed, as far as practicable. Both public and private records have in many instances been found to have been very imperfectly kept, and in some cases to have been destroyed. It is probable that a large proportion of the persons not traced died in childhood, or in early life without issue ; others probably removed to parts unknown, and may be represented by descendants who have no knowledge of their ancestry for more than two or three generations. A colony from Dorchester went to South Carolina in 1695, and founded a settlement which they named *Dorchester* ; they afterward removed to Midway, Georgia. Some of the early untraced members of the Weekes family may have gone with this colony : while traces of families of the name have been found in that region, not enough has been learned to determine their origin.

More than 1,100 names of descendants of George Weekes, in the direct line, have been found, about half of whom are now living ; also, about 1,000 names of children whose mothers were Weeks by birth.

A very few members of the family to whom repeated letters of inquiry have been written, have been too indifferent, or too careless, to reply at all. A few others have replied briefly and imperfectly, and could not be induced to be more definite or full. But by far the greater number have responded cheerfully, offering to add anything desired as far as in their power ; and some have entered heartily into the spirit of the matter, and industriously sought for information, thus rendering valuable aid, and lightening the labors of the author. While he is deeply grateful to all who have so cheerfully assisted him,—too many to enumerate in this connection,—he feels that especial thanks are due to W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, England ; to Hon. Wm. B. Trask, of Boston, Mass. ; to the late Mrs. Eunice (Weekes) Little, of Granville, O. ; to Mrs. Dorothy (Weekes) Nickerson, of South Harwich, Mass. ; to

Justin W. Weeks, of Watertown, N. Y.; to George W. Weeks, of Clinton, Mass.; also to William F. Weeks, of New York City, for information in regard to the Hardwick family; and to Mrs. Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y., and Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J., for the history of the family of Thomas, of Huntington.

The plan of the work does not comprise a record of *all* the descendants of George Weekes; but only those of the name, with the children of such,—those of other surnames of the second and later generations not being included.

Those of each branch or sub-family are placed together: the descendants of an elder brother, for instance, are followed out to the present date, before the history of the one next to him in order of birth, is entered upon.

Immediately after the list of children in any branch of the family, the children of daughters are given, before the families of sons are taken up.

Individuals who are Weeks by birth are numbered in the order of their first appearance in the record, and indexed by such numbers: children of other surnames are not numbered. In a few instances, where a name has been inadvertently overlooked in the original numbering, or has been afterwards added, the preceding number is repeated, with an italic *a* attached. The individuals in the families of Thomas, of Huntington, and Nathaniel, of Hardwick, are numbered for convenience of reference to family connection, but are indexed according to pages.

When a name is to appear later, as the head of a family, reference is made in connection with its first appearance, to the place in order of numbers where such further history is to be found: for example, on page 39, after the mention of EBENEZER (33), as one of the children of HEZEKIAH (26), is the reference in parenthesis, "*[after 242]*"; on turning to

number 242 in regular order, (p. 62,) the history of EBENEZER and the names of his children will be found, succeeding such number.

When an individual is so introduced a second time, his original number is repeated, in large figures, in a line by itself.

The small figure at the right of the head of a family, indicates the number of his generation, George Weekes being reckoned as first.

The names in parentheses, following the head of a family, show (in reverse order) the line of descent from George Weekes. In some cases, instead of the line of ancestry, reference is made to the father or to a brother only, (thus, "s. of preceding," "bro. of preceding,"), when the record of such relative has just been given, with little or no interval between.

Names are given as written by the persons themselves or by near relatives, or as found in the records, even when the spelling is unusual,—except where such spelling is evidently an unintentional error.

Dates are given as found in the records: the earlier dates being "Old Style," and the later, "New Style." When the year is given thus, ("1669-70,") in connection with dates from January 1 to March 25, in the earlier years, the first number is the year according to Old Style, the other according to New Style. March was the first month until 1751: January was reckoned the first month of 1752. There is also a difference of eleven days between the Old and the New: August 3, 1741, Old Style, would be August 14 according to New Style.

Sometimes there has been found a conflict of authorities in regard to dates: in some such cases, preference has been given to the one that seemed to be sustained by the best evidence; in others, both are given.

Some errors in names and dates have no doubt been made, the sources of information being imperfect; but the effort has been made to secure as great a measure of accuracy as practicable, and it is believed that few mistakes of importance will be found.* The author will be grateful for information of any such that may be detected. Such errors as have been found while the work has been going through the press, are noted in the *Errata*, at the end of the book.

A number of ancient documents connected with the history of the family, have been found, literal copies of which are inserted.

The original signatures of George Weekes and his wife, and of a number of their early descendants, have been discovered, and fac-similes will be found in their appropriate places.

Such information as has been obtained in regard to other families of the name,—whether early settlers or more recent comers,—is given, though in many cases but fragmentary. The family of THOMAS, of Huntington, L. I., is given with a good degree of fulness; also those of THOMAS, of Hardwick, CORNELIUS, of Ware, and ROLAND, of Petersham, (descendants from JOHN, of Falmouth, Mass.)

Abbreviations used are as follows: b. *born*; bp. *baptized*; bro. *brother*; d. *daughter, died*; g. *grand*; l. *lived, lives*; m. *married*; prob. *probably*; pub. *published*; r. *removed*; s. *sister, son*; w. *wife*; wd. *widow*.

A few blank leaves are inserted at the end, for the use of such as may wish to continue the records of their own immediate families.

* It may be noticed by any who should compare the data given in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, with those found in this work, that there are some discrepancies. In all such cases—except the dates of baptisms—the author has been guided by original records, examined by himself personally: the dates of baptisms were copied for him by Wm. B. Trask, Esq., of Boston, from the original church records.

Any additional information, of value, obtained subsequent to the publication of the present work, will be published in a supplement, or deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. Such information is requested, from all into whose hands this work may come.

ROBT. D. WEEKS.

EAST ORANGE, (Grovestend P. O.)

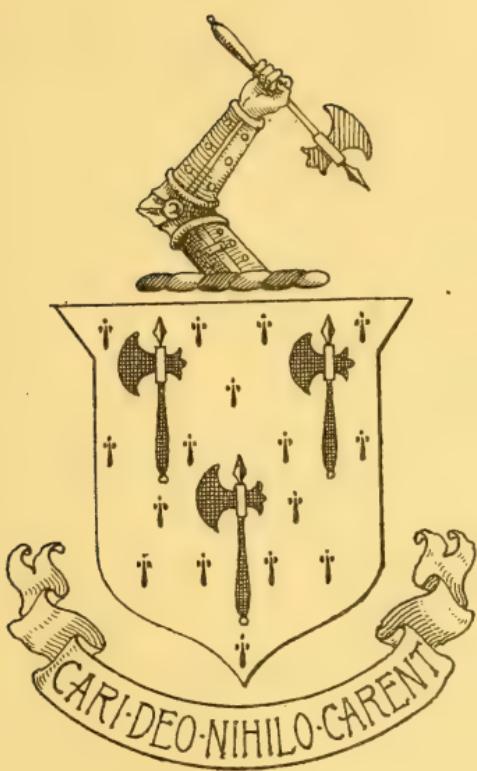
ESSEX CO., NEW JERSEY,

1885.

I.

WEEKES—WEEKS.

DERIVATION AND HISTORY.



I.

WEEKES—WEEKS.

DERIVATION AND HISTORY.

WEEKES, WEEKS, WEKES, WIKES, WYKES, WICKS, WICKES, WYCKES, WYCKS, WIX, WEEK, WICK, WICKE, WYCHE, WYCK, WYKE, WEICK, WEIK, DE WIKE, DE WYKE, VAN WYCK, VICK, etc.,—are but different forms of the same name, or names of like origin; taking their rise from the Saxon *wic*, *wyc*, *wich*, or *wiche*, and related forms in other European languages,—akin to the Latin *vicus*, (village), and the Greek *oikos*,

anciently *foikos* (house),—and having a wide range of application, the general signification being, a *dwelling-place*.* This element is found in composition in such names as, Berwick, Warwick, Highweek, Norwich, Wickham, Wickford, Wykeham, Wickington, etc.

The name, in some of its various forms, is of great antiquity in England, and is borne by families between some of which there is no connection.† The early emigrants to this country, bearing the name, appear to have been mainly, if not entirely, from the south of England, and were probably from among its gentry and yeomanry of Norman origin. They were generally men of enterprise,—some being also men of culture and of means, who at once assumed positions of honor and influence. Some of these were no doubt nearly related to each other, as indicated by traditions among their descendants, as well as by marked likeness of physical and mental characteristics.

GEORGE WEEKES,

One of the early Puritan settlers of Dorchester, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, is said by the early chroniclers to have been of “an ancient and honorable Devonshire family,” whose original name was WREY, and whose seat, in the latter part of the 14th century, was at North Wyke, in Tawton Hundred, about twenty miles westerly from the city of Exeter.

* Some ingenious student of names has given a curious but improbable derivation of the name WEEKES from *William*, thus: William, Will, Wilkin (i. e. little Will), Wilkins, Wilkes, Weekes, Weeks.

† An inscription on a brass tablet in the floor of St. Clement's church, Hastings, Sussex, England, still to be seen, indicates the burial place of Thomas Wekes, who died in 1163. Thomas Wykes was bailiff of Hastings in 1651. William de Wyke held a knight's fee in Kent in 1166. William and Gerard de Wyke lived in Kent about fifty years later. In 1335, Sir Stephen de Wyke was living at Canterbury. In 1347, Stephen de Wyke was at Wyke, Westgate, Kent. The following also were of Kent: Thomas Wyke, syndic of Poor Priests' Hospital, Canterbury, 1373; John Wykes, Esq., 1395; Richard Wyke, 1403; John and Thomas Wyke, 1412; Edmund Wykes, in list of gentry, 1428; John and William Weeks, gent., in time of Charles I. Others were in Sussex, Somerset, Berks, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, Yorkshire. Sir Peter Wyche, of Somerset, was ambassador to the Grand Signor in 1627.

There is a tradition that the family of George Weekes was of Huguenot origin ; another, that its descent is from Dutch refugees from the persecutions of the Duke of Alva. But if he was of the Devonshire family, these traditions would appear to have no foundation ; for this family has a history reaching far back of the era of either Huguenots or the Duke of Alva.

In the absence of certain knowledge of the birthplace or English residence or line of descent, of George Weekes,—it seems proper to give such facts as have been learned in regard to the history of the name in Devonshire. These facts have been obtained in part from personal examination of some of the histories mentioned, and have been in part kindly furnished by W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, England, who is connected with the family in England, and who has enjoyed peculiar facilities for procuring information in regard to its history. The name of the family appears in the records referred to, in a variety of forms : Wyke, Wykes, Wike, Wikes, Week, Weeks, Weekes.

In an account of the WREY family, in Playfair's British Antiquities, the earliest name given is that of

Robert le Wrey,

who married Sybil Abbott, and who was living in 1135, the first year of King Stephen.* He was succeeded by William (m. Alice Kelly), Elias, Elias (m. Joanna Holwaye), Richard (m. Alice Norris), Stephen, Thomas (m. Elizabeth Yeo), Walter. Walter had a daughter Jane, who m. John Wykes, of Cocktree, who was a relation of the family, and had taken the name of Wykes.† Their son Roger held a fourth part of a knight's fee in Wyke Chavleigh, in the barony of Oakhamp-

* The name of Robert le Wrey indicates a Norman origin : his father probably came to England with William the Conqueror.

† Westcote, in History of Devonshire, in 1630, makes a similar statement. Sir Wm. Pole gives the original name of John Wykes as Burnell,

ton, in 1346. The possessions of the Wrey family are said by this author to have been of great extent.*

The same writer states that the Wrey family, in some of its branches, is descended from Charlemagne, through Louis le Debonair, the Emperor Charles of Germany, the Baldwins (Earls of Flanders), William the Conqueror, and his successors to Edward III. Domesday Book (1068-1071) gives the name of Viscount Baldwin as holding lands in "Wiche," Tawton Hundred, Devonshire.†

Sir William Pole (or Poole), who died in 1635, in "Collections toward a Description of the County of Devon," gives the following account of the North Wyke family:

The family of Wrey was originally of Wrey Barton, in the parish of Moreton Hampstead; they also held North Russell, and North Wyke.

WILLIAM LE WREY‡ held the fourth part of a knight's fee in North Wyke, parish of South Tawton, 27th Henry III, 1242. From him followed Walter (1277), Roger, Walter, Roger, who in 1345 held a fourth part of a knight's fee in North Wyke, of the barony of Oakhampton. He had son WILLIAM, who married Katharine, daughter and co-heiress of John Burnell, of Cocktree, South Tawton, and who, in time of Richard II (1377-1399) assumed the name of WYKES. By this marriage he became possessed of Cocktree, and of Ilton Manor.

* Other localities in the neighborhood bore the names, East Week (or Wyke), West Week, Weektown (*i. e.* Wickington), High Week, etc. (See Westcote's Devonshire, 1620: Polwhele's Devonshire, 1792.)

† The owners of the lands in the district termed "Wiche," at this time, were,—the Bishop of Constance, Count Moreton, Viscount Baldwin, Robert de Albemarle, Radulfus de Pomerei, Odo, and Eldred; the last two being "thanes." The lands of all these except Eldred, were occupied by tenants, whose names were,—Brismar, Ordulf, Rainer, Ednod (sub-tenant under Rainer), Ulveron (described as "libera femina," *a free woman*), Alward, Brictric.

‡ Polwhele (Hist. of Dev. 1792) says: "North Week was (says Risdon) the land of William de Wigorin (or Chamberlain) in the reign of Henry III., whose posterity assumed the name of Week, from their dwelling. * * * John Week sold North Week to George Hunt, on whose death (about 1630) the lands were divided between Luxton and Clapp, who married relations of Hunt." [Wigorin is probably but another form of Wrey.]

WILLIAM WYKES had sons Richard and Roger. Roger, of Bindon, Axmouth, had John, who had John and Richard : John had William (living in 1600), who, as well as his uncle Richard, died without male issue.

Richard, Esq., of North Wyke and Cocktree, son of William, m. Elizabeth Avenell, and had William, Margaret, and Joan.

William, Esq., son of Richard, m. Jane Prideaux, and had John, Richard,* William, Jane.

John m. Elizabeth de Pawkswell, and had John, of North Wyke and Cocktree, who m. Mary, d. of Sir Roger Gifford, and had Roger, Mark, William,† John, Erkenwalde, Walter, Christopher, Edith, Gertrude, Honor.

Roger, Esq., of North Wyke, son of John, m. Jane Duke, and had Maria [or Jane] (m. Nicholas Fursdon, who d. 1618), John (living in 1620), Frances, Catherine.

John, son of Roger, m. Maria [or Grace] Arscott, and had Roger (b. 1605), John, Elizabeth, Grace, Mary.

The following account of the Honeychurch branch is taken in part from the record, in the Royal College of Arms, at London, of the Visitation of Devonshire by the Heralds, in 1620, and partly from more recent family records.

Sir RICHARD WEEKES,‡ of Honeychurch, married — Carey, or Cary, of Clovelly, Devon, by whom he had Richard, who had Richard and Symon. Richard had one daughter, but no sons.

Symon (armiger) married — Hopwood, and had Henry and William. Henry had no issue.

William, of Honeychurch, married Arminell Yeo, of Hatherleigh, Devon, and had Ann, Matilda, Symon, John, William, Joseph, Arminell, and Izott.

* He appears to have been contemporaneous with Sir Richard, of Honeychurch (mentioned later on this page), and may have been the same person.

† Perhaps the same with William who was living at the Visitation of Devon by the heralds in 1563: the locality is termed "Northwick" in the record.

‡ See note * under Richard, above.

Symon (living in 1620), eldest son of William, married Mary Stukeley, of Ashton, Devon, and had Catharine, Francis† (b. 1590), John, Granville, Mary, Isabella, Arminell. Francis m. Wilmott Coffin, of Portledge, and had Symon (b. 1618, living in 1620), Mary.

John, second son of William, m. — Distin, and had John, Henry, Mary.

William, third son of William, m. Elizabeth Mortimer, and had William.

Joseph, fourth son of William, m. Mary Molford, of Cadbury, Devon, and had Joseph, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, William.

Joseph, son of Joseph, d. at Westham, Sussex; he left his estates in Sussex to his brother Richard, by will dated May 2, 1658, (now in possession of W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, whose wife is a descendant from Richard, in the sixth generation).

Richard (b. about 1640), l. near Goudhurst, Kent, or Hawhurst or Ewhurst in Sussex; had son

John (b. about 1662, d. 1758), of Broad Tenterden, Kent, m. Jane Boreman, and had William W. (who had John, William, and John C., M. D., of Rochester), Richard, John (not m.), Sarah.

Richard, son of John, m. Anne Oliver; d. at Shoreham, Sussex, 1753, aged 53; had only son

Richard, M. R. C. S., (b. 1751, d. 1823,) of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; m. Charity, only child of Rev. Wm. Hampton, and had Hampton, Richard, Mary Ann, Grace.

Hampton, M. D. (b. 1780, d. 1855), of Hurstpierpoint, then of Brighton, m. Sarah, d. of Wm. Borrer (High Sheriff for Sussex in 1801), and had William H., Richard, Sarah R., Mary A., Kate, Frederick, George, Henry, Francis A.

Richard, son of Hampton, (b. 1808, d. 1871,) had William

† Lord of the Manor of Honeychurch and Broadwood Kelly, (according to Samuel Lysons, in *Magna Britannia*, art. *Devonshire*.)

Hampton Carlile, who had Cicely, Philip Hampton (now of Hurstpierpoint), Cecil.

Frederick, son of Hampton, (b. 1815,) m. Elizabeth Marshall, and had Henrietta Mary (m. Rev. G. W. Banks, of Worth, Sussex), Sarah Elizabeth (m. 1st, John Hilditch, and 2d, Wm. Hill Budgett, of Bristol).

George, s. of Hampton, (b. 1817, d. 1880,) of Hurstpierpoint, was Deputy Lieut. for Sussex; m. Lucy A. Boxall, and had Julia Georgiana.

Francis A., s. of Hampton, m. Mary A. Ashton, and had Maud, Francis, Ashton (b. 1848).

Richard, F. S. A., F. R. S., bro. of Hampton, m. Mary Marshall, and had Carey, Emily, Arthur, Charles Hampton (now a Master at Charterhouse School).

Sir William Pole mentions Sir Amidas de Wike as living in Devonshire in the time of Henry III (1216–1273), who had son Lawrence, who had sons Walter, Richard, William, and others. He also mentions William Wikes, as having been chosen Recorder of the city of Exeter in 1360.

The coat of arms of Wykes, of North Wyke, also of Wykes of Cocktree and Weekes of Honeychurch, is described in Burke's Heraldry as, "Ermine, three battle-axes sable": the crest, "an arm embowed, in armor proper, holding a battle-ax gules."* The mottos, or legends, are: "Cari Deo nihilo carent," (Those dear to God lack nothing); "Vitæ via virtus," (The way of life, virtue); "Præsta et persta," (Stand first, and stand firm).

The records of the North Wyke and Honeychurch branches of the family, as above given, are evidently not complete; and while the name of George is not found in these records prior to the emigration to New England, this fact does not invalidate the claim that George, of Dorchester, was of this family.

* *Ermine*, a white field with black spots; *sable*, black; *embowed*, bent; *proper*, of natural color; *gules*, red.

It is quite possible that he was descended from William, of Exeter; as Roger Clap, whose sister was the wife of George Weekes, was a resident of that city some time before his coming to this country in 1630. But this William was probably of the North Wyke family. Symon, emigrant in 1634, (of whom, however, no trace has been found in this country,) is noted as of Exeter.

There is now no trace of the family at Honeychurch; and North Wyke is not now the designation of any locality in the neighborhood. Investigations made personally by W. Hill Budgett, Esq. (before mentioned), and by John A. Weekes, Esq., of New York City, have resulted as stated. Many records and monuments were destroyed during the civil wars.

An account of the Wykes family of Herefordshire is found in the "Visitation of Herefordshire, A. D. 1569," in the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum; beginning with William,* who lived early in the 15th century. Some descendants lived in Somerset, also some in London.

As the early family traditions, as well as the statements of the early historians, claim that GEORGE WEEKES was from Devonshire,—as the earliest immigrants wrote the name WEEKES,—as no trace has been found of any other than the Devonshire family and its branches in England using this form,—and as no contradictory evidence has been found,—his connection with this family is assumed, and its coat of arms appropriated as a suitable heading to this chapter. The battle-axes on the escutcheon, and the blood-stained ax held aloft by a mailed arm, constitute a decidedly warlike emblem; and down to this day, through the centuries that have elapsed since its origin, there has been found in the family a goodly measure of combativeness, in such manifestations as occasion has required. And the regard for purity and justice, indicated by the ermine ground, has not been wanting.

* Probably descended from Sir —— Wyke, a knight to whom William the Conqueror granted land on the Humber.

II.

GEORGE WEEKES,
OF
DORCHESTER.

WILLIAM, AMMIEL, JOSEPH.

III.

Geo: Weekes

Jane weekes

GEORGE WEEKES, from Devonshire, England, (place and date of birth not known,*) came to Dorchester, Mass., in the same ship with Rev. Richard Mather, in 1635, five years after the original settlement in 1630. There is a tradition, that four brothers came together; that one was drowned in landing; that one settled near Boston; that one went "east," and one "southwest." The known facts in the histories of GEORGE of Dorchester, and of THOMAS of Huntington, L. I., and FRANCIS of Oyster Bay, L. I., (who are believed to have been brothers of George, and of whom some account is herein-after given,) are substantially in harmony with this tradition: the one drowned may have been "Jo : [Joseph] age 26," mentioned in Chap. XII as an emigrant in 1635, of whom no later trace has been found. George's wife, JANE, was a sister of Roger Clap (known afterwards as "Captain" Clap), who came with the first party of colonists in the ship "Mary and John."†

* He is said by one of the historians of New England to have been "about forty years of age" at the time of his coming to America; and to have brought two or three children with him. If there were three children—as was probably the case—the eldest need not have been born earlier than 1629—the third, Ammiel, whose age is known, having been born about 1633. Roger Clap, brother-in-law of George Weekes, was born April 6, 1609. Thomas Weekes, of Huntington, L. I., was born about 1612, being 23 years of age at the time of his leaving England, 1635. Francis Weekes, of Oyster Bay, was born about 1616: [see Arnold's History of Rhode Island, p. 103.] In view of these facts, it seems reasonable to suppose that George Weekes was not over thirty years old when he came, instead of "about forty."

† He was of Salcombe Regis, about twelve miles east from Exeter, in Devonshire. This family may be of Danish origin: Osgod Clapa was a Danish noble at the court of Knut (Canute), King of England 1017-1036.

Mr. Weekes is spoken of as "a man in high estimation, of a religious family." He was evidently a man of superior culture for his time, and held a prominent place in the colony. He and his wife were admitted to the church Dec. 21, 1639; and he was "made ffree" May 13, 1640. He was one of the "Seven Men" (Selectmen) of the town in 1645, 1647, 1648, and perhaps in other years; and was frequently appointed to other positions of trust. He was a surveyor, as well as a farmer; and was often placed on commissions to lay out roads, to determine town lines and farm boundaries, etc. He was one of three trustees appointed by one Edward Bullock, who returned to England in 1649, and left his property in the colony to be administered for the benefit of his wife and children.

Mr. Weekes appears to have taken an especial interest in the cause of education; his name appearing in the town records more than once in connection with the subject of free public schools. In the old town records of Dorchester, now in the office of the City Clerk, Boston, is recorded a conveyance, made in 1641, of Thompson's Island to the town for school purposes, signed by seventy citizens, of whom George Weekes was one.*

The exact location of the house and lands of George Weekes is not known: James Blake (b. 1688, d. 1750), author of "Annals of Dorchester," prepared a map of the town, showing the several locations of the early settlers; which map was on one occasion produced in court for reference, since which no trace of it has been found.

William T. Carlton, Esq., of Dorchester, (now living,) has drawn up a map showing the location of some of the lands of

* A fac-simile of his signature to this document (which was the best one of the seventy) is found at the head of this chapter, and in the dedication. The fac-simile on the title-page is that of a signature made in 1644. His autographs are found in the town records referred to, on pages 62, 137, 402, 405, 406. The fac-simile of the autograph of his wife Jane, is taken from her signature to a document dated in 1658, now on file in the State House at Boston. Hers is the best of the twenty-eight signatures of women in this paper.

the early settlers. According to this map, George Weekes owned part of "Lot No. 19" (the whole being 20 a., 2 q., 23 r.) in the "first division" of the "Cow Walk." The south line of this lot corresponded with what is now the north line of Harvard street, and extended from a point at or near the junction of Harvard and School streets, 1,320 feet (a quarter of a mile) westerly,—such south line being now intersected nearly in the middle by the N. Y. & N. E. R. R., and is within a few steps of the Harvard street station of the said road. Lot No. 19 was owned by George Weekes and four others ; and his share is supposed to have been the southern portion, bounded on the south by what is now Harvard street. It will be seen, from the inventory of his estate (Appendix A. 1) that he owned several other tracts of land. The one above described was probably the "home lot." The author visited this spot in September, 1884; also two large rocks about half a mile west (in West Roxbury Park), on which no doubt the Weekes boys played more than two centuries ago ; also drank from a spring near by, where the boys of the olden time often slaked their thirst.

In the will of John Greenaway, 1652, his house lot of "five acres more or less," is described as lying "between George Weekes on the west and Richard Leeds on the east."

George Weekes died Dec. 28, 1650, as appears from the original inventory of his estate now on file in the Probate Office at Boston ; a copy of which, made by the author, is given in the Appendix (A. 1.). His widow married Jonas Humphrey, as his second wife ; he died March 19, 1662 ; she died August 2, 1668, leaving a will, a copy of which is herein-after given : (Appendix A. 2.)

The spelling of the name was changed to *Weeks* in the course of one or two generations ; it is so spelled on the gravestone of Ammiel Weeks, in 1679 ; also in the signatures of the sons of Ammiel, in a document in the Appendix. Ammiel himself wrote the name as did his father ; and the

ancient spelling is retained to this day in the Harwich branch of the family. The descendants of Barber (32), son of Hezekiah (26), write the name *Wicks*; their progenitor, Barber, having so spelled the name in consequence of being told that such was the correct form, and the children not thinking it worth while, when informed of the mistake, to correct it. It is to be regretted that the older and correct form of the name—WEEKES—has been displaced by abbreviated forms; and it is hoped that some of the descendants of George Weekes who will learn from this work how the name should be written, will help to correct the error, at least in part.

A part of the house in which George Weekes and family probably sojourned until they had one of their own, (being the house built by Roger Clap, brother of Jane Weekes), is still standing in Willow Court, Dorchester, and was visited by the author, Sept. 11, 1883.

The descendants of George Weekes, of the earlier generations, settled in the eastern and central parts of Massachusetts, in portions of which state many of the family are found at this day. One greatgrandson removed to Pomfret, Conn., but his descendants left that state about a hundred years since. Branches of the family are now found in nearly all the Northern, Middle and Western states; and there are a few in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Louisiana, and the District of Columbia.

While some have been graduates of colleges, and a few have become clergymen, physicians, lawyers, etc.,—a large proportion have been farmers, many have been mechanics, a goodly number have been engaged in mercantile pursuits, and many members of the Cape Cod and Maine branches have been seafaring men.

It is a noteworthy fact, that the clergymen (five in number) were very nearly related to each other: Rev. William R. Weeks, D. D. (695), his brother Rev. David J. Weeks (696), their nephew Rev. Joseph Weeks (701), their cousin Rev.

Holland Weeks (775), and the son of another cousin, Rev. George A. Weeks (825). The first and third were ordained as Presbyterians, the second and fourth as Congregationalists, and the last as a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

While of various shades of theological belief,—“orthodox” and “heterodox,”—the members of the family have been in general, so far as known, people of good character, and useful in a quiet way in the communities in which their lot has been cast; many of them holding positions of trust, both secular and ecclesiastical. Thus far, the author has not learned of any who have been especially a disgrace to the family; the nearest approach to it was the case of one poor fellow about two hundred years ago who was charged with having appropriated a cheese that did not belong to him. It ought not to be thought strange, if in a flock of so many hundreds, a few should have come short of what is altogether commendable; but, on the whole, the author’s investigations have confirmed him in the belief that the descendants of George Weekes have a right to a just pride in their ancestors.

While few have been very poor, and while only a very small number have become wealthy,—whether poor or otherwise, no *ignis fatuus* of an “estate in England” awaiting claimants appears to have disturbed their contentment.

The general type of the family, as to physical characteristics, may be described as follows: of good stature, though not very tall; with light complexion, brown hair, sandy beard, blue or bluish-gray eyes, short nose, eyebrows somewhat prominent. Mental and moral characteristics: temperament distinctly intellectual, not passionate; of decided, self-formed opinions, expressed readily; well-informed, even when not “liberally” educated; wearing lightly the bonds of party, theological or political; not greatly ambitious, but interested in whatever concerns the public welfare; friendly and social, with a good sense of humor, though rather of the passive than the active kind; domestic in tastes and habits; deferential to woman;

with a strong sense of obligation, and faith in ideals; lacking the artistic impulse; and with the esthetic side of the nature less developed than any other. Individuals, of course, vary widely in their make-up, inheriting traits from the mother as well as from the father; but there does appear to be a distinct family type, with qualities substantially as stated.

The children of GEORGE and JANE WEEKES were:

1. WILLIAM, b. in England: [III.]
2. JANE,* probably b. in England; m. Benjamin Bates, of Hingham; he d. Nov. 28, 1678; and in June, 1679, she m. —— Paine, of Boston.
3. AMMIEL, b. in England, 1632 or 1633: [IV.]
4. JOSEPH, b. Dorchester, Mass., date unknown: [IX.]

* Jane was probably older than Ammiel, but whether older or younger than William, is not known. As the first child of William was born Feb., 1651-2, he was probably enough older than Ammiel to admit of another between them; so I have ventured to place Jane in the gap.

III.

WILLIAM WEEKES,
OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF GEORGE.



III.

WILLIAM, OF DORCHESTER.

—I.—

1164642

WILLIAM,² (*George*), b. in England, probably about 1628-9, was "admitted to ffreedome and tooke his oathe," May 3, 1665. There is no record of his admission to the church; his wife was admitted at the same time with his brother Ammiel and wife—May 18, 1656. Land was granted him by the town in 1652; in the same year he was paid for certain writing done for the town. He was fence-viewer in 1653 and in other years. In 1664, (about four years after the "Restoration,") he, with his brothers Ammiel and Joseph, and about a hundred others, signed a petition to the "General Court" (*i. e.*, Legislature), requesting that measures be taken to have the rights and privileges of the people confirmed. In 1674, he was chosen "Clerk of the Writs," and Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths; and was the "bold innovator" who restored the practice of designating the months by the "heathen" names, instead of numbers. He held these offices at the time of his death, which took place December 13, 1677,—his will having been made three days before.* His widow, Elizabeth,† married Timothy Mather as his second wife, March 20, 1678-9. On the 17th of September, 1680, she, as executrix for her late husband, William Weekes, conveyed certain lands to Capt.

* The Inventory of his estate is given in the Appendix: (A. 3.)

† She may have been a daughter of Humphrey Atherton. Savage, in Geneal. Dict. of N. E., says that Atherton had a daughter "Catherine, sometimes called Elizabeth," who m. Timothy Mather in 1650. Now, as Elizabeth, wd. of Wm. Weekes, m. Timothy Mather in 1678-9, Mr. Savage may have supposed that he had married but one d. of Atherton, and that she was known by both names; while the truth was, that if Elizabeth was a d. of Atherton, he had m. the two sisters in succession.

Roger Clap, to satisfy a claim held by him against the estate.*
She died Feb. 20, 1709-10, aged 79 years.

CHILDREN:

5. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1651-2 : [see after 16.]
6. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, bp. Sept. 18,† 1653 ; m. at Boston, April 2, 1694, Terence Henley, of Boston.
7. WILLIAM, b. ——— ; d. before May 11, 1683.‡
8. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1656 ; as one of the "children of the church," she "assented to the government and discipline of Christ in his church," March 5, 1676-7 ; m. Henry White; he d. May 17, 1713.
9. GEORGE, b. Nov. 26, bp. Dec. 5, 1658 ; d. Oct. 27, 1659.
10. RENEW, b. Aug. 12, bp. Aug. 19, 1660 ; admitted to the church at the same time as her sister Mary ; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
11. JANE, b. Sept. 30, bp. Oct. 5, 1662 ; m. March 26, 1685, John Blackman ; d. Aug. 8, 1735 ; he d. Feb. 27, 1741-2, in his 86th year.
12. GEORGE, b. ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1664.
13. SARAH, b. ———, bp. Aug. 19, 1666 ; m. John Macomb ; l. Greenwich, R. I., 1718.
14. HANNAH, b. ———, bp. Sept. 13, 1668.
15. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 25, 1669-70 ; d. before May 11, 1683.‡
16. SUBMIT, b. Feb. 3, bp. Feb. 4, 1671-2 ; m. Oct. 26, 1693, Robert Cook, Jr., of Dorchester.

Children of ELIZABETH and Terence Henley :

John, b. April 28, 1697.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1698.
Mary, b. May 10, 1701 ; d. May 4, 1702.

Children of MARY and Henry White :

Return, b. ———, d. Dec., 1680.
Josiah, b. June 14, 1680 ; d. Jan. 15, 1688-9.
William, b. Feb. 7, 1684 ; bp. July 5, 1685.
Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1686
Submit, b. Dec. 9, 1688 ; m. May 24, 1710, Samuel Bullard.
Jerusha, b. Feb. 19, 1689-90.
Josiah, b. Dec. 30, 1691.
Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1693 ; m. Feb. 5, 1732, Alexander Glover ; d. Dec. 30, 1790.
Anna, b. June 6, 1695.
Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1696.
Abigail, b. March 25, 1698.

* The document was shown to the author in Sept., 1881, by Wm. B. Trask, Esq., of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston ; it having then just come'into his hands.

† It is interesting to note, that it was customary to have children baptized very soon after birth : perhaps from the notion,—still entertained by some,—that baptism is necessary to salvation.

‡ On May 11, 1683, Henry White and w. Mary, conveyed land which had belonged to her brothers William and Samuel, both deceased.

Children of RENEW and Benjamin Carpenter :

Jotham, b. and bp. July 1, 1683 : "baptized ye same day, ye child being about 3 quarters old or more, sucking at ye mother's brest."

John, bp. June 21, 1691.

Submit, bp. Nov. 5, 1693.

Children of JANE and John Blackman :

Thankful, b. Feb. 12, bp. Feb. 14, 1685-6.

John, b. Aug. 13, bp. Aug. 14, 1687 ; m. March 5, 1723-4, Susanna Maudsley, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1746, Abigail Howe, of Roxbury ; d. May 30, 1760.

Eliakim, b. March 21, bp. March 31, 1689.

Josiah, b. March 3, bp. March 8, 1691 ; m. Mary —— ; she d. Oct., 1739.

Mary, b. April 30, bp. May 1, 1692 ; d. Nov. 21, 1702.

Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1693-4 ; m. Dec. 24, 1718, Charles King ; d. Jan. 24, 1726.

Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1695, bp. Feb. 5, 1696 ; d. July 6, 1729.

Hannah, b. March 7, bp. March 12, 1699 ; m. Sept. 1, 1720, Samuel Smith ; d. Dec. 10, 1725.

Ebenezer, b. June 3, bp. June 9, 1700.

Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1701-2 ; d. Dec., 1722.

Renew, b. Aug. 23, bp. Aug. 27, d. Sept. 8, 1704.

Children of SUBMIT and Robert Cook :

William, b. May 27, 1694.

Robert, b. Oct. 2, 1695.

Elisha, b. April 9, 1697.

—5.—

JOHN,³ (*William, George,*) b. Feb. 23, 1651-2 ; admitted to the church March 11, 1677-8 ; m. Nov. 4, 1674, Sarah (b. 1655, d. of Francis and Sarah) Hammond, of Medfield ; l. at Dorchester ; farmer ; d. before Oct., 1714.*

CHILDREN :

17. SARAH, b. April 20, 1676.*
18. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1677-8 ; bp. "upgrown," Feb. 8, 1701-2, and "laid hold of the covenant" two weeks later ; m. Ebenezer Maudsley (later form, *Moseley*) ; d. March 27, 1747 ; he d. Sept. 19, 1740.
19. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1680. He was probably the same with Samuel of Boston, tobacconist, to whom, with others,—the vestry of Christ Church,

* Oct. 4, 1714, Sarah Weeks, of Wrentham, spinster, d. of John Weeks, late of Dorchester, appoints her brother William, of Dorchester, her attorney to sell her share of a lot in Dorchester, which he does by deed of same date. On the 14th of the month, William Weeks and his sister Hannah (Weeks) Maudsley, sell their shares of the land. The name of Samuel does not appear. He may have had no interest in the land.

Boston,—land was conveyed in 1726; he d. in 1740, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, who m. —— Wheelwright. No record of children has been found. Samuel, elected constable in Boston in 1722, and fined for declining to serve, was probably the same.

20. WILLIAM, b. March 23, 1688-9: [see below.]

Children of HANNAH and Ebenezer Maudsley:

Mary, b. July 14, 1707; m. May 30, 1732, Dea. Richard Hall; d. Nov. 18, 1761; he d. March 12, 1776, in his 71st year.

Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1708.

Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1711; m. Nov. 16, 1732, John White; d. Jan. 3, 1775; he d. Sept. 24, 1757.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1715.*

—, 1719; (record defective.)

— 20.—

WILLIAM,⁴ (*John, William, George,*) b. March 23, 1688-9; “propounded to lay hold on the covenant,” Jan. 22, 1726-7; “laid hold on the covenant and was baptized,” Jan. 29, 1726-7; m. Mary ——; weaver, “alias heelmaker”; l. at Boston, Medfield, Dorchester, again at Boston, where he d. before 1755.

CHILDREN:

21. MARY, b. May 10, 1714.
22. MARTHA, b. Medfield, Feb. 23, 1715-16; m. June 9, 1737, John Macfadden, of Milton.
23. SUBBIAH, b. Medfield, Jan. 5, 1717-18.
24. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1731.
25. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1733; m. Aug. 31, 1783, Elizabeth Mitchell; r. to Boston; purchased land of John Little, March 4, 1788.
26. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1739: [below.]

— 26.—

Hezekiah Weeks

HEZEKIAH,⁵ (*William, John, William, George,*) b. about 1739; on date of Feb. 21, 1755, being “a minor, over 14 years of age,” he chose as guardian, Eliphalet Gay, cordwainer; one of his sureties being Samuel Shuttlesworth, of Dedham, black-

* His d. Hannah m. Holland Weeks (68o).

smith. He was bound as an apprentice to a blacksmith (perhaps the person last named), from whose service he ran away the same year (1755), and went to Norwich, (now Huntington,) in the western part of the State, where he settled on 500 or 600 acres of land on the Westfield river. He was a blacksmith and farmer; m. Ruth Cole,* of Worthington; served in Revolutionary War; a useful and respected citizen; d. April 22, 1819, in the 80th year of his age†; she was living a widow in 1830.

The following record of his descendants is incomplete; but it is all that it has been practicable to obtain.

CHILDREN:

27. SAMUEL, b. 1764 or 1765: [after 34.]
28. WILLIAM, b. 1766 (?) [after 141.]
29. CYNTHIA MARY, b. _____; m. 1st, _____ Pelton, (by whom she had two children, Lemuel, and another); m. 2d, _____ Simons; she d. about 1808.
30. RUTH, d. young.
31. LEMUEL, b. May 21, 1777: [after 166.]
32. BARBER, b. July 26, 1779: [after 197.]
33. EBENEZER, b. _____: [after 242.]
34. EUNICE, b. _____; m. Nathan Esterbrooks; (had children, Nathan, Eunice, Horatio, Rhoda, Levi, Samuel.)

— 27. —

SAMUEL,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1764 or 5; served in Revolutionary War 1780-3 as a substitute for his father; was one of the guard over Major André; m. 1789, Lydia Williams (b. Saybrook, Conn.); succeeded his father on the same farm; "was a successful farmer, and lived a worthy life"; d. Southampton, Mass., March 15, 1843; she d. Nov. 23, 1842, aged 75.

* It is stated that the poet, Wm. Cullen Bryant, was a relative.

† Some of his descendants state his age to have been 80 years; but the document above referred to (on file in the office of Probate, at Boston,) shows this to be an error. The autograph above is a facsimile of his signature to the paper.

CHILDREN :

35. OLIVE, b. ——, 1790; d. March 6, 1795.
36. OREN, b. Dec. 16, 1791: [after 44.]
37. LYDIA, b. ——; m. 1st, 1812, Abner Sampson, farmer, of Chester; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1863, Jonathan King, of Chester.
38. SPENCER, b. ——, 1797: [after 96.]
39. HEZEKIAH, b. ——, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1801.
40. THEODORE, b. July 24, 1801: [after 123.]
41. JULIA ANNA, b. May 6, 1803; m. Sept., 1819, Ammiel Gillstone Mayhew (b. Jan. 7, 1798), blacksmith, of Norwich; d. Aug. 15, 1865; he d. March 7, 1828.
42. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1805: [after 128.]
43. OLIVE, b. ——; m. Isaac D. Alvord.
44. SUSAN, b. ——; m. Luther C. Snow, carpenter, of Chesterfield.

Children of LYDIA and Abner Sampson:

Lydia; m. Sept., 1842, Abner Tower; m. 2d, July, 1852, Nehemiah Luce; wd. at Chesterfield, 1885.

Europa.

Edward.

Elmina.

Munroe.

Celia.

Shepherd.

Mary.

Wesley.

Martha C., m. Eugene Boulais; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1870, Washington I. Rice, of Chesterfield.

Children of OLIVE and Isaac D. Alvord:

Dorus.

Susan.

Cyrus.

Emily.

Lydia.

Julia Ann.

Elmer.

Children of JULIA A. and Ammiel G. Mayhew:

Lyman Strong, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. May 14, 1845, Mary C. Richards; South Worthington, 1884.

Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1845, Theodore Drake.

Julia Armena, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. July 5, 1845, Lewis Weeks (247); d. Sept. 30, 1845; he r. to Michigan, 1850.

Children of SUSAN and Luther C. Snow:

Mary.

Russell; died in the army.

Lydia.

George; d. Chesterfield, May 25, 1883.

—36.—

OREN,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*)
 b. Norwich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1791; m. Aug. 15, 1811, Betsey
 Miner (b. June 18, 1792); farmer, at Norwich; r. to Diana,
 Lewis Co., N. Y., after 1833; d. in Minnesota, Oct. 7, 1875;
 she d. Diana, March 11, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- 45. BETSEY, b. May 11, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1831.
- 46. OREN, b. Dec. 12, 1813; d. July 7, 1826.
- 47. JAMES PHYLARMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1816: [after 55.]
- 48. JOSEPH LYSANIAS, b. Sept. 5, 1818: [after 72.]
- 49. ARVILLA RUHAMMA, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. March 29, 1840, James Monroe Lanphear, of Chesterfield, Mass.; Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn., 1885.
- 50. SUSAN OCTAVIA, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Oct. 19, 1839.
- 51. PHILENA MARIA, b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Noyce Lanphear, farmer and carpenter, (bro. of James M. above); Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., 1885.
- 52. OREN PERKINS, b. April 23, 1827: [after 76.]
- 53. LYDIA ARETHUSA, b. April 24, 1829; m. Feb. 21, 1848, George W. Blanchard, farmer; Diana, N. Y., 1885.
- 54. LORENZO DOW, b. April 13, 1831: [after 78.]
- 55. ELIAS MERRILL, b. May 7, 1833: [after 88.]

Children of ARVILLA R. and James M. Lanphear:

- Octavia S., b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. May 12, 1864, William H. Redfield, lawyer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Otis E., b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. May 2, 1866, Sarah A. (Canfield), wd. of his cousin Joseph S. Weeks (56); carpenter and wagonmaker; Hartford, Todd Co., Minn., 1885.
- Truman R., b. July 17, 1845; m. May 27, 1866, Maria T. Stearns; d. June 29, 1872.
- Celia E., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Richard H. H. Losey, farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Oren M., b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1872, Mary C. Sarff; carpenter and wagonmaker; Hartford, Minn., 1885.
- Oliver P., b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 15, 1875.
- Esther M., b. Jan. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1879, John Sebaugh, farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Joseph H., b. April 20, 1859; farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885; not m.
- George M., b. Oct. 4, 1861; farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885; not m.

Children of PHILENA M. and Noyce Lanphear:

- Wesley A., b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1866, Mary Jane Pease; farmer, Harrisville, N. Y., 1885.
- Esther M., b. Oct. 31, 1846; m. March 29, 1867, Houston Weaver, butcher; Lawrence, Mich., 1885.

Orrin P., b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Josephine Dolson; mason, Batavia, N. Y., 1885.
 Orson A., b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Ann Kelsey; mason, Batavia, N. Y., 1885.
 Bettie, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Arthur Jennings, farmer; Lawrence, Mich., 1885.

Children of LYDIA A. and George W. Blanchard:

William Alonzo, b. April 17, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Margaret G. Mealius (b. May 14, 1851); farmer, Diana, N. Y., 1885.
 Oren Howland, b. June 7, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Sarah Hooper (b. Jan. 30, 1855); farmer, Diana, 1885.
 Nancy Octavia, b. April 30, 1861; m. July 5, 1879, William Henry Thomas (b. Feb. 1, 1853), farmer; Diana, 1885.
 Frank Wesley, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

—47.—

JAMES PHYLARMAN,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 10, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Mary Celinda Clark (b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1821); farmer, Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn., 1885. (Children all born Diana, N. Y., except the last.)

CHILDREN:

56. JOSEPH SPENCER, b. Sept. 11, 1839: [after 63.]
57. CLARK OREN, b. Feb. 7, 1842: [after 64.]
58. WARREN JAMES, b. March 23, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1878, Mary Steward (b. Franklin, Wis., Oct. 5, 1851); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885; no children.
59. BETSEY ANNA, b. May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Henry Abel Dimon (b. Columbus, Geo., Oct. 12, 1843); Sauk Center, 1885.
60. ARMINDA MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1868, George Hager Nottage (b. Farmington, Me., Feb. 20, 1834); farmer, Sauk Center; he d. March 11, 1874.
61. ROSELL LEROW, b. Feb. 22, 1854: [after 70.]
62. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. June 29, 1856; farmer, Sauk Center, 1885; not m.
63. MARTHA JESSIE ELEANOR, b. Lyons, Wis., July 28, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Nearn Mortimer Gillett (b. St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 6, 1860); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885.

Children of BETSEY A. and Henry A. Dimon:

Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
 Charles Henry, b. March 3, 1872.
 Samuel Abel, b. Oct. 15, 1873.
 Leonora Julia, b. Aug. 19, 1875.
 Leopold Ernest, b. July 17, 1878; d. March 28, 1879.

Children of ARMINDA M. and George H. Nottage :

William James, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

George Wallace, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

Julius Phylarman, b. May 10, 1872.

Child of MARTHA J. E. and Nearl M. Gillett :

Mabel Leona, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

—56.—

JOSEPH SPENCER,⁹ (*James P., Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Diana, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1839; m. March 10, 1861, Sarah A. Canfield (b. Fort Plain, N. Y., 1840, s. of Frances, w. of his brother Clark O.); carpenter and wagonmaker; served in Union army; killed at siege of Spanish Fort, Mobile, Ala., April 4, 1865; she m. May 2, 1866, Otis E. Lanphear, cousin of her first husband.

CHILD :

64. GEORGE SPENCER, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., March 23, 1862; carpenter, Hartford, Minn., 1883; Livingston, Montana, 1885.

—57.—

CLARK OREN,⁹ (bro. of preceding) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1842; m. March 28, 1866, Frances Canfield (b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1842, s. of Sarah, w. of his brother Joseph S.); farmer, Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn., 1885. (Children all b. at Long Prairie.)

CILDREN :

65. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

66. ANNA ADELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

67. EVERETT EMERSON, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

68. RUBY IRENE, b. April 6, 1871.

69. CALVERT PHYLARMAN, b. July 20, 1874.

70. ARCHIE HERBERT, b. May 22, 1877.

—61.—

ROSELL LEROW,⁹ (bro. of preceding) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1854; m. June 30, 1878, Hattie Boyington (b. Dec. 22, 1862); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885.

CHILDREN :

71. SAMUEL CLARK, b. July 15, 1879.
 72. LOUIS WILLMER, b. July 9, 1881.

—48.—

JOSEPHI LYSANIAS,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1818; m. Aug. 25, 1840, Esther Burdick (b. Pitcairn, N. Y., April 18, 1820); she d. May 10, 1849; he m. Aug. 24, 1849, Lucy J. Parker (b. Feb. 23, 1830); merchant; d. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1881, having lived there twenty years.

CHILDREN :

73. SARAH MARTHA, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
 74. PRUDENCE AURELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Jeremiah W. Hiscock; d. March 3, 1869.
 75. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1849: [below.]

—75.—

CHARLES JOSEPH,⁹ (son of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 23, 1849; m. June 22, 1869, Margaret Amelia Black; merchant, Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

76. SPENCER EUGENE, b. April 11, 1870.

—52.—

OREN PERKINS,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*) b. Norwich, Mass., April 23, 1827; m. Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845, Nancy Bradway (s. of Minerva, w. of his bro. Lorenzo D.); she d. May 24, 1865; he m. Aug. 15, 1866, Mrs. Sovina J. Noyes; farmer and carpenter, Diana, 1885.

CHILDREN :

77. NANCY, b. May 17, d. Nov. 13, 1865.
 By second wife:
 78. ADELA JANE, b. June 7, 1867.

—54.—

LORENZO DOW,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., April 13, 1831; m. Sept. 28, 1851, Minerva Bradway (s. of Nancy, w. of his bro. Oren P.); farmer and lumberer, Diana, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

79. HELEN RUAMY, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. June 27, 1871, James Caldwell, farmer; Diana, 1885.
80. THOMSON ADRIAN, b. July 21, 1855: [after 86]
81. ORZELLOUS DEMPSTER, b. April 13, 1858: not m.
82. ELTON LOVIRUS, b. Feb. 21, 1860: [after 87.]
83. WHITNEY SORENZO, b. July 8, 1864; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
84. ELY ELMER, b. Feb. 8, 1867; d. Sept. 30, 1869.
85. HARVEY MARTIN, b. June 29, 1869.
86. JOSEPH EMERY, b. April 16, 1872.

Children of HELEN R. and James Caldwell:

Chloe Mary, b. May 23, 1878.

Claude Alanson, b. Aug. 27, 1881.

—80.—

THOMSON ADRIAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., July 21, 1855; m. May 1, 1881, Elizabeth Kinsman; farmer, Diana, 1885.

CHILD :

87. NELLIE, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

—82.—

ELTON LOVIRUS,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1860; m. April 25, 1881, Lois Vaughn; farmer, Diana, 1885.

CHILD :

88. JENNIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

—55.—

ELIAS MERRILL,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., May 7, 1833; m. June 25, 1852, Betsey Angeline Pease (b. July 26, 1834); she d.

April 21, 1882; he m. July 30, 1882, Carrie Zeviah Humes (b. Nov. 20, 1846); farmer, Harrisville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

89. EDWIN LUDRAN, b. Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1853: [after 92]
90. EMMA ELVIRA, b. Diana, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1856; m. June 28, 1876, Homer Wood (b. May 16, 1856).
91. MYRON MONROE, b. Diana, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1860; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Mary Amelia Waggoner (b. June 15, 1862); no children.
92. FRANK WESLEY, b. Diana, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863.

Children of EMMA E. and Homer Wood :

Pearl, b. June 27, 1877.
 George, b. Aug. 1, 1879.
 Edward, b. July 19, 1881.

—89.—

EDWIN LUDRAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1853; m. July 4, 1874, Electa Adner (b. March 3, 1858.)

CHILDREN :

93. PERLEY ELIAS, b. May 29, 1875.
94. WILLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1876: d. Oct. 21, 1878.
95. ARTHUR MYRON, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
96. BETSEY, b. July 23, 1882.

—38.—

SPENCER,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., —, 1797; m. May 1, 1817, Elvira Dimock (b. Aug. 5, 1798, d. of Thomas and Sophia Dimock); farmer, at Norwich; r. to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1835; to Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1859; she d. Feb. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN :

97. LEWIS SPENCER, b. March 3, 1818: [after 106.]
98. ALMENA, b. Aug. 2, 1819; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Giles Anthony Wait; d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1853.
99. MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. March —, 1845, Lester Vantine; d. April 5, 1859.

100. ELVIRA, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Joseph Ellicott Wait; Lyons, Wis., 1885.

101. SAMUEL OTIS, b. June 28, 1824: [after 111.]

102. ELIZA J., b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 10, 1847 or 8, Lorenzo Spencer, farmer; d. Feb. 15, 1855; he I. Stephensville, Outagamie Co., Wis., 1885.

103. SOPHIA, b. March 30, 1828; m. Oct. —, 1844, Clarkson Morris Ross; d. July 5, 1869.

104. THOMPSON DIMOCK, b. Nov. 5, 1832: [after 118.]

105. HARRIET, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. July 3, 1851, Lorenzo Dow Fonda; Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885.

106. GEORGE VERNON, b. March 13, 1838: [after 120.]

Children of ALMENA and Giles A. Wait:

Giles Spencer; Milwaukee, Wis., 1883.

Jerome.

Duane.

Children of MARIA and Lester Vantine:

Darwin Dewitt, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Emma McFall; clerk, Danville, Ill., 1885.

Ashley David, b. May 20, 1854; m. Jan. 31, 1875, Nettie Whittemore; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

Children of ELVIRA and Joseph E. Wait:

Mariam Elvira, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Martin W. Kinney, farmer; Lyons, Wis., 1885.

Orrin Perry, b. July 21, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1846.

Harriet Samantha, b. May 24, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Oscar Julius Moore, farmer; New Tabor, Kan., 1883.

Olive Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Frank Willet Travis, bee keeper; Lyons, Wis., 1883.

Child of ELIZA J. and Lorenzo Spencer:

Emma A., b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. July 10, 1872, Joseph P. Kimball, cigar manufacturer; he d. Dec. 3, 1878.

Children of SOPHIA and Clarkson M. Ross:

Jennette, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. May 31, 1866, Thomas McGill; Lake Geneva, Wis., 1885.

Clarkson Dwight, b. Dec. 1, 1851.

Mary Elvira, b. April 26, 1853; m. ——, James Kelly.

Morris S., b. March 9, 1855.

Ernest L., b. Sept. 26, 1860.

Children of HARRIET and Lorenzo D. Fonda:

Earl Vernon, b. April 19, 1852; m. Sierraville, Cal., Sept. 28, 1880, Ella Gill; engineer of saw-mill, Marysville, Cal., 1883.

Edward Dix, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. March 7, 1878, at Idaho Springs, Colorado, Isabel H. Johnson; farmer, Idaho Springs, Colorado, 1885.

Arthur Spencer, b. May 15, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Minna Maria Belknap; machinist, Whitewater, Wis., 1885.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 19, 1861; painter, Whitewater, Wis., 1883; not m.

Hattie May, b. Sept. 21, 1871; Whitewater, Wis., 1885.

—97.—

LEWIS SPENCER,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., March 3, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1841, Elvira Florella Little; farmer, at Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., since 1844.

CHILDREN :

107. AURELIA MARIA, b. July 26, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1845.

108. JOHN MILLARD, b. Sept. 20, 1847; graduated at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; m. Nov. 6, 1884, at Appleton, Mary E. Richmond; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

109. EDGAR ADELBERT, b. July 31, 1849: [below.]

—107.—

EDGAR ADELBERT,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Lyons, Wis., July 31, 1849; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Fannie P. Aldrich; farmer, Lyons, 1885.

CHILDREN :

110. AURELIA MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

111. PHINEAS SPENCER, b. March 16, 1878.

—101.—

SAMUEL OTIS,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., June 28, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Charlotte A. Vantine, (sister of Lester Vantine, who m. Maria, s. of Samuel O.); she d. July 3, 1872; he m. July 25, 1874, Emma Cythera Bush; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN :

112. MARY ADELIA, b. March 6, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Miles H. Sperry, farmer; Helena, Montana, 1885.

113. IRENE KEZIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1880, Leonard Cobb, farmer; Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885.

114. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

115. HOBART ORRIN, b. March 11, 1857; m. July 3, 1876, Clara Eugena Hickok; machinist, Whitewater, Wis., 1885; no children.

116. WILBUR GEORGE, b. March 23, 1859: [after 117.]

By second wife :

117. SHERMAN HARRISON, b. March 3, 1876.

Child of IRENE K. and Leonard Cobb:
Pliny Virgil, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

—116.—

WILBUR GEORGE,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., March 23, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Beatrice (b. Aug. 23, 1863, d. of Ithiel D. and Margaret) Tilden, of Delavan, Wis.; printer; since April, 1881, editor and proprietor of *Delavan Republican*, Delavan, Wis.; also editor of *Darien Banner*.

CHILD:

118. FRED BURROWS, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

—104.—

THOMPSON DIMOCK,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*,) b. Norwich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1832; m. June 7, 1865, Adela M. Hall; lawyer, Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885; member of Assembly 1867, of Senate 1874, 1875; regent of State Normal School.

CHILDREN:

119. HELEN LOUISE, b. June 22, 1866.
120. CHARLES SHELDON, b. Oct. 3, 1868.

—106.—

GEORGE VERNON,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Darien, N. Y., March 13, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Eliza Leadbetter Goodrich; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN:

121. WINTHROP GOODRICH, b. Sept. 9, 1861.
122. SHIRLEY SPENCER, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
123. ROBERT DALE, b. July 3, 1880.

—40.—

THEODORE,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 24, 1801; m. Aug. —, 1823, Dolly Bartlett (b. June 11, 1803); farmer, Southampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1882; she d. Jan. 2, 1870.

CHILDREN :

124. AARON FISHER, b. Oct. 8, 1824; farmer; d. Jan. 21, 1857; not m.
125. ROENA SOPHIA, b. July 1, 1826; d. Dec. 28, 1847.
126. OLIVER BARTLETT, b. Oct. 8, 1828; painter; d. Sept. 5, 1852; not m.
127. AUSTIN THEODORE, b. July 16, 1831; farmer and carpenter, Southampton, Mass., 1885; not m.
128. FANNY CLAPP, b. April 16, 1834; m. Sept. 3, 1853, William Foley; d. Aug. 17, 1861.

Children of FANNIE C. and William Foley :

William, b. Oct. 10, 1854; farmer; not m. 1883.
George, b. April 15, 1856; farmer; not m. 1883.

—42.—

SAMUEL,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 17, 1805; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Ruamy Hall Tinker (b. Stukely, Lower Canada, May 31, 1807); farmer, Norwich, Mass.; r. to Iowa, 1855; d. Lodomillo, Clayton Co., Iowa, Aug. 22, 1880; widow at Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

129. RUAMA HALL, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. at Yankee Settlement, Delaware Co., Iowa, Dec. 30, 1860, Morell Cotton (b. Solon, N. Y., March 30, 1834), druggist; Manchester, Iowa, 1885.
130. MARILLA AMANDA, b. Oct. 1, d. Oct. 21, 1831.
131. ISAAC COIT, b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. at Lodomillo, March 23, 1864, Amanda Garrison (b. Scranton, Pa., 1844); farmer, Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, 1885; no children.
132. GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. Sept. 28, d. Sept. 29, 1835.
133. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. at Yankee Settlement, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1860, Rodney W. Tirrill (b. Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 22, 1835); he served in Union army, in Co. F., 12th Iowa Vols., 1861-3; was in battles of Fort Donelson and Shiloh; severely wounded in latter; superintendent of

schools for Delaware Co. 1864–8; State Senator since 1879; real estate and loan agent, Manchester, Iowa, 1885. Mrs. T. assists her husband in his office, and is an occasional writer of poetry.

134. RALPH ASHLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1842; enlisted in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; d. Aug. 11, 1864, in hospital at New Orleans, La.
 135. BRADFORD TINKER, b. June 5, 1845: [after 137.]
 136. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1850.
 137. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1850: [after 138.]

Children of RUAMA H. and Morell Cotton:

Emma Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1861.
 George Morell, b. Aug. 13, 1866.
 Arthur Earle, b. Sept. 5, 1871; d. April 25, 1877.

Children of ELIZA J. and Rodney W. Tirrill:

L. Claire, b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1878.
 John R. W., b. May 29, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1878.

— 135.—

BRADFORD TINKER,⁸ (s. of 42, preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., June 5, 1845; served in Union army, in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; m. June 8, 1876, Annie C. Ludy (b. Freeport, Ill., 1856); farmer and cooper, Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILD:

138. EARL, b. Feb. 22, d. Sept. 13, 1878.

— 137.—

GEORGE LYMAN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850; m. at Lodomillo, Iowa, 1872, Mary C. Metz (b. June, 1855); dairyman and butter shipper, Elgin, Fayette Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN:

139. RALPH A., b. May 10, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1873.
 140. KATE MARIA, b. Lodomillo, Nov. 1, 1874.
 141. GRACE, b. Elgin, Dec. 25, 1878.

—28.—

WILLIAM,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1766 (?) ; m. Abigail Stewart ; farmer, Norwich ; d. 1846 ; she d. 1848.

NOTE.—The information in regard to this branch is quite fragmentary ; many letters receiving no attention.

CHILDREN :

142. PHEBE, b. 1799 ; m. Joseph Parsons, of Springfield ; d. April 17, 1875.

143. WILLIAM R., b. 1801 : [after 149.]

144. HORACE N. ; [after 157.]

145. ANNIE ; d. unmarried.

146. MABEL.

147. SAMUEL, b. 1817 : [after 160.]

148. LOIS ; m. Ephraim Wilson ; d. ——.

149. CAROLINE JANET, b. March, 1818 ; m. Luther Smith, farmer, of Bernardston ; d. Oct. 3, 1877, he d. Northampton, Dec. 10, 1878, aged 72.

Children of CAROLINE J. and Luther Smith :

Isaac ; m. Nov. 27, 1859, Eliza Hemenway ; carpenter and farmer.

Annie C. ; m. Richard D. French ; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

Samuel Lewis ; m. Harriet Hayes ; l. in Maine.

Eliza Amanda ; m. Thomas O. Morton ; l. Northampton, Mass., 1885. Luther Bradford ; d. at 17 yrs.

Sidney Harrington ; d. July 15, 1856, aged 7 years.

Jane Isabel.

Herbert Eugene ; at Springfield, Mass., 1884.

Justin Stanley ; died in infancy.

Rose Ella ; d. in 1862, at 7 months.

—143.—

WILLIAM R.,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1801 ; m. Mary A. Snow, of Hadley ; r. to Chester about 1846 ; d. Oct. 1, 1880 ; she d. Jan. 17, 1878, aged 81.

CHILDREN :

150. EZEKIEL.

151. NARCISSA, b. about 1835 ; m. Feb. 21, 1853, Elisha Allen, shoemaker, of Chester.

152. JULIUS ; at Chester, 1884.

153. HENRY.

154. ANDREW S., b. about 1840 : [after 155.]

155. MELISSA.

— 154. —

ANDREW S.,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, about 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Esther (d. of Fordyce) Chilson, of Westhampton; farmer, Blandford, Chester.

CHILDREN :

156. HATTIE, b. Blandford; d. Chester, June 1, 1881.
 157. GEORGE W., b. Blandford; d. Chester, Sept. 1, 1876.

— 144. —

HORACE N.,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich; m. Mary Bush; farmer, Huntington, 1884.

CHILDREN :

158. DARIUS.
 159. HENRY.
 160. WATSON.

— 147. —

SAMUEL,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. 1817; m. 1846, Jemima Smith, of Northampton; carpenter; d. Feb.; 1849 (1852 ?):

CHILDREN :

161. ALBERT, b. Feb. 16, 1847: [below.]
 162. GILBERT G., b. Jan. 15, 1849: [after 165.]

— 161. —

ALBERT,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. 1873, Elizabeth Knight.

CHILDREN :

163. BURT, b. 1874.
 164. LILLIAN, b. 1879.
 165. EVALINE, b. 1883.

— 162.—

GILBERT G.,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. March 30, 1878, Helen H. Knowlton, of S. Hadley; Huntington, 1884.

CHILD :

166. HELEN MAY, b. June 12, 1879.

— 31.—

LEMUEL,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., May 21, 1777; m. Judith Ford* (b. March 11, 1774); l. at Norwich; d. Dec. 1, 1850; she d. Dec. 1, 1852.

CHILDREN :

167. RUTH, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. John Ellis; d. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841.

168. ALFRED, b. Sept. 23, 1800: [after 177.]

169. ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1802; m. Eber Knight; d. Dec. 29, 1851; he l. in Worthington, Mass., 1883.

170. LEMUEL, b. June 5, 1804; m. Clarissa Rood; l. in Worthington; r. to Chesterfield 1849; d. Nov. 17, 1851; no children.

171. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 3, 1806: [after 181.]

172. DAMARIS, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. 1st, Abner Beebe; 2d, —— Grimes; went west.

173. LUCY, b. Dec. 30, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1834, Willis Pease; Florence, Mass., 1885.

174. PHINEAS FORD, b. Nov. 9, 1811: [after 190.]

175. EMELINE, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. May 17, 1834, Benjamin Hayden (b. Nov. 16, 1811); l. at Chesterfield; d. April 14, 1868; he d. Dec. 10, 1873.

176. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Lois Ely (b. Goshen, Mass., May 18, 1815); Chester, Mass., 1885; no children.

177. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. Calvin Porter; d. May 11, 1857; he was killed in battle.

Children of RUTH and John Ellis:

Levi, b. Norwich, Mass., Aug. 18, 1816; butcher; not m.

George Nelson, d. in infancy.

Clarissa Jane, b. Pownal, Vt., July 15, 1821; m. July 25, 1842, Samuel Brainerd Thayer, farmer, of Windsor, Mass.; d. July 14, 1869.

* Called also Judith *Stanton*: one of the surnames may have been the name of a family in which she lived, or by whom she was brought up.

John, b. Plainfield, Mass., March 10, 1825; shoemaker; r. to Michigan; m. Sept. 21, 1848, Mrs. Charity Miller.

Martha Ann, b. Plainfield, Sept. 14, 1828; m. Albert Wells Deming, s. of Rev. Amos Deming, of Savoy, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass., 1861.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1847, her cousin Charles Ellis, of Williamstown, Mass.; d. in Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1871; a daughter, Mrs. (Mary) John Cashman, l. at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 1884.

Harriet Newell, b. Plainfield, March 13, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Dennis Clapp Lyman, of Easthampton, Mass.; Parma, Mich., 1885.

Geo. Washington, d. at 5 yrs.

Charles Newton, d. at 2 yrs.

Children of ELIZABETH and Eber Knight :

Milo, Phineas, Nelson, Lucy, and four others.

Children of LUCY and Willis Pease :

Lucy Ellen, b. July 8, 1835; m. Edwin Pelton; Florence, 1885.

Isadore Delsira, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. April 27, 1859.

Adelia Desire, b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Sylvester White; Florence, 1885.

Amanda Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1839.

Emerson Franklin, b. March 21, 1840; d. March 2, 1844.

Edward Willis, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. June 4, 1864.

Emerson Franklin, b. March 24, 1843; farmer, Florence, 1883.

Lorenzo Munsell, b. July 13, 1845; mechanic, Chicopee, Mass., 1885.

George Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1847; printer, Holyoke, Mass., 1883.

Amanda Melvina, b. July 4, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

Martha Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1850; Florence, 1883.

Alice Lillie, b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. June 3, 1878.

Children of EMELINE and Benjamin Hayden :

Elbridge Fitzroy, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. June 17, 1863, Harriett Althania Hathaway (b. June 17, 1845); carpenter and sawyer; Westhampton, Mass., 1885.

Amoret Amanda, b. June 23, 1841; m. 1870, Isaac Martin Collier; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

— 168. —

ALFRED,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1800; m. April 2, 1823, Betsey E. Thresher (b. Aug. 15, 1803), of Chesterfield; farmer; r. to S. Worthington about 1850; d. March 10 or 11, 1867; wd. at S. Worthington, 1883.

CHILDREN :

178. CHARLOTTE, b. May 13, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Abraham G. Stevens (b. June 19, 1829), carpenter; he d. May 7, 1879; wd. at Worthington, 1885.

179. ASAHEL, b. Feb. 15, 1827: [after 180.]

180. JOHN MUNSON, b. March 13, 1829; m. Philura Dibble; she d. 1858 or 1859; he m. May 24, 1860, Selina Beebe; Rutland, Vt., 1883; no children.

Children of CHARLOTTE and Abraham G. Stevens :
 Frank G., b. Jan. 31, 1851; peddler; not m.
 Charlotte E., b. June 18, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1855.
 Ernest F., b. Oct. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
 Frederick M., b. Jan. 16, 1868.

— 179.—

ASAHEL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1827; m. May 10, 1845, Caroline A. King (b. Sept. 3, 1829); tinsmith, S. Worthington, 1885.

CHILD :

181. JOHN, b. June 29, 1850; basketmaker, S. Worthington, 1885; not m.

— 171.—

ARTEMAS,⁷ (*Lemuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1806; farmer; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Lucy Pomeroy Witt (b. Chester, Sept. 5, 1809); she d. Chesterfield, Oct. 23, 1841; he m. Sept. 23, 1846, Charlotte Belden (b. Chester, Dec. 9, 1825); he d. Chester, Sept. 17, 1880; she d. Sept. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN :

182. GEORGE ARTEMAS, b. Huntington, March 3, 1834: [after 187.]
 183. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Chesterfield, June 2, 1836; m. April 26, 1854, Eliab Ladd, farmer, of Chester; at Haydenville, 1884.
 184. LUCY ADELIA, b. Chesterfield, July 26, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1868, George W. Mayo, of Keene, N. H.; d. Springfield, Mass., March 24, 1869; he was found dead, July, 1881—supposed suicide.
 185. HENRY ATTICUS, b. Chesterfield, March 12, d. April 2, 1841.

By second wife :

186. HENRY ATTICUS, b. Chester, Sept. 29, 1847: [after 189.]
 187. ELLEN JANE, b. Chester, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 20 or 22, 1877, Frederick E. Powers, of Chester; book-keeper, Worcester, 1885.

Child of MARY A. and Eliab Ladd :

Alice Eliza, b. Chester, Feb. 4, 1856; not m.

Child of ELLEN J. and Frederick E. Powers :
 Edna Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

— 182.—

GEORGE ARTEMAS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Huntington, March 3, 1834; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Alida Herrick, of Great Barrington; farmer, Springfield, Mass., 1884.

CHILDREN :

188. MARION LUCITTIA, b. Hatfield, April 24, 1870; d. Dec. 1, 1871.
 189. CLAUDE HERRICK, b. Hatfield, Jan. 25, 1875.

— 186.—

HENRY ATTICUS,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Chester, Sept. 29, 1847; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Emma E. Ellis, of Worcester; farmer; machinist, at Worcester, 1884.

CHILD :

190. CHARLES ELLIS, b. Feb. 26, 1881; d. March, 1883.

— 174.—

PHINEAS FORD,⁷ (*Lemuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1811; m. Stamford, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842, Harriet Patch; she d. Jan. 15, 1845; he m. June 29, 1848, Lucy Meacham; Adams, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

191. HARRIET ELZINA, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Albert Mortimer Sherman, of Florida, Mass.; wagonmaker and blacksmith, Adams, Mass., 1885.

By second wife :

192. LUMAN COOPER, b. April 18, 1849; d. Adams, Mass., June 1, 1877; not m.
 193. JUSTINA IRENE, b. April 13, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1853.
 194. ADA IDELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
 195. ERNEST SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
 196. CORA CHASTINE, b. July 16, 1861; Adams, Mass., 1885.
 197. LEPHA ESTELLA, b. June 13, 1863.

Children of HARRIET E. and Albert M. Sherman :

Erwin Ely, b. Aug. 3, 1864.
 Frederic Chapin, b. July 14, 1867.
 Dwight Allison, b. April 23, 1874.

— 32.—

BARBER,^{6*} (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 26, 1779; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Sarah Otis (b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1776); carpenter and cabinet-maker; r. to Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1823, in consequence of being run over by a loaded wagon; she d. Jan. 26, 1849, just 73 years of age.

CHILDREN :

- 198. ALMOND, b. Norwich, Oct. 10, 1802 : [after 203.]
- 199. JAMES EARL, b. Oct. 9, 1805 : [after 229.]
- 200. SARAH, b. July 6, 1808 ; m. Sept. 30, 1833, Portus Lyman, farmer, of Middleport, N. Y.; d. at White Sulphur, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1876 ; he d. — ; two children—Caroline and George—died young.
- 201. SOPHRONIA, b. May 18, 1813 ; m. Samuel Decker, farmer, of Royalton, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 15, 1859; she m. Sept. 3, 1864, Benjamin Poorman, farmer; Penfield, Mich. (P. O. Battle Creek), 1885.
- 202. EMILY, b. Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1817 ; m. Oct. 4, 1834, Daniel A. Gates, farmer; r. to Niles, Mich., 1854; d. Lake, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864; he d. Sept. 11, 1875.
- 203. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1819 : [after 233.]

Children of SOPHRONIA and Samuel Decker :

- Lafayette, b. Oct. 3, 1830.
- Delos, b. April 7, 1832.
- Henry, b. July 19, 1834.
- Jennette, b. Dec. 3, 1835.
- John, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
- Ellen, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- Emily, b. July 25, 1843.
- Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1845.
- Addie, b. Sept. 20, 1847.
- Napoleon, b. July 31, 1848.
- Carrie S., b. Oct. 15, 1850.
- George S., b. June 7, 1853.

Children of EMILY and Daniel A. Gates :

- Eunice Melissa, b. Dec. 4, 1835 ; m. Aug. 6, 1856, Lewis Hoyt, farmer, of Readfield, Me.; r. at Niles, Mich., since 1856; (P. O. Pokagon.)
- Mary Aurelia, b. Oct. 16, 1838 ; m. Oct., 1855, Joseph Spoor, farmer, of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1884; he d. May, 1869.
- Asher Freeman, b. Sept. 24, 1840 ; m. 1867, Louise Colvin, teacher, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; machinist; d. May 20, 1880.
- Sarah Adelaide, b. May 17, 1844 ; m. 1878, Thomas Richardson, farmer, of North Bend, Neb.; d. Dec. 26, 1881; he r. to Colorado.

* This branch of the family write the name *Wicks* : [see p. 30.]

Frances Emily, b. July 4, 1846; m. May, 1863, Samuel Washburn, farmer, of Weesaw, Berrien Co., Mich.; P. O. Hill's Corners, 1885.
 Viola, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Dec., 1866, John Washburn, farmer, of Weesaw, Mich.; d. Aug. 26, 1872; he d. Sept. 30, 1878.
 Carrie Cordelia, b. April 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Curtis G. Lum, lumber merchant; Barker's, N. Y., 1885.
 Charles, b. June 30, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1875; railroad engineer; not m.
 Oscar Daniel, b. June 22, 1857; d. March 6, 1876.

— 198.—

ALMOND,⁷ (s. of *Barber*, preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1802; m. April 4, 1824, Caroline Courser (b. Derby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1804, d. of Thomas and Mary Courser); carpenter and farmer; Royalton, N. Y.; r. 1846 to Hartland; r. 1882 to Gasport, N. Y.; there 1885. (Children b. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., except the youngest.)

CHILDREN:

204. MERCY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Isaac N. Hastings (b. E. Constable, N. Y., May 5, 1829); he d. Aug. 12, 1866.

205. JAMES DELOS, b. Feb. 22, 1830: [after 213.]

206. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Charles Carroll Dresser (b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1833); locomotive engineer; ran the first engine across the Niagara Suspension Bridge; Hartland, N. Y., 1885.

207. JOHN BARBER, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1878, Gertie Richardson (b. Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1854, d. of Solomon Richardson); locomotive engineer; Gasport, N. Y., 1885; no children.

208. HELEN DIMMOCK, b. July 13, 1836; m. Dec. 16, 1858, Isaac Garbutt, farmer; Hartland, N. Y., 1885.

209. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1852.

210. MARTHA MARIA, b. July 31, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1864, William Mead (b. Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840); farmer; Hartland, 1885.

211. HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 31, 1842: [after 226.]

212. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Aug. 12, 1876, Benjamin Wilson, farmer; Hartland, 1885; no children.

213. JAPHET NEWLAND, b. Hartland, N. Y., July 4, 1849; m. Albion, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1881, Cora Alice De Wolf (b. Watson, Mich., April 12, 1862); Gasport, 1885; no children.

Child of MERCY ANN and Isaac N. Hastings:

Clara Adelle, b. Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 25, 1859; d. Lockport, N. Y., May 26, 1875.

Children of CAROLINE and Charles C. Dresser :

Ezra, b. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 6, 1860; music teacher, Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.

Harry, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 30, 1864.

Martha, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 8, 1866.

Children of HELEN D. and Isaac Garbutt :

Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Jennie Angevine (b. Newfane, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1861); farmer, Newfane, N. Y., 1885.

Carrie E., b. May 15, 1864; m. July 31, 1882, Judge Drain (b. Hartland, Nov. 18, 1861); farmer, Hartland, N. Y., 1885.

Sherman, b. June 15, 1874.

Sheridan, (twin with last), d. April 6, 1882.

Children of MARTHA M. and William Mead :

Mary Ida, b. Hartland, March 14, 1865.

Julia, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

Lewis Almond, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

Linus, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

— 205. —

JAMES DELOS,⁸ (*Almond, Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Royalton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1830; m. Emmet, Mich., July 3, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Clark (b. Battle Creek, Mich., July 23, 1836); miller; Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., 1885.

CHILDREN :

214. ALMOND DANIEL, b. Emmet, Mich., April 19, 1854; miller, with his father; not m.
215. CORA ELLEN, b. Hartland, N. Y., March 31, 1856; m. Bedford, Mich., Feb. 9, 1876, Albert Morton Abbott (b. Louisburg, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1852); Augusta, Mich., 1885.
216. FRANK CLARK, b. Jan. 10, d. Feb. 19, 1858.
217. FREDDIE, b. Assyria, Mich., March 11, d. March 12, 1859.
218. ANNA MEDORA, b. Assyria, Mich., March 12, 1860; d. Battle Creek, April 9, 1863.
219. CHARLES HENRY, b. Battle Creek, Jan. 29, 1862; m. April 10, 1884, Elizabeth Chapman (b. in England, Dec. 11, 1865); farmer, Volinia, Mich., 1885.
220. JAMES WESLEY, b. Battle Creek, March 14, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
221. EMIL HASTINGS, b. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867; miller, Volinia, 1885.
222. MABEL BLANCHE, b. Bedford, Aug. 9, 1870.
223. ADELBERT CLARK, b. Augusta, Mich., Feb. 19, 1872.

224. JAMES ERNEST, b. Bedford, Nov. 20, 1873.
 225. HENRY EDGAR, b. Bedford, Jan. 8, 1876.
 226. FLOYD GEORGE, b. Antwerp, Mich., July 31, 1878.

Children of CORA E. and Albert M. Abbott :

Wicks, b. Chicago, Ill., March 28, d. April 1, 1877.
 Almond Oren, b. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 20, 1878.

— 211.—

HENRY CLAY,⁸ (*Almond, Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1842; m. March 15, 1876, Cora Maria Skeel (b. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1855); dealer in cattle, grain and coal, Gasport, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

227. MINNIE PAUL, b. Gasport, Aug. 21, 1877; d. Jan. 8, 1880.
 228. CARRIE IONE, b. March 14, 1879.
 229. CLARENCE LEE, b. March 16, 1881.

— 199.—

JAMES EARL,⁷ (*Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1805; r. to N. Y. with his father; m. 1834, Martha Sampson, of Norwich, Mass.; farmer; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN :

230. JAMES CLARK, b. Norwich, Mass., June, 1835; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Althedra Mills; merchant; Pembroke, N. Y., 1885; no children.
 231. AUGUSTA, b. Royalton, N. Y., March 14, 1837; m. Feb. 7, 1858, Robert Boyce, carriagemaker; Oakfield, N. Y., 1885; no children.
 232. ADELIA ELLEN, b. Darien, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; m. March 15, 1866, Oscar C. Griswold; farmer; Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., 1885.
 233. HOWARD, b. ———; d. at 14 yrs.

Children of ADELIA E. and Oscar C. Griswold :

Lena A., b. Jan. 26, 1867.
 Ray E., b. April 3, 1868.
 Merton L., b. Aug. 19, 1871.
 Herman, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
 Harry, b. Sept. 26, 1876.
 James Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1880.
 Floyd, b. Feb. 13, 1882.

—203.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ (*Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Susan Brayley (b. South Molton, Devonshire, Eng., March 17, 1822); miller and wheelwright; Arcola, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 234. MARK, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844: [after 238.]
- 235. GEORGE LUKE, b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1846: [after 240.]
- 236. SUSAN MEDORA, b. Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., July 14, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.
- 237. JOHN, b. Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 238. JENNIE ADELIA, b. Niles, Mich., July 29, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Charles Hewitt (b. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 19, 1856); R. R. agent and telegraph operator, Homewood, Cook Co., Ill., 1885; no children.

—234.—

MARK,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1868, Elenora Pugh (b. Sullivan Co., Ind., May 10, 1851); miller, Tuscola, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 239. EARL, b. July 20, 1871.
- 240. SETH, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

—235.—

GEORGE LUKE,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1871, Sarah Parsons (b. Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 6, 1847); cashier First National Bank, Arcola, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 241. ALBERT WOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
- 242. FREDDIE, b. April 1, 1878.

— 33. —

EBENEZER,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., about 1780 or 1781; m. ——, 1807, Mary Torrey, of Chesterfield; l. at Norwich, at Chesterfield; d. Oct. 28, 1865; she d. April 7, 1844, aged 64.

CHILDREN:

- 243. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 21, 1808: [after 251.]
- 244. MARY, b. ——, 1810.
- 245. SYLVIA, b. April 10, 1811; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Hiram Witherell; Chesterfield, 1885.
- 246. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1812: [after 254.]
- 247. LEWIS, b. Jan., 1814; m. Julia A. Mayhew,* of Norwich; she d. Sept. 30, 1845; he r. to Michigan, 1850.
- 248. ORPHA, b. July 4, 1815; m. ——, 1834, Clark Carr, of Chesterfield; m. 2d, Christopher Snow, of Chester; d. 1876.
- 249. SOPHIA, b. Jan., 1817; d. 1848; not m.
- 250. NAOMI RUTH, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. in infancy.
- 251. RUTH NAOMI, twin, b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Aug. 30, 1842, Erastus D. Ormsby (b. Aug. 4, 1822), carpenter, of Chester, Mass.; Deerfield, Mich., 1885.

Children of SYLVIA and Hiram Witherell:

- Ruth Elvira, b. Feb. 15, 1829.
- Hiram Austin, b. Aug. 24, 1830.
- Orin Oscar, b. April 19, 1832.
- Eli Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1834; served in Union army.
- Martha J., b. Nov. 1, 1835.
- George S., b. May 9, 1839; served in Union army; d. in service.
- Calvin Otis, b. June 25, 1840; served in Union army.
- Sarah S., b. June 24, 1842.
- Harriet S., b. April 20, 1844.
- Mary Ellen, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
- Maria E., b. Nov. 4, 1848.
- Mary Ella, b. Oct. 5, 1851.
- Lillie R., b. Sept. 15, 1854.

Children of ORPHA and Clark Carr:

- Edgar; furniture dealer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oscar L.; l. Springfield, Mass.
- Mary Jane; m. John Kyle; Chester, 1884.
- Julia; m. Albert Hancock, of Springfield.

* His second cousin, d. of Julia A. (41) and Ammiel G. Mayhew.

Children of RUTH N. and Erastus D. Ormsby :

Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. May 18, 1871, Proctor R. Wells; San Jose, Cal., 1885.
 Augusta E., b. June 4, 1845; m. William Barnes; West Granville, Mass., 1885.
 Frank Eugene, b. July 3, 1850; shoemaker, Deerfield, Mich., 1885.
 Charles D., b. July 23, 1853; carpenter, Muskegon, Mich., 1885.
 George Herbert, b. Oct. 17, 1855; carpenter, Wallisburg, Ont., 1885.
 William Wallace, b. Aug. 30, 1857; stone cutter, Brigdon, Ont., 1885; not m.
 Estella Mildred, b. May 1, 1860; m. William Hazen; Bay City, Mich., 1885.

— 243.—

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Chesterfield, Nov. 21, 1808; m. 1830, Augusta Maynard, of Conway; tool polisher; r. to Ohio 1832 or 1833; d. 1852.

CHILDREN :

252. JABEZ.

253. LEWIS.

254. HENRY.

And others: said to have r. to Michigan after their father's death.

— 246.—

HEZEKIAH,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Nov. 10, 1813; m. July 4, 1837, Minerva A. Angel (b. Oct. 18, 1820); she d. May 12, 1871; he l. Chesterfield, 1885.

CHILDREN :

255. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 23, 1840: [after 260.]

256. SUSAN ARMENIA, b. March 6, 1842; m. April 8, 1862, Joseph Lyon, farmer; r. to Iowa, 1864; at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 1885.

257. ALICE D., b. April 8, 1849; m. April 21, 1868, Hudson J. Page, of Chesterfield; at Huntington, 1885.

258. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. March 21, 1869, John E. Bisbee, of Chesterfield; there 1885.

259. LEWIS, b. April 17, 1857; Huntington, 1884; not m.

260. LUCY, twin, b. April 17, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

Children of SUSAN A. and Joseph Lyon :

Lucy Minerva, b. Sept. 9, 1864.
Louisa Betsie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.
Adelle Blanche, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

Children of ALICE D. and Hudson J. Page :

Gertrude A., b. April 14, 1869.
Arthur J., b. Nov. 20, 1871.
Henry P., b. Feb. 10, 1874.
Gracie A., b. Feb. 9, 1879.

Children of ELIZA A. and John E. Bisbee :

Eva Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1870.
Minnie L., b. May 17, 1873.
Celia B., b. July 4, 1875.

—255.—

HENRY AUGUSTUS,⁸ (*Hezekiah, Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Oct. 23, 1840; m. May 8, 1864, Mary Ann Ford, of Clarence, N. Y.; served in Union army; was in Libby prison, paroled July 21, 1862; she d. July 9, 1884; Chesterfield, 1885.

CHILDREN :

261. LUCIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 18, 1878.
262. JOEL HENRY, b. March 1, 1880.
263. WILSON HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1882.



I V.

AMMIEL WEEKES,
OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF GEORGE.



I V.

Ammiel weekes *elizabeth weekes*

— 3.—

AMMIEL,^{2*} (son of *George*,) b. in England in 1633, was admitted to the church in Dorchester, with his wife Elizabeth,† May 18, 1656; was "made ffree and took his oathe" May 6, 1657. The earliest mention in the town records of his holding land, is in 1657. He was a constable in 1673; was one of a commission to run a town line in 1673, again in 1674 and 1678; he held other positions of trust at different times. It would appear from the inventory of his estate (Appendix, A. 5) that he inherited the profession of land surveyor from his father. He died April 20, 1679, aged 46. His wife Elizabeth was administrator of his estate. On the 13th of January,

* The above is a fac-simile of his autograph, of date March 23, 1669-70, on page 213 of the Dorchester town records, now in the office of the City Clerk, Boston. The facsimile of her signature is taken from her bond as administrator of his estate, for copy of which see Appendix, A. 4.

† A manuscript in the handwriting of the father of the author, states that her maiden name was *Gore*, and that she was the first child born in Boston. Both statements are erroneous. There was no family named *Gore* in Boston at that time: John Gore, the first settler of the name, lived in Roxbury, and had no daughter Elizabeth. The only birth mentioned in the Boston records of a child named Elizabeth, who could have been in the 90th year of her age in 1723 (as was the case with the wife of Ammiel,) is that of Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Aspinwall, b. Sept. 30, 1633; and she was not the first child born in Boston.

William Aspinwall was, in 1629, deacon of the church at Charlestown, whence he removed early to Boston. Taking an active part in behalf of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, (who was condemned and banished from the colony on account of her religious views,) he was disfranchised, disarmed and banished. He went to Rhode Island, and was the first Secretary of that colony. In 1642 he returned to Boston, and was reconciled to the church and state. He afterwards returned to England, where he died. The fact that Peter Aspinwall—probably a near relative of William, perhaps brother or son—was one of the sureties on the bond of Elizabeth Weekes, (above referred to,) gives color to the theory that she was the daughter of William Aspinwall.

1718-19, at age 85, she testified in regard to the identification of property of John Glover, and, on account of infirmity from sickness or from age, signed by affixing her mark O. She died April 10, 1723, in her 90th year.

The following are the inscriptions* on the gravestones of Ammiel and his wife, now standing in the southwest part of the old graveyard in Stoughton street, near Upham's corner, Dorchester :

AMMIEL WEEKS	
Aged 46 Years	
DEC ^D APRYL Ye 20	
1679	

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF ELIZABETH WEEKS WIFE TO AMMIEL Weeks who died Ye 10 th OF APRIL 1723 In Ye 90 Year Of Her Age
--

The location of the land of Ammiel Weekes has not been ascertained. A tract including "Weekes' Hill," against which Thomas Davenport's land abutted, is supposed to have belonged to Ammiel ; but this has not been identified.

CHILDREN :

264. WILLIAM, b. ———; bp. Aug. 26, 1655. He appears to have been at Worcester in 1685 and 6, in which latter year, by deed of Jan. 4, he and wife Joan sold land in W. to Isaac Bull, and to have gone thence to Enfield (now in Conn., then within the jurisdiction of Mass.) He was one of a company who made a settlement at Northfield, taking the home-lot and meadow originally set off to Eleazer Warner, who had forfeited his claim. In 1688 he appears to have held a lot of "about 7 acres" in "Wells plain," on the east side of and bounded west by "the great river." He made a will—date not found—by which he gives all his estate to his wife during her life, "for her comfort," then what she leaves at her death to his "kinswoman Elizabeth Williams and her heirs forever": the name of the wife not being mentioned. He died at Enfield, probably not having yet removed to Northfield. His inventory was taken July 29, 1690, and the will probated Sept.

* Copied by the author, Sept. 14, 1881.

30. His widow died Aug. 12, 1690, and an account of "such things as were not taken in his inventory," was made, and filed at the same time with the probate of his will. As his will makes no mention of any children, the obvious inference is, that there were none. The West Northfield family, some account of which is given elsewhere, (Ch. X.) could not therefore have been descended from him.

- 265. ELIZABETH, b. ——, bp. Sept. 14, 1656; d. soon.
- 266. ELIZABETH, b. ——, bp. Oct. 17, 1657; d. Feb. 19, 1709-10; not m.
- 267. THANKFUL, b. April 24, bp. April 29, 1660; admitted to church, Aug. 16, 1685; m. —— Parker.
- 268. AMMIEL, b. Sept. 15, bp. Sept. 21, 1662: (V.)
- 269. EBENEZER, b. May 15, bp. May 28, 1665: (VI.)
- 270. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, bp. Sept. 8, 1667: (VII.)
- 271. SUPPLY, b. Aug. 26, bp. Dec. 31, 1671: (VIII.)
- 272. THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, bp. Dec. 7, 1673; farmer; not m.; d. before Dec. 27, 1695 (date of administrator's bond), his brothers and sisters being his heirs, his brother Ebenezer administrator, and his brothers Joseph and Supply being sureties on the bond.* He enlisted in 1690 for the expedition to Canada.
- 273. HANNAH, b. May 14, bp. May 21, 1676; d. Aug. 3, 1683.

* For copy of bond, see Appendix, A. 6.



V.

AMMIEL WEEKES, J_{R.},
OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF AMMIEL, SON OF GEORGE.

V.

AMMIEL, JR., OF DORCHESTER.

268.

AMMIEL,³ (*Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, Sept. 15, bp. Sept. 21, 1662; m. March 2, 1682-3, Abigail Trescott (b. Sept. 9, 1656). Among the soldiers enlisted in an expedition to Canada, Oct. 3, 1690, under command of Capt. John Withington, appear the names of Ammiel Weeks, Jr., "Sergeant," Joseph Weeks, "Clerk," and Thomas Weeks—the two latter being brothers of Ammiel.

CHILDREN :

- 274. AMMIEL, b. Feb. 26, 1683-4, bp. April 8.
- 275. ABIGAIL, b. April 29, 1687; m. Dec. 16, 1723, Samuel Bishop.
- 276. GEORGE, b. March 20, 1688-9: [after 277.]
- 277. MEHITABEL, twin with George, bp. March 24, 1688-9.

[In the Registry of Deeds for Worcester county, is recorded a deed dated July 14, 1736, from "George Weekes of Harwich, in the county of Barnstable, only child and heir of Ammiel Weekes, late of Dorchester," to Timothy Green, of certain lands which the said Ammiel had received as bounty lands on account of service in the expedition to Canada, above mentioned. The necessary inference is, that neither the brother nor sisters of George, nor any children of theirs, were then living.]

George Weekes

"THE PREACHER,"

of Harwich.*

[The ancient form of the name—WEEKES—is retained in this branch of the family only: a few, however, use the shorter form.]

— 276.—

GEORGE,⁴ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, March 20, 1689; r. to Boston, and thence in 1714 to Harwich, Barnstable Co. He m. Oct. 15, 1714, Deborah (b. May, 1687), d. of Ananias Wing.† He was dismissed from the Old South Church, Boston, March 27, 1720, and joined the church at Harwich, "North Side," (now Brewster,) then under the care of Rev. Nathaniel Stone. He afterward removed to the south part of the town, where many of his descendants now live, and where he carried on a farm.

He was not "liberally" educated, but was well versed in the theological books of the day, and was very familiar with the Scriptures. In 1730, though not "ordained" by human hands, he commenced preaching to the Indians, who were located toward the south shore, and far removed from the meeting-house, which was on the north side of the parish of twenty-three square miles. Mr. W. built a house of worship for the Indians, at his own expense. Notwithstanding these facts, the pastor, Mr. Stone, objected, but does not appear to have insisted on a discontinuance. Learning, however, that Mr. W. had on one or more occasions preached to some of his white neighbors,—who no doubt were glad to assemble occasionally on a week-day or a stormy Sabbath, for religious instruction

* The above is a fac-simile of the autograph of George Weekes, as signed to a petition in his handwriting, dated Oct. 17, 1726, to the Governor and Council, for permission to sell a part of certain lands given to his wife by her father. See Vol. 45, Mass. Archives, relating to "Land," pp. 441-3.

† Zeviah, mother of Caroline, w. of James A. Weeks (1668) was of this family.

and conference,—being, as they were, so far removed from their regular place of Sabbath worship,—Mr. Stone evidently thought that the dignity and importance of his office were at stake, and wrote to the “offender” a letter of admonition, in which he “minded him of the case of Uzza and Uzziah, who ventured on what belonged only to the priests.” He also afterwards complained to the church in regard to the matter, taking these among other grounds: that “the commission in Matt. 28: 19 cannot be given to people in common, but to some distinguished qualified persons”; that Mr. W. had “no more if so much as early common education”; that “the making of the ministers of the lowest of the people is in scriptures disallowed”; that he had “thrust himself into the ministry”; that he had “preached to a people of whom I have the pastoral charge, without my leave, and against my declared mind”; that if one may preach to a part of “my flock,” another may preach to another part, and “what then becomes of the pastoral office?” “yea, where is any flock for me to feed?” There does not appear to have been any charge of want of orthodoxy, or of any attempt to injure the influence of the pastor, or to keep any of “the flock” from the regular ministrations of the pastor. How gladly would the ministers of the present day welcome such a co-laborer; but we should not judge the men of the past too severely in the light of the present.

Some years later, Mr. W. seems to have taken pity upon an unfortunate woman,—probably more sinned against than sinning,—and taken her with her child into his own house, giving her shelter and employment, and treating her kindly. Some took offense at this, and would not come to the Lord’s table with him; in view of which state of feeling he absented himself from the communion, presumably in order not to keep others away. On being called to account for his absence, he made explanations which were accepted by the church as in a measure satisfactory; but at the same time he was advised

"to dismiss the woman" from his house, and to "avoid her conversation as much as is convenient, or at least inform us of your reasons which prevent you from doing this if you think proper." There seems to have been no charge against him of any impropriety, except so far as his kindness to the unfortunate woman was deemed to be such ; and whatever explanation he may have made seems to have been accepted. He, a plain unassuming man, was far in advance of his time in his ideas of the duties and privileges which belong to each member of Christ's flock ; and he appears to have possessed more of the spirit of his Master than did some of those who found fault with him.

The fault found with him by the minister and others, for doing what he considered his Christian duty and privilege, in regard to both matters, was no doubt a principal cause of the clouding of his mind in the latter part of his life, which led to aimless wanderings about the country. He died from exposure to cold in the low ground south of Harwich Academy, known from the circumstance as "Weekes's Hollow" to the present day—being then over eighty years old.

A sermon preached by him in 1726, on occasion of the remarkable preservation of Ebenezer Taylor, who was buried for ten hours in a deep well, has been recently reprinted ; with an essay entitled "A Parent's Advice to his Children," (in which he declaims and argues very earnestly against the great sins of wearing periwigs, and of extravagance in dress) ; also a sketch of his life by Sidney Brooks, a descendant.

His wife d. Feb. 9, 1725—6, in her 38th year.

CHILDREN :

278. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 29, 1715 : (no record of marriage or death.)

279. MEHITABEL, b. April 21, 1817 ; m. Oct. 26, 1736, Eleazer Robbins ; d. before 1753.

280. DEBORAH, b. July 26, 1718 ; m. Feb. 6, 1738-9, William Penney, Jr. ; r. to Duchess Co., N. Y., about 1747.

281. AMMIEL, b. April 10, 1720 : [after 284.]

282. HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1721; m. March 2, 1741-2, Jonathan Smalley, Jr., of Harwich; r. to Chatham; she died at 82.

283. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1724: [no record of marriage or death; she or her sister Abigail may have married and settled near Deborah; as Mrs. Penney, in 1761, writes that "sister Edey" is declining in health, and wishes her brother Ammiel to visit her.]

284. A son, b. Jan. 24, 1725-6, who died soon; the mother d. Feb. 9 following the birth of this child.

Children of MEHITABEL and Eleazer Robbins:

Eleazer, b. Jan. 9, 1739-40.

Nathaniel, bp. 1742; m. Mary ——.

Ammiel, bp. 1743.

Abigail, bp. 1744.

James, bp. 1746.

Children of DEBORAH and William Penney:

Temperance.

George.

William.

Ammiel.

John.

Children of HANNAH and Jonathan Smalley:

Elijah, b. Dec. 26, 1742.

David, b. Jan. 29, 1745.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Bethia Godfrey, of Chatham; d. at 50.

Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1752.

Enoch, b. Sept. 19, 1756.

Elisha, b. March 5, 1760.

Hannah, b. May 22, 1762.

— 281. —

AMMIEL,⁵ (*George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, April 10, 1720; m. March 2, 1742-3, Phebe (b. 1717), d. of Jonathan Smalley, (whose son Jonathan m. Hannah, s. of Ammiel). He was a farmer; also made salt from sea water. He was a deacon in the church, and an eminently conscientious man: at one time he resigned the office of constable, rather than collect taxes for the support of the gospel. He was strict in his regard for the Sabbath*; and in order to commence its observance betimes on Saturday evening, (as is still nominally the custom in some parts of New England,) "every Saturday

* See anecdote in history of his son Ebenezer (289).

afternoon, while the sun was yet high, he would come in from his work, wash, shave, take his frugal supper of bread and milk, and sit down to the reading of his Bible." His wife d. April 21, 1793; he d. Feb. 12, 1804.

CHILDREN :

- 285. ISAAC, b. April 11, 1747 : [after 290.]
- 286. PHEBE, b. June 6, 1749 ; d. Feb. 3, 1819 ; not m.
- 287. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 11, 1751 ; m. 1771, Seth Nickerson ; d. Oct. 23, 1796.
- 288. AMMIEL, b. Jan. 11, 1754 : [after 338.]
- 289. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 11, 1755 : [after 432.]
- 290. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 9, 1758 ; m. David Clark.

Children of DEBORAH and Seth Nickerson :

- Phebe, m. Barnabas Ellis.
- Ammiel, lost at sea, a young man.
- Deborah, d. 1813.
- Seth, m. wd. Mehitabel Weeks (?).
- Thankful, m. Walter Matthews.

Children of MEHITABEL and David Clark :

- George, b. March 4, 1779 ; m. March 18, 1801, Reliance Young ; lost at sea with Capt. Seymour Bangs.
- Dorcas, b. Feb. 14, 1783 ; m. about 1816, George Phillips ; 2d, Joseph L. Rogers, of Orleans ; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
- Mehitabel, b. 1786 ; m. John Young.
- David, b. Nov. 6, 1789 ; m. Bethany Eldridge.
- Phebe, b. April 14, 1796 ; not m.
- Deborah, b. March 4, 1799 ; m. Josiah Smalley.

— 285. —

ISAAC,⁶ (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, April 11, 1747 ; m. July, 1775, Thankful Nickerson ; d. July 12, 1792.

CHILDREN :

- 291. REUBEN, b. Oct. 15, 1776 : [after 294.]
- 292. JEMIMA, b. —, 1778 ; m. Jan. 3, 1797, George Phillips ; l. for a time at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y. ; d. Sept. 22, 1798 ; he m. 2d, her cousin Dorothy (434).
- 293. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1780 : [after 308.]
- 294. DEBORAH, b. — ; m. Isaiah Smalley.

Child of JEMIMA and George Phillips :

Shubael, b. — ; went to Constantia, N. Y., with his father ; m. 1846, Sarah Rayford ; farmer, West Monroe, N. Y. ; d. April 13, 1867.

— 291.—

REUBEN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Oct. 15, 1776; m. Sept. 21, 1797, Anna Burgess (b. June 16, 1770); sea captain; l. at Pocasset; drowned May 19, 1800; she m. Seth Cobb; d. Feb. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN :

295. THANKFUL, b. March 12, 1799; m. March, 1817, Warren Barlow (b. Oct. 12, 1798), seaman; he was drowned, and she m. June, 1842, George Gibbs, seaman; he d. Feb. 24, 1864; she d. Oct. 4, 1879.

296. REUBEN, b. Aug. 12, 1800: [below.]

Children of THANKFUL and Warren Barlow:

Caroline, b. July 26, 1819; m. Feb. 25, 1844, Plimpton Marcy (b. June 26, 1819), farmer; he d. 1872; wd. at Forestdale (Slater'sville P. O.), R. I., 1885.

George W., b. April 23, 1821; m. Rachel Cramer; d. March 25, 1840.

Reuben W., b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1843.

Seth C., b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

Otis W., b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1855, Rhoda M. Stow; mill operative, Forestdale, R. I., 1885.

James C., b. April 27, 1833; m. March, 1856, Sarah M. Stow; wheelwright, Livermore, Colo., 1885.

Charles H., b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. April 11, 1842.

— 296.—

REUBEN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Anne Perry Bliss (b. Nov. 3, 1798); mason, at Pocasset, at Providence, R. I.; d. Aug. 30, 1856; she d. Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN :

297. ARDELIA PERRY, b. Pocasset, Jan. 17, 1820; m. April 20, 1842, William Hobron, Jr. (b. ——, 1816), sea captain; he was drowned Nov. 10, 1848; she m. Nov. 7, 1866, Russell Hobron (uncle to William); New London, Conn., 1885.

298. JEMIMA NICKERSON, b. Pocasset, Nov. 3, 1821; m. Joseph Bradley, tinsmith; he d. about 1866; she d. May 18, 1883.

299. SILAS BLISS, b. Pocasset, July 10, 1824: [after 302.]

300. GEORGE REED, b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1830: [after 305.]

301. EMILY ANNE FRANCES, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. at Peterborough, N. H., May 8, 1854, James Emerson (b. April 24, 1830); tobacconist, Lowell, Mass., 1885.

302. EDWIN ELLIOTT, b. May 30, 1841; Providence, R. I., 1885; not m

Child of ARDELIA P. and William Hobron:

Ardelia Perry, b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. Feb. 6, 1867, George Augustus Johnson (b. April 19, 1840); artist, Providence, R. I., 1885.

Children of EMILY A. F. and James Emerson:

Clara Medora, b. March 7, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1876, James Leroy Knowles, of Providence, R. I.

James Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. June 6, 1863.

Mabel, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1873.

— 299 —

SILAS BLISS,⁹ (*Reuben, Reuben, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*,) b. Pocasset, Mass., July 10, 1824; m. May 19, 1851, Susan Tenant Willmarth (b. Dec. 23, 1831); contractor; Providence, R. I., 1885.

CHILDREN:

303. IDA BLISS, b. March 4, 1854; not m.
 304. REUBEN DE MOTTE, b. March 5, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Lizzie J. Hathaway (b. Feb. 27, 1858); in Fire Department, Providence, R. I., 1885.
 305. ANNA CORA MOWATT, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

— 300 —

GEORGE REED,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1830; m. June 8, 1854, Elizabeth Bliss (b. Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1833); retired merchant, Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., 1885. (Children born at Marengo.)

CHILDREN:

306. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1858; geologist.
 307. EMILY FRANCES, b. Nov. 6, 1861; medical student; Marengo, Ill., 1885.
 308. EDNA MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

— 293. —

ISAAC,⁷ (*Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, May 19, 1780 (the "dark day"); m. March 9, 1803, Elizabeth (d. of Seth and Anna) Allen; d. Oct. 22, 1841; she d. July 11, 1868, aged 84. He was a "well-to-do" farmer; owned a large farm. He had his peculiarities: one of which was a fondness for puzzling his listeners by ambiguous language, which he would explain after enjoying their perplexity. He took delight in coupling apparent selfishness with generosity; as for example: the minister passing his orchard took an apple from an over-hanging limb; Mr. W. sent him a letter threatening prosecution for the trespass; on the minister's prompt apology, and asking how much would satisfy him, he replied that he would be content with five dollars; the minister handed him the amount, which he took, and immediately returned with another bill of like amount.

CHILDREN:

309. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 23, 1825, David Eldridge, farmer, of Brewster; d. Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1873.

310. ISAAC, b. Sept. 27, 1805; lost on the Banks in schooner Mary, with Capt. E. Taylor, Sept., 1825.

311. SALLY, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. Charles C. Baker, rigger, of Dennis; d. Central Falls, R. I., Dec. 28, 1853.

312. REUBEN, b. Dec. 21, 1809: [after 320.]

313. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 27, 1811: [after 326.]

314. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1814: [after 332.]

315. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. Oct. 7, 1837, Trueman Doane, of Orleans, Mass.; shipmaster, from age 19, for twenty-nine years, until 1861; in legislature 1861-5; r. to Waldo, Fla., 1868; he d. Dec. 31, 1881; wd. there 1885.

316. ALFRED, b. April 8, 1819: [after 335.]

317. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. June 6, 1848, Warren Freeman; Harwich, 1885.

318. BETSEY CLARK, b. July 5, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, David K. Maker; m. 2d, Allen Joseph; S. Harwich, 1885; no children.

319. MELINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. March 16, 1831.

320. ISAAC, b. Sept. 16, 1831; S. Harwich, 1883; not m.

Children of JEMIMA and David Eldridge :

Mercy, b. Orleans, Oct. 28, 1826; m. Barnstable, May 21, 1851, Sidney Baker, painter, of Hyannis.
 Sarah W., b. Orleans, Nov. 26, 1828; m. Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1848, Allen Baker, tinman; l. S. Yarmouth; d. Boston, Oct. 16, 1868.
 Ambrose G., b. Orleans, Oct. 14, 1831; sailor; d. Cronstadt, Russia, June 30, 1853.
 Trueman D., b. Orleans, Dec. 21, 1833; m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1858, Louisa A. Rogers, of Reading, Mass.; boat builder, Barnstable, 1883.
 Malinda W., b. Barnstable, April 17, 1837; m. Hyannis, Feb. 14, 1858, George J. Miller, tailor, of Hyannis; d. March 1, 1869.
 Alfred G., b. Barnstable, July 25, 1846; m. Warren, R. I., June 10, 1873, Mary C. Spurgeon, of Boston; photographer.

Children of SALLY and Charles C. Baker :

Cromwell C., b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1859, by fall from aloft on shipboard.
 Betsey E., b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. Charles Parker; Central Falls, R. I., 1885; employed on railroad.
 Tamar C., b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Herman Allen, machinist; Central Falls, R. I., 1885.
 Mary E., b. July 20, 1837; m. Charles Cotton, painter.
 Anna A., b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Henry T. Dorsey, painter; Pawtucket, R. I., 1885.
 Charles A., b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. April 19, 1866, Mary F. Cornish, of Nantucket; bridge builder, Woonsocket, R. I., 1885.
 Augusta W., b. July 23, 1843; m. Washington Fisher, farmer; Nantucket, 1885.
 Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1845; R. R. division master, Central Falls, R. I., 1885.
 Susan B., b. March 29, 1848; m. Ona Wilmonts, tinman; Central Falls, 1885.

Children of THANKFUL and Trueman Doane, (b. Orleans) :

Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. May 15, 1861, Hannah F., d. of Capt. Russell Snow, of Orleans; shipmaster at age 21; Newtonville, Mass., 1885.
 Adelia, b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. Aug. 10, 1877, Rev. Samuel Woodbury, of Newburyport; Woolwich, Me., 1884.
 Victoria, b. April 20, 1843; Waldo, Fla., 1885.
 Trueman, b. March 25, 1846; d. in Fla., Sept. 16, 1878.
 Thankful, b. June 8, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Mark C. Taylor, of Orleans; residence, Cambridgeport; business in Boston, 1885.
 Leander C., b. Feb. 1, 1852; in Fla. since 1870.
 Tammie L., b. July 19, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Nathan C. Pettit; Waldo, Fla., 1884.
 Mary L., b. July 29, 1864; d. Orleans, March 29, 1867.

Children of ELIZABETH and Warren Freeman :

Elizabeth Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. July 5, 1874, Martin E. Thompson; d. Oct. 4, 1877; he m. 2d, her sister Rosilla.
 Warren Wallace, b. July 3, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1868.
 Rosilla Ida, b. March 6, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Martin E. Thompson, whose 1st w. was her s. Elizabeth.
 Ambrose Eldridge, b. April 21, 1858.
 Susan Flora, b. March 22, 1864.

—312.—

REUBEN,⁸ (*Isaac, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Dec. 21, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Mary Hopkins, of Brewster; d. March 23, 1865; she m. July 31, 1881, Oliver Eldridge; a wd. at S. Dennis, 1882.

CHILDREN:

321. MARY SNOW, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. June 20, 1860, William Osgood; d. July 17, 1872.

322. JOSEPH FREEMAN, b. June 26, 1839: [below.]

—322.—

JOSEPH FREEMAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, June 26, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1864, Mary Frances Adams; engineer, Brooklyn, 1885.

CHILDREN:

323. CLARENCE FREEMAN, b. Feb. 11, d. July 17, 1866.

324. LILLIE JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 19, d. Sept. 6, 1870.

325. SARAH JANE, b. July 23, 1872.

326. GEORGE FREEMAN, b. March 15, 1875.

—313.—

EBENEZER,⁸ (*Isaac, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Nov. 27, 1811; m. July 18, 1834, Elizabeth Burgess, of Dennis; she d. Sept. 21, 1845; he m. March 12, 1846, wd. Melinda Allen; farmer, S. Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN:

327. SARAH BAKER, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. March 12, 1844.

328. REUBEN BURGESS, b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1861, Victoria Ryder; sailor, S. Chatham, 1885; no children.

329. EMILY ATWOOD, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

330. BETSEY BURGESS, b. Feb. 10, d. Oct. 23, 1845.

By second wife:

331. JULIET, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Daniel Sparrow.

332. GEORGE ALBERT, b. May 4, 1849; S. Harwich, 1885; not m.

Children of JULIET and Daniel Sparrow :
 Elvira Esther, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
 Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

— 314.—

JOSEPH,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Sept. 4, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sally Ward (b. Wellfleet, July 7, 1817), of Orleans; d. Jan. 6, 1854, of yellow fever, at Port au Prince, W. I.; she d. at Orleans, Nov. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN :

333. CELESTIA MARIA, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1860, Josiah L. Cole; E. Orleans, 1885.

334. ROCELIA EVERETT, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1866, Joshua A. Harding, of Wellfleet; West Newton, 1885; no children.

335. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. June 30, 1853; d. July 22, 1867.

Children of CELESTIA M. and Josiah L. Cole :

Idella Weston, b. Jan. 28, 1862.

Everett Allen, b. May 10, 1864; clerk, S. Abington, 1885.

Mabel Doane, b. Jan. 3, 1866; teacher, Orleans, 1885.

Lettice, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

— 316.—

ALFRED,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, April 8, 1819; m. Mary Ellis, of West Harwich; shipmaster; d. of cholera, June 5, 1854, two days out from New Orleans; she lives at Provincetown with third husband, Charles Taylor.

CHILDREN :

336. MARY OLEVIA, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1863, John Smith; m. 2d, July 19, 1881, Stephen T. Eldridge; Yarmouth Port, 1885.

337. ELLA, b. April 19, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Marshall Killey; d. March 24, 1870.

338. KEZIAH RAYMOND, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1869.

Children of MARY O. and John Smith :

Newell Chase, b. Harwich, July 24, 1864.

Alfred Clayton, b. Harwich, Oct. 11, 1872.

Child of MARY O. and Stephen T. Eldridge :

Harry Stephen, b. Yarmouth, July 21, 1882.

—288.—

AMMIEL,⁶ (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Jan. 11, 1754; m. July 22, 1775, Mehitabel Nickerson; lived in Harwich; d. Oct. 7, 1787; she d. Nov. 10, 1822, aged 66.

CHILDREN :

- 339. LOT, b. 1776 (?): [after 342.]
- 340. THANKFUL, b. ———; m. Basset Chase.
- 341. HANNAH, b. 1779; m. Josiah S. Kendrick; d. S. Harwich, Oct. 13, 1849; no children.
- 342. AMMIEL, b. July 31, 1781: [after 368.]

Children of THANKFUL and Basset Chase :

- Basset, b. ———; m. Polly Nickerson, of S. Harwich.
- Lurany, b. ———; m. ——— Stacey; l. in W. Harwich.

—339.—

LOT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, 1776 (?); m. 1808, Cynthia Covell (b. April, 1778), of New Bedford; l. in Sandwich; r. to New Bedford; d. Oct. 25, 1818; she d. Feb. 19, 1870. (Children b. in Sandwich.)

CHILDREN :

- 343. REUBEN, b. Sept. 25, 1809: [after 348.]
- 344. MEHITABEL, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. June 12, 1830, George Reynolds; Fall River, 1885.
- 345. LOT, b. 1812; lost at sea, 1832.
- 346. EBENEZER, b. April 25, 1813: [after 356.]
- 347. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. June 6, 1838, William W. Monroe, sailor, of Bristol, Mass.
- 348. PHEBE BASSET, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1867; not m.

Children of MEHITABEL and George Reynolds :

Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1837.

George Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1837.

George, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Caroline M. Davol; fish dealer, Fall River; l. Tiverton, R. I.

Hettie Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Joseph M. Darling; architect and builder, Fall River, 1885.

Josiah Kendrick, b. March 26, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Myra J. Boomer; carpenter, Fall River, 1885.
 Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Nov. —, 1866, Louisa Blake; carpenter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mary Frances, b. March 30, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1866, John W. Healy; engineer in mill; residence, Stafford Road, Fall River.
 Julia, b. April 7, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Josiah P. Hunt; city marshall, Fall River, 1885.
 John, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Arvilla Mason; fish dealer, Fall River, 1885.
 Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1855.
 Richard, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1881, Emma Isabel Freelove; grocer, Fall River, 1885.

Children of CYNTHIA and William W. Monroe:

William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1841; calker; m. June 17, 1866, Hannah M. Hambly.
 Cynthia Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Isaac P. Whiddin, of Providence, R. I.
 Phebe Thompson, b. June 20, 1849; m. June 17, 1867, Lemuel H. Fisher, sailor.
 Sarah Abbie, b. July 7, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1871, Charles P. Lapham, farmer, of Dartmouth.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. May 2, 1875, her cousin Nathan C. T. Weeks (364).
 Bertha Maud, b. June 18, 1872.

— 343. —

REUBEN,⁸ (*Lot, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1809; m. Fall River, Dec. 11, 1831, Drusilla Tradford, of Dartmouth, Mass.; she d. June 23, 1876; he m. Nov. 26, 1878, Mary W. Brownell, of New Bedford; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 349. HENRY TRADFORD, b. Aug. 13, 1833: [after 353.]
- 350. SARAH ALBENIA, b. Oct. 31, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Charles H. Wood, teamster; New Bedford, 1885.
- 351. DRUSILLA MARIA, b. June 29, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1856, Alonzo B. Tripp, carriagemaker; Westport, 1885.
- 352. LOT, b. Sept. 21, 1840; lost at sea, 1857.
- 353. HANNAH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. July 17, 1865, Isaac P. Francis, trader; Westport, 1885.

Children of SARAH A. and Charles H. Wood :

Reuben Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1854; teamster; m. July 16, 1878, Adeline L. Read, of Westport.
 Mary Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
 Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1860.
 Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 30, 1861; engraver.
 George Almy, b. Nov. 16, 1863; engraver.
 Minnie Everett, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
 Edward Merton, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

Children of DRUSILLA M. and Alonzo B. Tripp :

Sarah Baldwin, b. March 18, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1875, Richard F. Winslow; d. Oct. 25, 1882.
 Ida Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. June 26, 1880, Andrew T. Cory.
 George Stephen, b. March 22, 1862.
 Lydia Farnham, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
 Alonzo B., Jr., b. June 12, 1873; d. Aug. 1875.
 Louisa Persillia, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
 Edith C., b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. in infancy.
 Etta Bennet, b. April 20, d. April 26, 1880.

Children of HANNAH B. and Isaac P. Francis :

Alice Stanford, b. April 6, 1866.
 Lot Weeks, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

— 349.—

HENRY TRADFORD [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, Aug. 13, 1833; m. July 12, 1863, Charlotte E. Simmons, of Little Compton, R. I.; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

354. ELIZIE BROWN, b. N. Bedford, May 4, 1868.
 355. HENRY REUBEN, b. L. Compton, April 4, 1870.
 356. STEPHEN SIMMONS, b. Dartmouth, Mass., June 15, 1878.

— 346.—

EBENEZER [WEEKS],⁸ (*Lot, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Sandwich, April 25, 1813; m Feb. 9, 1832, Rachel R. Thompson, of Somerset; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

357. PHEBE ANN, b. Fall River, March 2, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1855, George B. Tabor, mariner, of N. Bedford.

358. EBENEZER, b. Fall River, March 10, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Ann Marie Cummins, of N. Bedford; calker, San Francisco, Cal., 1882; no children.

359. PEACE THOMPSON, b. F. River, April 18, d. Nov. 10, 1837.

360. MARY THOMPSON, b. N. Bedford, March 10, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1855, John N. Sadler, stone cutter, of N. Bedford.

361. REUBEN, b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1842.

362. REUBEN, b. Dec. 1, 1843; d. July 28, 1872.

363. GEORGE BARDEN TABOR, b. June 15, 1851: [after 364.]

364. NATHAN CHASE THOMPSON, (twin with Geo. B. T.) : [after 365.]

Children of PHEBE A. and George B. Tabor:

Margaret Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. April 2, 1882, Henry Stevens, painter, of N. Bedford.

Gilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. March 16, 1866.

Gilbert, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

Reuben Weeks, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

Children of MARY T. and John N. Sadler:

Edward Preston, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

Eudea Frances Terry, b. June 25, 1858; m. June 5, 1879, Everett Cory. William Troy, b. July 21, 1861.

— 363.—

GEORGE BARDEN TABOR [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. N. Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1851; m. June 15, 1875, Annie E. Negus, of Dartmouth, Mass.; calker, Dartmouth, 1885.

CHILD :

365. ANNIE ELIZIE, b. Aug. 7, 1882.

— 364.—

NATHAN CHASE THOMPSON [WEEKS],⁹ (twin bro. of preceding,) b. N. Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1851; m. his cousin Mary Elizabeth (b. Sept. 28, 1855), d. of William W. and Cynthia (347) Monroe, of Dartmouth; laborer, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN:

366. NATHAN CHASE, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
 367. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
 368. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 18, 1880.

—342.—

AMMIEL,⁷ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, July 31, 1781; m. Sandwich, May 20, 1802, Susanna Myricks (b. 1773); l. in s. part of Plymouth, at head of Buzzard's Bay; r. to w. part of Sandwich; d. April, 1860; she d. June, 1862. (Children b. Plymouth.)

CHILDREN:

369. AMMIEL, b. May 26, 1806: [after 373a.]
 370. FRANCIS DANA, b. Oct. 7, 1807: [after 391.]
 371. STEPHEN MYRICKS, b. Jan. 1, 1809: [after 420.]
 372. LEWIS THATCHER, b. July 30, 1813: [after 426.]
 373. SETH NICKERSON, b. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Aug., 1845, (July, 1846?) Sarah Ann Covell (b. Feb. 27, 1824); she d. Jan. 18, 1862; he d. April 28, 1876; no children.
 373a. PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. April 5, 1836, Moses Earl, farmer; l. Nantucket, 1837–1841; he d. May 25, 1852; wd. at Middleborough, 1885.

Children of PRISCILLA and Moses Earl:

Moses, b. Nantucket, April 5, 1838; lost at sea, Jan., 1857.

George Albert, b. Nantucket, Aug. 20, 1840; m. March 31, 1875, Emma Annette Howard; runs machine in shoe factory, Middleborough, 1885.

Ezra Clark, b. Sandwich, July 11, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Ella Delia Bourne (b. Dec. 2, 1851); in organ factory, Middleborough, 1885.

—369.—

AMMIEL,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Plymouth, May 26, 1806; m. April 17, 1827, Mary Perry Avery; l. at Monument,* in Sandwich; d. Dec. 12, 1852; she d. May 30, 1880.

* Formerly *Manomet*, written *Manomoy* in 1690.

CHILDREN :

374. MARY ANN COGGESHALL, b. Plymouth, July 26, 1828; m. Feb. 15, 1857, Harvey M. Hamblin; both at Marion, 1885.

375. AMMIEL CROWELL, b. Feb. 16, 1830: [after 381.]

376. GEORGE SHEPARD, b. March 24, 1832: [after 385.]

377. PAUL MYRICKS, b. July 12, 1834: [after 389.]

378. JAMES DOTY, b. Acushnet, May 20, 1836; enlisted in Union army; d. Oct. 9, 1868; not m.

379. HENRY FRANKLIN REED,* b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. April 7, 1881, Isabel G. Young; mariner, Marion, 1885; no children.

380. NATHAN HALE, b. Feb. 14, 1844; enlisted in Union army; d. Nov. 14, 1862, in camp, at Alexandria, Va.

381. SARAH MARION, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Andrew Jackson; both at Marion, 1885.

Children of MARY A. C. and Harvey M. Hamblin:

Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

Drusilla Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

William Hervey, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1864.

Andrew Jackson, b. June 7, 1866.

Georgiana, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

Children of SARAH M. and Andrew Jackson:

Mary Isabella, b. May 3, 1872.

Ruby Raymond, b. April 7, 1876.

Marshall Weekes, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

— 375. —

AMMIEL CROWELL [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding.) b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1830; m. Feb. 10, 1851, Amelia C. Gafford, of Wareham; she d. May 10, 1854; he m. Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Jane Gifford, of Sandwich; mariner, Monument, 1885.

CHILDREN :

382. MARIA AMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1881, George M. Thayer; at Randolph, Mass., 1885; no children.

By second wife:

383. JENNIE MENDELL, b. Nov. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 1, 1869.

384. IDA MAY, b. March 27, 1860; m. ——, 1879, J. Francis Perry.

385. AMMIEL CROWELL, b. Oct. 9, 1863.

Children of IDA M. and J. Francis Perry:

Ervin Lester, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

Harold Louis, b. April 8, 1883.

* He writes the name *Weeks*.

—376.—

GEORGE SHEPARD,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Plymouth, March 24, 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1860, Hannah Keen Gammons, of Acushnet; painter, Marion, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 386. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Marion, March 11, d. April 22, 1862.
- 387. NATHAN HALE, b. Marion, Aug. 15, 1863.
- 388. ALLEN EMERSON, b. Marion, Oct. 2, 1867.
- 389. LUCY GENEVA, b. Acushnet, Nov. 10, 1873.

—377.—

PAUL MYRICKS,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Plymouth, July 12, 1834; m. June 17, 1857, Lizzie Reed Bumpus, of Carver; sea captain; d. Dec. 12, 1871; she d. Sept. 9, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- 390. DANIEL HORACE, b. Carver, Feb. 15, 1859; blacksmith, Taunton, 1884; not m.
- 391. HANNAH LOUISE, b. Feb. 11, 1862.

—378.—

FRANCIS DANA,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. —, 1831, Betsey (b. Sept. 25, 1806), d. of Jonathan and Chloe (Handy) Burgess, of Sandwich; sea captain; she d. Feb. 25, 1868; he d. Monument, Sandwich, Oct. 31, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- 392. FRANCIS DANA, b. April 17, 1832: [after 397.]
- 393. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 11, 1834; m. Feb. 4, 1855, Albert W. Gibbs; d. Jan. 25, 1871; he l. at Campello, Mass., 1885.
- 394. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. April 6, 1837: [after 411.]
- 395. CYNTHIA BURGESS, b. May 10, 1842; m. March 4, 1863, Edwin F. Chubbuck; 2d, Sept. 13, 1867, Benjamin F. Turner; 3d, William W. Wixon; d. East Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1884.
- 396. CHARLES, b. Jan. 15, d. Sept. 9, 1844.
- 397. EBENEZER FRANKLIN, b. June 13, 1848: [after 418.]

Children of MARY E. and Albert W. Gibbs: (b. in Wareham; all at Brockton, 1883.)

Joseph Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Katie L. Wheeler, of Brockton; tin and sheet iron worker.

Adelaide Willson, b. April 10, 1858; m. Feb. 17, 1877, Perry W. Bates, of Nantucket; in shoe business, Brockton, 1883.

Albert Wyman, b. Feb. 29, 1862; carpenter.

Edward Clark, b. July 19, 1864; shoe fitter.

Benjamin Forest, b. March 17, 1867; shoe cutter.

Frederick Alton, b. June 3, 1870.

Children of CYNTHIA B. and Wm. W. Wixon:

Albert Wallace, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

Addie E., b. March 4, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

— 392.—

FRANCIS DANA, JR.,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Sandwich, April 17, 1832; m. May 3, 1851, Elizabeth Barrows Walker (b. Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1837); she d. Feb. 26, 1863; he m. Feb. 15, 1864, Almena Newcomb; meat and vegetable market, Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 398. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b. New Bedford, June 13, 1853: [after 407.]
- 399. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. S. Wareham, May 21, 1858; Harwich, 1885; not m.
- 400. CLARENCE HERBERT WHEELER, b. S. Wareham, July 16, 1859.
- 401. LIZZIE ROWENA, b. S. Wareham, Aug. 22, 1861.
- 402. ISABELL COLLINS, b. Yarmouth Port, Feb. 12, 1863.

By second wife:

- 403. GEORGE A., b. Yarmouth, March 26, d. Sept. 25, 1865.
- 404. EDITH ALMENA, b. Yarmouth, Sept. 26, 1866.
- 405. ALFRED EVERETT, b. Harwich, Nov. 30, 1868.
- 406. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Harwich, July 14, 1871.
- 407. WALTER SUMNER, b. Harwich, Aug. 15, 1873.

— 398.—

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER,¹⁰ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, June 13, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Mary J. Lucas; cooper; Fall River; S. Wareham, 1884.

CHILDREN :

408. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Feb. 25, 1874.
 409. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
 410. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
 411. WILFRED WHEELER, b. May 7, 1880; d. Nov. 28, 1882.

— 394.—

HENRY WILLIAMS,⁹ (*Francis D., Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Monument, April 6, 1837; m. March 13, 1863, Sarah Howe (b. Melrose, Mass., March 13, 1847); Bourne. 1885. (Children b. at Monument.)

CHILDREN :

412. WILLIE OSBORN, b. July 10, 1864; in broker's office, Providence, R. I., 1882.
 413. HELEN ISABELL, b. April 27, 1867.
 414. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 19, 1870.
 415. HENRY HERBERT, b. July 26, 1872.
 416. CLIFTON FOREST, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
 417. FRANK ALBERT, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
 418. BLANCHE LOVISE, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

— 397.—

EBENEZER FRANKLIN,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Sandwich, June 13, 1848; m. June 15, 1873, Julia A. Winship; Monument, 1885.

CHILDREN :

419. CHESTER WINSHIP, b. Campello, Dec. 28, 1874.
 420. LILLIAN MAUDE, b. Monument, Jan. 6, 1877.

— 371.—

STEPHEN MYRICKS,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1809; m. —, 1825, Cynthia Magoon (b. Nov. 19, 1802); sailor, Monument; d. March 7, 1865; she d. April 5, 1872.

CHILDREN :

421. SUSAN MYRICKS, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. April 27, 1843, James Fries, farmer; Brockton, 1885.

422. LOIS GIBBS, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 14, 1856, Ellis Nightingale, fisherman; d. April 29, 1882.

423. CYNTHIA DAVIS, b. May 15, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Daniel James Wood; North Attleboro, 1885; no children.

424. HANNAH SMALL, b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

425. SARAH MOREY, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. May 21, 1857, Edward Chace, carpenter; Fall River, 1885.

426. PRISCILLA ADELINA, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. May 15, 1859.

Children of SUSAN M. and James Fries :

Stephen Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Alma Frances Dukesman; heelmaker, Brockton, 1885.

George Monroe, b. April 23, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Ermina Hersey; wheelwright, Brockton, 1885.

Children of LOIS G. and Ellis Nightingale :

Dora Edith, b. Sept. 24, 1856; N. Attleboro, 1883.

Abbie Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1858; N. Attleboro, 1883.

Carrie Ellsworth, b. May 9, 1861; Fall River, 1883.

Frank Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1863; painter, Hyde Park, 1885.

Minnie Chace, b. Jan. 23, 1865; E. Braintree, 1885.

Child of SARAH M. and Edward Chace :

Walter Briggs, b. June 10, 1859; d. Jan. 29, 1861.

— 372. —

LEWIS THATCHER,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Plymouth, Mass., July 30, 1813; m. April 1, 1838, Lydia Cleaveland Sandsbury (b. on Nantucket Island); ship steward; Middleborough, 1882.

CHILDREN :

427. JAMES LEWIS, b. April 10, 1840: [after 429.]

428. HARRIET ISABEL, b. Monument, June 19, 1845; m. June 20, 1869, Charles Pollard Handy (b. Pocasset, in Sandwich, Jan. 23, 1843); butcher, Sandwich, 1882.

429. ALVIN BOURNE, b. Oct. 2, 1850: [after 431.]

Children of HARRIET I. and Charles P. Handy :

Frederic Lewis, b. May 6, 1870.
Grace Isabel, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

— 427.—

JAMES LEWIS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, April 10, 1840; m. Dec. 12, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., Catharine Ann Curry (b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1841); m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, at Sterling Center, Mass., Mary Jane Strain, of Albany, N. Y.; seaman, now retired; Albany, 1885.

CHILDREN:

430. ALICE MAY, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873.

431. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885.

— 429.—

ALVIN BOURNE,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Monument, Oct. 2, 1850; m. July 3, 1878, Mary Melissa Glidden (b. May 11, 1851), of Middleborough; shoemaker, Middleborough, 1885.

CHILD:

432. EDITH CLEAVELAND, b. May 27, 1879.

— 289.—

EBENEZER,⁶ [“Capt.,”] (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Sept. 11, 1755; m. Nov., 1777 (“published” Nov. 8), Dorothy, d. of Dea. John Smith; she d. Dec. 23, 1778, in her 20th year; he m. 2d, (“published” May 25, 1781), Barbara (Godfrey), wd. of Elijah Small, of Chatham; she d. May 11, 1798, aged 51; he m. 3d, Aug., 1798, Hannah, d. of Dr. Fessenden, of Brewster; she d. April 7, 1803, aged 41; he m. 4th, Dec. 25, 1803, wd. Mehitabel Tripp, d. of Nathaniel Robbins; she d. Jan. 28, 1844, aged 75. He was a large land-owner: was a very energetic, enterprising man; built vessels from timber cut on his own lands, and launched them in the river on his farm; built salt works and manufactured salt; erected a small factory for weaving cloth; a wash-

house for the free use of his neighbors; also a school-house at his own expense. He represented his town in the legislature five years; was town clerk and treasurer four years. He fought at Breed's Hill; also in the battle of Long Island. It is related of him,—as showing his mechanical genius, and as illustrating the strictness of the views then prevalent in regard to the Sabbath,—that at a house where he, then a mere boy, stopped with his father to rest, on their seven miles walk to “meeting,” on the “North side,” he so carefully examined a wooden spoon, that he was able, with his father’s tools, to produce a fac-simile on Monday; and that his father, while expressing admiration of his work, reproved him for breaking the Sabbath by his study of the model on the Lord’s day. He fell from the hay-mow in his barn, and broke his neck, May 8, 1815.

CHILDREN:

By 1st wife:

433. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1778: [after 443.]

By 2d wife:

434. DOROTHY, b. April 17, 1782; m. April 25, 1802, George Phillips, whose 1st w. was her cousin Jemima (292); l. at Constantia, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1815.

435. SALLY, b. March 20, 1784; m. May 10, 1807, Obed Brooks; d. Dec. 21, 1836. He was captain of a company in 1812; was called out to aid in preventing the British from landing on Cape Cod; was in the revenue service; held various town and county offices; d. 1856, aged 75.

436. PHEBE, b. July 11, 1786; m. Phineas Carver, of Hartford, Conn.; d. there, June 12, 1831.

By 3d wife:

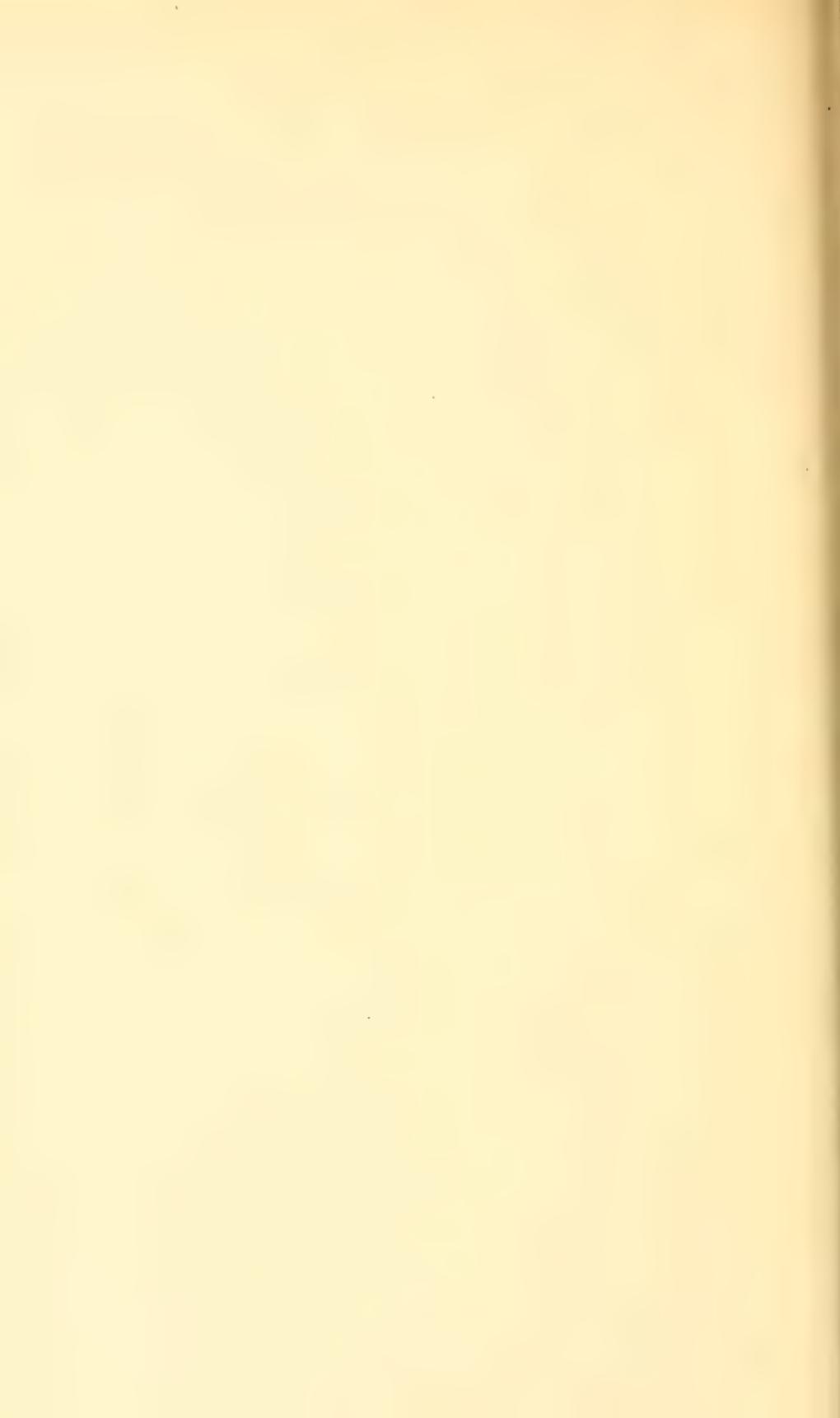
437. FESSENDEN, b. May 8, 1799; went to Maine with his brother Ebenezer; kept a store; d. unmarried.

438. CYRUS, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Sept. 25, 1826, Mehitabel Doane; master mariner; then in fishing business at S. Harwich for some years; d. July 4, 1872; no children. “He was a kind, generous man, highly esteemed”; held various local offices—selectman, school committee, trial justice, justice of peace, in legislature several terms, in senate twice; delegate to constitutional convention in 1853.

439. BENJAMIN F., died in infancy.



Cyrus Weekes



By 4th wife :

- 440. DARIUS, b. Oct. 7, 1804 : [after 483.]
- 441. HANNAH F., b. July 2, 1807 ; d. March 21, 1862 ; not m.
- 442. BARBARA, b. May 8, 1809 ; m. Dec., 1830, Edward Smalley ; he d. Sept. 11, 1879 ; she d. Harwich, June 29, 1884.
- 443. BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1811 : [after 495.]

Children of DOROTHY and George Phillips :

Cambyses, b. July 14, 1803 ; farmer, Constantia, N. Y. ; m. Dec. 29, 1828, Matilda Rice ; she d. and he m. at Harwich, July, 1855. Mrs. Mercy Allen ; sold out and returned to Harwich about 1860 ; she d. and he returned to Constantia, and m. April, 1868, Salinda Griffin ; commenced farming on new land, but too late in life to succeed ; she d. and he again returned to Harwich, and d. Jan., 1875 ; a son and d. now at Constantia.

Ebenezer Weekes, b. July 10, 1805 ; m. March 4, 1830, Sally Walker ; farmer, Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y. ; d. Dec. 13, 1874 ; seven children.

Jemima, b. March 13, 1808 ; m. April 5, 1825, John Daffer ; d. Dec. 20, 1872 ; six children.

Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1810 ; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Ann Durdin ; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1854, Clarissa Odell ; farmer, Constantia, 1885 ; two children.

Children of SALLY and Obed Brooks :

Sidney ; d. in infancy.

Obed, b. Aug. 21, 1809 ; m. Oct., 1836, Clementine Guignon, of Montauban, France ; merchant at Boston and Harwich ; cashier of Bank of Cape Cod ; Treasurer of Harwich Savings Bank ; "a leader in the temperance cause, a strong abolitionist, an ardent patriot, a zealous supporter of the preaching of the gospel." He d. Nov. 18, 1883.

Roxanna, b. March 5, 1811 ; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Stephen G. Davis, cashier of Shawmut Bank, Boston.

Sidney, b. April 5, 1813 ; m. May 29, 1859, Susan Sophia Chase ; graduate of Amherst College ; teacher for thirty years, at Chatham, at Harwich, and on Mass. Nautical School Ship ; now, and for some years past, book-keeper of Commercial Wharf Corporation, Boston ; no children.

Harriet, b. May 10, 1817 ; d. May 3, 1876.

Tamesin, b. Feb. 3, 1821 ; Harwich, 1885 ; not m.

Sarah Godfrey, b. Jan. 27, 1827 ; Harwich, 1885 ; not m.

Henry Cobb, b. May 16, 1824 ; merchant, engaged for many years in Australian line of packets ; colonel 1st div. Mass. militia ; now treasurer Commercial Wharf Corporation, Boston ; not m.

Children of PHEBE and Phineas Carver :

Alfred, b. May 5, 1813.

Sidney W., b. Jan. 20, 1815 ; left home, not heard from.

Sally A., b. April 7, 1817 ; d. Manchester, Conn., aged about 25 yrs.

Cyrus Weekes, b. Aug. 7, 1819 ; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Charlotte Small, of Harwich ; d. March 26, 1848.

Lucina M., b. Dec. 25, 1826 ; m. about 1846, — Fish, at Manchester.

Balfour, b. Feb., 1831 ; d. Dec., 1831.

Children of BARBARA and Edward Smalley :

Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1851, John E. Hamer, carpenter; spent two or three years in Colorado, Utah, New Mexico and Texas, then returned to Harwich; there 1885.

Charles Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Lovisa Emily Kenney; sailor; at Life Saving Station, Nantucket, 1885.

Anthony, b. March 15, 1836; m. June 26, 1860, Paulina C., d. of Isaiah Eldredge; she d. April 18, 1861; he m. July 26, 1870, Susie Barney (only d. of Andrew G.) Hussey, principal of Grammar School, Nantucket. At age 17, desiring a "wider sphere" than his native town afforded, he went to Boston, and, by advice of his kinsman, Henry C. Brooks, Esq., shipped for San Francisco, Hong Kong and Manilla, on the "Starlight," on which were other boys from his own town: during a severe sickness on this voyage he was tenderly cared for by Capt. Chase and wife. Continuing in the same class of trading vessels, making voyages to different parts of the world, he passed the several grades from boy to captain. In 1862 he entered the navy as volunteer Acting Master; served two years in South Atlantic blockading squadron; was discharged on account of his eyesight becoming impaired in service as signal officer; re-entered the service after a few months, and was attached to the Pequot, for a time on service in James river, in patrolling which and in other service he had many narrow escapes from capture and from death. At the close of the war, he entered into mercantile business in Boston; but in 1869 resumed the seafaring life, in command of a vessel trading on the coast of Africa; has been for some time past at Cape Verde Islands, in connection with a Boston mercantile house.

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Loue C. Robbins; carpenter; enlisted in Union army, Jan. 6, 1864; went to Va. in April, was in several battles, severely wounded June 18th, removed to hospital at Washington, returned home on furlough, d. July 13, 1864.

Henry Sheridan, b. Feb. 8, 1842; enlisted July 30, 1862, and served during the war; never lost a day's duty; never in hospital; once slightly wounded; once taken prisoner, but immediately recaptured; discharged June 2, 1865; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Ellen A. Jones; in office of B. & Me. R. R., Boston; resides at Winchester, 1885.

Imogene Howard, b. March 4, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Stephen E. Nickerson; r. 1876 to Booth Bay, Me.; in fishing business; there 1885.

Cynthia Brooks, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. March 9, 1875, Charles Hammond (s. of Rev. C. Hammond, Meth.); teacher; book-keeper at Worcester, 1885.

Walter Varian, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Feb. 9, 1873, Eva Smith, of N. Bedford; book-keeper in furniture store, Boston, 1885.

Ida May (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1851; teacher, Harwich, 1885.



MRS. BARBARA SMALLEY.

—433.—

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Dec. 9, 1778; at 21 yrs. he set out for Maine, with a pack of eighty pounds on his back, and walked nearly the whole distance to his destination; in 1801 he returned to Harwich for a wife, and m. Nov. 21, Roxanna Brooks*; settled at New Sharon, Me.; manufacturer of lumber, at a place now called Weekes's Mills, Kennebec Co.; she d. Oct. 13, 1842; he d. Aug. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 444. FREDERIC, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Aurora, Ind., July 19, 1851; not m.
- 445. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 11, 1805: [after 454.]
- 446. OBED, b. Feb. 14, 1807: [after 462.]
- 447. TAMESIN BROOKS, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. July 11, 1830, Allen Hall Brainerd, who was robbed and murdered at Mattawamkeag, in August, 1835; she m. April 2, 1839, George Gower, of Industry, Franklin Co., Me.; she d. at Farmington, Me., June 11, 1883.
- 448. DOROTHY, b. March 10, 1811; m. April 8, 1834, John Gower; at Odell, Livingston Co., Ill., 1885.
- 449. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 21, 1812; m. July 19, 1832, Capt. Abial Walker; he d. July 13, 1878; wd. at Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me., 1885.
- 450. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 26, 1815: [after 469.]
- 451. WARREN, b. Jan. 8, 1818: [after 473.]
- 452. CYRUS, b. June 17, 1819: [after 477.]
- 453. FESSENDEN SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 18, 1821; in Aug., 1856, he and his wife were murdered and burned in their hotel in California, by desperadoes driven out of San Francisco by the "Vigilance Committee"; no children.
- 454. ROXANNA BROOKS, b. April 22, 1828; m. April 7, 1847, William Albion Brainerd; he was editor of various papers; d. at New Orleans, June 17, 1881; wd. at Denver, Colo., 1885. She assisted him in his editorial labors; some of her poetry is inserted in the Appendix.

Children of TAMESIN and Allen H. Brainerd:

Franklin Weekes, b. 1831; d. at 4 yrs.

Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1833; name changed to Gower; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Moses W. Gage; Mercer, Me., 1884.

Children of TAMESIN and George Gower:

Roxanna Brooks, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Fernando M. Carr, blacksmith; Mercer, Me., 1885.

* The name of her family had formerly been *Broadbrooks*.

John Fessenden, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1870, Anna Romantha Knowlton; farmer, dealer in thoroughbred Hereford cattle; Farmington, Me., 1883.

Children of DOROTHY and John Gower:

Bailey Ames, b. Oct. 27, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1861, Olive C. Day; farmer, Sunbury, Ill., 1883.

Eben Weekes, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. in service in Union army, March 1, 1864.

John, b. July 16, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1844.

Julia Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1845; Odell, Ill., 1885.

Mary Randall, b. May 11, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

Children of SOPHRONIA and Abial Walker:

Darius Brooks, b. Wilton, March 16, 1834; d. Farmington, July 22, 1862.

Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Wilton, Nov. 8, 1835; m. Farmington, Sept. 3, 1854, Elbridge G. Craig; he d. June 17, 1862; she d. June 21, 1862.

Charles Franklin, b. Wilton, July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Maria Louisa Crandall, of Havre de Grace, Md.; Havre de Grace, 1883.

Lora Viola, b. Farmington, Feb. 26, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, Albion P. Cram; Mt. Vernon, Me., 1885.

Fred Eben, b. Farmington, Aug. 1, 1856; d. Mt. Vernon, Dec. 19, 1878.

Children of ROXANNA B. and William A. Brainerd:

Rose Alice, b. July 20, 1850; d. March 7, 1864.

Kate Coraline, b. March 25, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1866.

Willis Albion, b. Dec. 29, 1857; printer, Denver, Col., 1885; not m.

Warren Allen, b. April 29, 1860; farmer, Sunbury, Ill., 1883; not m.

—445.—

FRANKLIN,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 11, 1805; m. June 2, 1833, Mary A. C. Small; grocer, Saugus, Mass., for many years; since 1883 at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; she d. July 18, 1883. (Children b. New Sharon.)

CHILDREN:

455. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Nathan Underwood, Jr., of Harwich; flour merchant, Dixon, Ill., 1885.

456. ANNA DOLE, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Augustus B. Davis, lawyer, of Saugus, Mass.; no children.

457. MARY NASON, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Charles Whitehead Magill; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

458. HARRIET ABBY, b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. July 9, 1856, Jerome Davis, lawyer (bro. of Augustus B., above); he d. Jan. 23, 1883.

459. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1840: [after 461.]

460. EDWARD COLLINS, b. March 9, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1847.

461. JULIET SMITH, b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

Children of HANNAH E. and Nathan Underwood :

Nathan, b. July 30, 1858 ; m. Sept. 27, 1880, Mary Ann, d. of Hon. Charlton Burnett, of Stroudsburgh, Pa.
Mary Ann Collins, b. Dec. 29, 1859 ; d. Feb. 4, 1862.
Grace, b. Dec. 10, 1861 ; d. May 6, 1862.
Edward Charles, b. May 10, 1863.
Henry Davis, b. April 16, 1866.
Olive Snow, b. May 7, 1868.
Leonard, b. Feb. 14, 1873.
Lawrence Hosmer, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

Child of MARY N. and Charles W. Magill :

George Lawrence, b. Sept. 9, 1863 ; clerk First National Bank, Chicago, 1885.

Children of HARRIET A. and Jerome Davis :

Franklin Jerome, b. March 25, 1861.
Mary Dexter, b. March 2, 1863.
Philander Hyde, b. Feb. 25, 1865.
Rodney, b. April 20, 1867.
Stella Snow, b. Sept. 27, 1869.
Elizabeth Weekes, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
Augusta Brooks, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

— 459.—

CHARLES FRANKLIN,⁹ (s. of preceding) b. New Sharon, Me., June 19, 1840 ; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Celia H. Walker; served in Union army; manufacturer of paper boxes, Saugus, 1885.

CHILD :

462. LEILA CELIA, b. June 18, 1870.

— 446.—

OBED,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. New Sharon, Me., Feb. 14, 1807 ; m. March 11, 1831, Louisa (b. Nov. 6, 1805), d. of Louis Hondlett, of Dresden, Lincoln Co., Me.; house and ship carpenter, Dresden Mills; d. Feb. 14, 1884, the 77th anniversary of his birth; she d. Aug. 20, 1884, aged 79 yrs.

CHILDREN :

463. JASPER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. April 29, 1856, Caroline E., d. of Nathaniel Stuart, of Dresden; farmer; Dresden, 1884; no children.

464. LOUIS FREDERIC CAVALIER, b. Dec. 13, 1836: [after 466.]

465. CYRUS FESSENDEN, b. April 22, 1843: [after 468.]

466. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan 11, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

—464.—

LOUIS FREDERIC CAVALIER,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Dresden, Me., Dec. 13, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Catharine, d. of William Hondlett, of Dresden; farmer; d. Sept. 21, 1876; wd. at Dresden Mills, 1885.

CHILDREN :

467. VIOLA BENICIA, b. April 17, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1885, Lester Woodward, of Dresden.

468. ALTENA HONDLETT, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

—465.—

CYRUS FESSENDEN,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Dresden, Me., April 22, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Lucinda, d. of George Mansir, of Pittston; carriagemaker, Dresden Mills, Me., 1885.

CHILD:

469. LIZZIE KATE, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

—450.—

EBENEZER,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. New Sharon, Me., Dec. 26, 1815; m. Montgomery, O., Oct. 15, 1845, Ann R. Conklin, of Cincinnati, O.; teacher for thirty years; real estate agent, Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

470. ROXANNA FREELOVE, b. Montgomery, Hamilton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Jason D. Curtis; lumber dealer, Des Moines, 1885.

471. MARTIN ROBINSON, b. Montgomery, O., April 15, 1849; [after 473.]

472. EMMA TAMESIN, b. Freedom, LaSalle Co., Ill., April 7, 1853; m. May 7, 1879, Sanford N. Williams; carriage and agricultural implement manufacturer, Swedes' Point, Boone Co., Iowa, 1885.

473. HATTIE DAVIS, b. Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1855; not m.

Children of ROXANNA F. and Jason D. Curtis :

Ernest Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1866.

Chester Everett, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

Alice Emma, b. Aug. 21, 1870.

Willis Arthur, b. Aug. 14, d. Sept. 6, 1872.

Harry Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

Loretta Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

Gracie, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

Children of EMMA T. and Sanford N. Williams :

William Wallace, b. July 7, 1880.

Ella, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

— 471.—

MARTIN ROBINSON,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Montgomery, O., April 15, 1849; m. Orient, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1883, Mary Belle Byron (b. Cincinnati, O., March 3, 1854); lumber dealer, Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.

CHILD :

473a. NEVA, b. April 19, 1885.

— 451.—

WARREN,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 8, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1840, Abby G. Small (b. May 1, 1815), of New Sharon; traveling agent, West Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

474. MARY COLLINS PAINE, b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Charles Jacob Warren Parker; now lumber dealer, Indianapolis, Ind.; she d. Hustonville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1871.

475. DELIA ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 21, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1871, Albert S. Hall; overseer in factory, Elkhart, Ind., 1885.

476. JULIET EMMA HUBBARD, b. Oct. 4, 1848; not m.

477. ABBY ALTINA DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Aug. 13, 1879, William A. D. Cragin; druggist, Phillips, Franklin Co., Me., 1885.

Children of MARY C. P. and Charles J. W. Parker:

Charles Jacob Warren, b. July 5, 1863.

Mayne Coit Paine, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

Children of DELIA E. C. and Albert S. Hall:

Drew Bert, b. July 23, 1876.

Warren Collamore, b. March 22, 1878.

Children of ABBY A. D. and William A. D. Cragin:

Carl Ernest, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

Daughter, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

— 452. —

CYRUS [WEEKS],⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. New Sharon, Me., June 17, 1819; m. June 27, 1858, Lemiza Caledonia Guilliams; farmer, Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn., 1885.

CHILDREN:

478. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 6, d. Aug. 9, 1861.

479. EVANDER OWEN, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1865.

480. DOROTHY JANE, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

481. ROXA LEMIZA, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

482. MARY ANN CYRUS CALEDONIA, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

483. CORDELIA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1877.

— 440. —

DARIUS,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Priscilla Long; she d. April 7, 1847; he m. March 5, 1848, wd. Eliza T. Hamilton; farmer and fish curer; in legislature one term; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

CHILDREN:

484. MARY HIGGINGS, b. March 29, 1829; not m.
 485. REBECCA WINSLOW, b. March 30, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
 486. DARIUS FESSENDEN, b. March 20, 1833: [after 490.]
 487. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
 488. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. March 11, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
 489. HARRIET BROOKS, b. April 22, 1841; m. April 26, 1864, Alvarado Ellis.
 490. JAMES H. L., b. ———; d. at 2 yrs.

Child of HARRIET B. and Alvarado Ellis:
 Frank Linwood, b. June 18, 1865.

— 486.—

DARIUS FESSENDEN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, March 20, 1833; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Rhoda T. Small; mariner and ship-master; for last twelve years in fishing business on shore; S. Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN:

491. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Judah E. Foster, of Brewster; Newport, Vt., 1885.
 492. LETELLA LINWOOD, b. April 22, 1860; d. June 16, 1873.
 493. ———, daughter, b. Callao, Peru; d. soon.
 494. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
 495. ———, son, not named, d. soon.

— 443.—

BENJAMIN FREEMAN,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Sept. 28, 1811; m. April 12, 1832, Louisa Nickerson; boot and shoemaker in early life; seaman about ten years; farmer and fish curer; was much interested in the educational interests of his neighborhood; was for many years on school committee; d. April 4, 1858; his wife d. Oct. 1, 1863, aged 50.

CHILDREN :

496. CYRUS, b. June 17, 1833 : [after 506.]

497. DOROTHY,* b. July 20, 1835 ; m. June 11, 1854, Capt. Cyrus Nickerson, "Bank" fisherman for some years ; then curing and packing fish, and lumber business ; now engaged in weir-fishing in spring ; S. Harwich, 1885.

498. ALPHONSO, b. July 10, 1838 : [after 507.]

499. EVELINE, b. Aug. 15, 1840 ; m. June 2, 1859, Rodman R. Nickerson, mariner ; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

500. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1842 ; m. Dec. 21, 1865, George C. Doane, mariner ; S. Harwich, 1885 ; no children.

501. FREDERIC, b. Feb. 6, 1844 : [after 509.]

502. BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 21, 1846 ; drowned in Skimequit pond, July 26, 1858, being seized with cramp while bathing, after working in the hay field ; he was a bright, promising boy.

503. DARIUS, b. May 10, 1849 : [after 510.]

504. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 10, 1851 ; teacher for several years ; m. April 30, 1884, William P. Rogers, farmer, of Watertown, Mass.

505. EBENEZER, b. July 18, 1853 ; clerk at Harwich Port, 1885 ; not m.

506. FESSENDEN, b. March 1, 1856 ; d. his 17th birth-night, March 1, 1873.

Children of DOROTHY and Cyrus Nickerson :

Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1858 ; m. April 24, 1879, Susan Phillips ; fisherman, S. Harwich, 1885.

Louis, b. Aug. 19, 1869.

Malva, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

— 496. —

CYRUS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, June 17, 1833 ; m. Jan. 6, 1854, Lydia M. Tripp ; lost, March, 1861, on passage from Jamaica in schooner Amelia Starkey, of Harwich.

CHILD :

507. CYRUS, b. Dec. 20, 1859 ; formerly dealer in stationery and fancy goods, and teaching commercial school ; now book-keeper ; Lynn, Mass., 1885.

* The author is very greatly indebted to her for valuable aid in his work. The completeness of the history of the Harwich branch is largely owing to her kind and indefatigable perseverance.

— 498.—

ALPHONSO,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, July 10, 1838; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Mary C., d. of Lewis Burgess; lost at sea, March, 1861, with his bro. Cyrus.

CHILD :

508. ALPHONSO LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1860 : [below.]

— 508.—

ALPHONSO LEWIS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Oct. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Nellie F., d. of George H. Snow, of Harwich; cashier of Savings Bank, Harwich, 1885.

CHILD :

509. GEORGE LE ROY, b. Harwich, Aug. 2, 1884.

— 501.—

FREDERIC,⁸ (s. of *Benjamin F.*, 443,) b. Harwich, Feb. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 8, 1870, Louisa Baker, of South Yarmouth; grocer, Providence, R. I., 1885.

CHILD :

510. ADDIE RUSSELL, b. June 3, 1871.

— 503.—

DARIUS,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Sarah C. Eldridge; captain of fishing vessel; South Harwich, 1885.

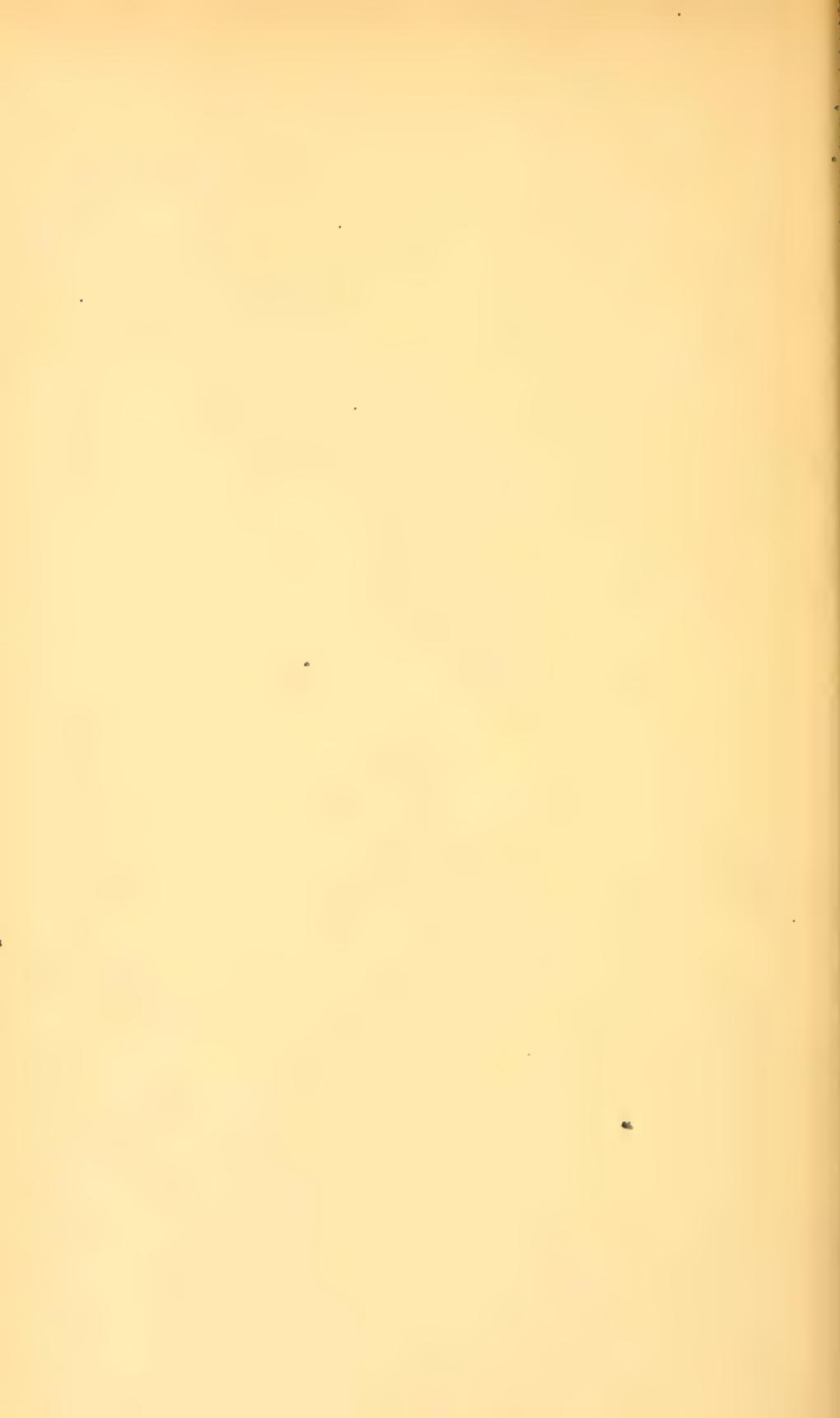
CHILD :

511. EVELYN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

V I.

EBENEZER WEEKS,
OF
BOSTON.

SON OF AMMIEL.



V I.

Ebenezer Works OF BOSTON.
 —
 269,
 —9.—

EBENEZER,³ (*Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, Mass., May 15, bp. May 28, 1665, "being about forthnight old" *; admitted to church March 21, 1685-6; m. at Milton, by Rev. Peter Thacher,† May 8, 1689, to Deliverance (b. March 18, 1669), d. of William Sumner, Jr., of Boston, and s. of Sarah, w. of his bro. Joseph; tailor; r. to Boston, where he was "rated" in 1691; she d. (a widow) March 21, 1711-12.

CHILDREN :

- 512. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1689-90: [after 517.]
- 513. JANE, b. March 29, 1692.
- 514. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 23, d. Dec. 8, 1693.
- 515. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1694; d. April 5, 1695.
- 516. HANNAH, b. Jan. 5, 1695-6; m. Oct. 16, 1718, Thomas Lydstone.
- 517. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 17, 1699: [see 1138.]

[Ebenezer, Jr., may have been the ancestor of Ebenezer of Greenland, N. H.; no record having been found that would show the latter to have been a descendant from Leonard, of Portsmouth, N. H. Some account of the family of Ebenezer of Greenland will be found in Chapter X.]

—512.—

WILLIAM,⁴ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1689-90; m. Dec. 3, 1724, Sarah Tukekee (or Tukey), "both of Dorchester"; r. to Falmouth, Me., where he was "admitted an inhabitant" Dec. 14, 1727, on payment of £10. He lived on Chebeague Island, in Casco Bay; but in 1744 removed to

* Apparently an unusual delay.

† About this time, ministers began to officiate at marriages; the office having been previously performed by the magistrates.

"the Neck," (*i. e.*, to the village, which in 1786 was set off from Falmouth, and incorporated under the name of Portland.) Lands were granted to him by the town, as follows: March 29, 1728, thirty acres; April 1, 1728, three acres, also a "house lot" of one acre, on condition that he "build and settle on said lot"; July 21, 1729, ten acres. He died in 1749 or 1750.*

CHILDREN:

518. WILLIAM: [after 522.]

519. LEMUEL: [after 558.]

520. ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1730; m. 1747 or 1748, Benjamin Mussey (b. Kingston, N. H., May 22, 1722).

521. ESTHER, b. ———; m. (pub Sept. 20) 1752, Stephen Woodman (b. Feb. 23, 1728), s. of Benjamin Woodman, of Newbury, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1790. She was one of a number of "poor widows" who received money under the will of Mehitable Preble: she received \$7. No record found of any children; one authority says there were none, though one informant thinks there was a daughter Caroline, another that there was a son William: the weight of evidence seems to be in the negative.

522. ANN, b. about 1733; m. (pub. July 21,) 1750, as "second consort," Enoch Moody; d. Jan. 9, 1795, aged 62; he d. Feb. 10, 1777, aged 63.

Children of ABIGAIL and Benjamin Mussey:

Sarah, b. March 29, 1749; d. Oct. 8, 1841.

John, "Capt.," b. Feb. 15, 1751; m. Dec. 6, 1789, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Merrill; d. Aug. 7, 1823; she d. Aug. 4, 1796.†

Esther, b. March 29, 1753; d. May 18, 1845.

Daniel, b. July 8, 1755; m. April 25, 1782, Betsey Baker; d. Sept., 1828.

Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1757; d. Sept. 3, 1825.

Benjamin, b. June 8, 1760; d. Sept., 1779.

Edmund, b. July 25, 1763; d. July 18, 1816.

Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Aug. 16, 1812.

Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1837.

Mary, b. April 21, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1824.

* The data in regard to the early history of this branch are imperfect; the court house and the town hall, with the public records, having been burned by the British in 1775. A partial destruction of records by fire occurred at a later period.

† Capt. John Mussey had four children, the eldest of whom, John (b. Oct. 15, 1790), is still living. The author is indebted to this venerable representative of past generations for valuable information in regard to the family history, including the clew which led to the discovery of the identity of William of Falmouth with William of Dorchester. The author had a pleasant interview with the old gentleman, at his home in Portland, in Sept., 1884.

Children of ANN and Enoch Moody :

- Enoch, b. Nov., 1751; mechanic; d. Dec. 19, 1812; not m.
- Benjamin, b. Nov., 1753; mechanic; m. Sally Richards; d. May 8, 1816; she d. Aug. 15, 1815, aged 59.
- William, b. Feb., 1756; mechanic; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Mary Young.
- Nathaniel, b. April, 1758; captain; m. Nov. 19, 1793, Jane Little; d. May 7, 1815.
- Dorcas, b. Nov., 1764; d. Aug. 20, 1849; not m.
- Lemuel, b. June 30, 1767; ship master; m. Jan. 4, 1797, Emma Crosby (b. Oct. 8, 1770); d. Aug. 11, 1846; she d. Sept. 22, 1849.*
- Samuel, b. Nov., 1769; builder; m. Nov. 29, 1795, Mary Simpson.
- Nancy, b. March, 1773; m. June 7, 1799, William Webb, ship master.

—518.—

WILLIAM,⁵ (*William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., about 1725; m. June 22, (pub. April 8), 1749, Rebecca Tuttle; lived in a part of Falmouth afterwards included in North Yarmouth, now in Cumberland; his house was standing in 1882, and known as "the Weeks place."†

CHILDREN :

- 523. WILLIAM, d. June 19, 1769, aged 18.‡
- 523a. LUCY; m. Sept. 7, 1778, Benjamin Shaw.
- 524. MARY.
- 524a. ESTHER; m. Oct. 4, 1790, as 2d w., Benjamin Shaw, whose 1st w. was her sister Lucy.
- 525. NATHANIEL, b. about 1760: [next page.]

Children of LUCY and Benjamin Shaw :

- Silence, b. Sept. 8, 1779.
- Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1780.
- Edwardus, b. Mar. 28, 1872.
- Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1783.
- William, b. Nov. 16, 1785.

* Mrs. D. M. Rea, 633 Congress street, Portland, is a d. of Lemuel Moody: she furnished the proof of the identity of her ancestor William, by giving the name of his wife —Sarah Tukey.

† The records in regard to this branch of the family are incomplete; the old family bible having been burned in a bindery in Boston, where it had been left by a great grandson to be rebound.

‡ According to MS. record in library of N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

—525.—

NATHANIEL,⁶ (*William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. about 1760; m. about 1779 to 1781, Mrs. Rachel (Prince) Sweetser (b. July 22, 1747); she d. Sept. 20, 1843, aged 96.

CHILDREN :

- 526. REUBEN, "Capt." ; not m. (?)
- 526a. WILLIAM, (probably) who had w. Miriam, and d. (526b.) MARY ANN, b. N. Yarmouth, April 11, 1812, and d. April 14, 1818.
- 527. LEMUEL : } or, { 527a. ROBERT.
- 528. ISAAC : } 528a. NATHANIEL.
- 529. EZRA, b. June 3, 1790 : [below.]

—529.—

EZRA,⁷ (*Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. North Yarmouth, now Cumberland, June 3, 1790; m. Hannah Merrill; l. North Yarmouth; inn-keeper at Westbrook, now Deering; also l. at Portland; d. March 16, 1868; she d. Nov. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN :

- 530. PHEBE WINSLOW, b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Enoch Emerson; both at Boston, 1884.
- 531. FANNY WINSLOW, b. June 12, 1819; m. Charles Edward Sawyer, of Portland, Me.
- 532. REUBEN, b. Portland, Sept. 3, 1821 : [after 537.]
- 533. ANDREW GRAY, b. Cumberland Center, June 10,* 1823 : [after 548.]
- 534. WILLIAM, b. Westbrook, June 15, 1825 : [after 552.]
- 535. CAROLINE LIVINGSTONE, b. June 30, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1847, John F. Foss; d. July 15, 1867; he l. Boston, 1885.
- 536. EZRA, b. Portland, Aug. 8, 1833 : [after 557.]
- 537. ANGELIA MERRILL, b. May 8, 1837; m. July 12, 1859, George M. Cloyes; d. Sept. 7, 1872; he l. Troy, N. Y., 1885.

Children of PHEBE W. and Enoch Emerson :

- Frances Maria, b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 29, 1839; m. 1st, — — —, a Cuban; he d. — — —; she m. 2d, Dec., 1860, J. Henry Bates, of Cambridge, Mass.; d. March 3, 1882.
- Emily Croswell, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 15, 1843; m. Jan., 1858, Thomas C. Taylor, of Boston; he d. Feb., 1860; she m. March, 1869, William E. Bean, of Boston; l. Boston, 1884.

* June 11, according to the original town record now at N. Yarmouth.

Children of FANNY W. and Charles E. Sawyer :
 Georgiana ; m. Jaques Smalders ; Antwerp, Belgium, 1885.
 Fanny L. ; m. John McLaughlin ; Eastport, Me., 1885.

Children of CAROLINE L. and John F. Foss :
 Josephine Livingstone, b. Sept. 15, 1848 ; d. July 3, 1856.
 Helen Louise, b. June 21, 1860.

Children of ANGELIA M. and George M. Cloyes :
 Fannie, b. March 10, d. Sept. 26, 1861.
 Josephine Merrill, b. June 7, 1863.
 Fannie Weeks, b. March 15, 1867.

— 532.—

REUBEN,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1821 ; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Elizabeth A. Fuller (b. Warren, Me., Nov. 30, 1820) ; served in Union army ; blacksmith, Roslindale, Roxbury, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 538. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Roxbury, March 1, 1847 : [after 541.]
- 539. CHARLES EDWARD SAWYER, b. Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1851 : [after 545]
- 540. ABRAHAM SYLVESTER PARKER,* b. Boston Highlands, April 29, 1857 ; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Emily Adelia Shaw ; she d. Sept. 28, 1882 ; he m. Aug. 28, 1884, Aura MacCornell (b. Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1859) ; hide broker, Chicago, Ill., 1885 ; no children.
- 541. REUBEN EZRA, b. Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1860 ; Roxbury, 1885 ; not m.

— 538.—

WILLIAM JAMES,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1847 ; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Clara Foote (b. May 8, 1843), d. of Rev. Beriah Green, of Whitesboro, N. Y. ; hide broker, Boston, Mass., 1885.

* He writes his name, "A. Parker Weeks."

CHILDREN:

542. LIZZIE GREEN, b. Roxbury, Oct. 18, 1869.
 543. MABEL FOOTE, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1871.
 544. FRANCIS SUMNER, b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
 545. EMILY, b. W. Medford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1880.

— 539.—

CHARLES EDWARD SAWYER,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1851; m. July 12, 1875, Harriet Erving Bruce (b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1851); salesman; Roslindale, Boston, 1885.

CHILDREN:

546. ANNIE BEALS, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1877.
 547. ERVING BRUCE, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
 548. LESTER REUBEN, b. April 6, 1883.

— 533.—

ANDREW GRAY,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Cumberland Center, Me., June 10 or 11,* 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Harriet P. Pierce (b. Dec. 14, 1824); wholesale druggist, Boston, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN:

549. WARREN BAILEY POTTER, b. May 3, 1859; not m.
 550. ANDREW GRAY, b. Oct. 2, 1861: [below.]
 551. HATTIE PITTS, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

— 550.—

ANDREW GRAY, JR.,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Alice S. Taber, of New Bedford, Mass.; with Weeks & Potter, druggists, Boston, Mass., 1885.

CHILD:

552. ALLEN TABOR, b. Dec. 13, 1884.

* See note on p. 116.

—534.—

WILLIAM,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Westbrook, Me., June 15, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1850, at Newcastle, Me., Caroline Little Hopkins; she d. June 23, 1872; agent for thirty years, of Portland Steam Packet Co., Boston; d. Malden, Mass., April 11, 1885.

CHILDREN:

553. JOSEPH BROOKS, b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1851: [below.]
554. ELLA FRANCES, b. Boston, March 26, 1856; d. May 10, 1857.
555. CARRIE DRUMMOND, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1861; not m.

—533.—

JOSEPH BROOKS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1851; m. Malden, Mass., Nov. 6, 1878, Helena McLaughlin (b. Boston, April 13, 1856); in crockery store, Boston, 1885.

CHILDREN:

556. DANIEL WILLIAM, b. Dorchester, Aug. 27, 1879.
557. CARLTON BROOKS, b. Malden, Feb. 18, 1883.

—536.—

EZRA,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1833; m. May 9, 1866, Eliza Jane (b. N. Y. City, June 13, 1843), d. of Julius Reddington and Matilda Wells (Stanton) Cogswell; druggist, with Lazell, Marsh & Gardiner, N. Y. City, since 1857.

CHILD:

558. WARREN REDDINGTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1867; with Parke, Davis & Co., wholesale and manufacturing druggists, N. Y. City, 1885.

— 519.—

LEMUEL,⁵ (*William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., about 1727-8; m. (pub. April 21) 1750, Peggy, d. of James Gooding; merchant, Falmouth. (Order of birth of children uncertain.)

CHILDREN :

559. JAMES.

560. ELIZABETH, b. about 1754-5; m. May 26, 1771, Jonathan Bryant; d. May, 1829, aged 74.

561. LEMUEL, b. about 1757: [after 565.]

562. LYDIA, b. about 1759-60.*

563. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1762: [after 608.]

564. SARAH, b. ———; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Daniel Freeman (b. Nov. 30, 1757).

565. SUSANNAH, b. ———; m. Jonathan Leavitt.

Children of ELIZABETH and Jonathan Bryant:

Henry, b. 1773; d. Sept. 20, 1777.

Child not named, d. May 19, 1775.

James, b. 1780; d. June 20, 1798.

Children of SARAH and Daniel Freeman:

Sarah, d. April 5, 1805.

Lois.

Eunice, d. Nov. 6, 1792, aged 17 months.

* She is said to have m. as 2d wife, Capt. Daniel Tucker, business partner of her bro. Lemuel; but the author is informed by Mrs (Gen.) James Watson Webb, of New York City, a grand-daughter of Capt. Tucker, that his first wife was Dorcas Barton, and the second, Lydia Crabtree, s. of Sarah Crabtree, who m. Lemuel Weeks, Jr. The children of Daniel Tucker were: *Dorcas* (b. Feb. 6, 1787, m. Dec. 23, 1804, Jas. D. Hopkins); *Jane* (b. March 8, 1788, m. — Bull); *Lydia* (b. May 20, 1790, m. 1810 or 1811, Jacob Cram, of N. Y. City; their d. Laura m. Gen. Jas. Watson Webb); *Geo. Crabtree* (b. May 10, 1792); *Daniel* (b. Feb. 7, 1794); *Lemuel* (b. Sept. 17, 1795); *John* (b. April 2, 1797); *Eleazer Crabtree* (b. July 22, 1798); *Eleanor Coffin* (b. June 5, 1801, m. — Brewster). There was also a d. *Mary*, who m. — Brewster. *Geo. C. Tucker* m. Balt., Md., 1815, Lenette Ann Martiacq; d. Savannah, Geo., Oct. 13, 1835, being capt. of ship Robert Isaac, of N. Y. City; she d. May 3, 1860. His children were: Lydia Dorcas, John, George, Mary Caroline (m. — Lynch, I. Balt., Md., 1884), Louisa Jane, Laura Cram. Louisa Jane Tucker m. 1st, John I. Griffiss, and had Kate (m. Dr. Jas. H. Butler), Fannie (m. Robt. Potts, chief engineer in U. S. Navy), Ida, Edward, John L.; she m. 2d, Thos. L. Butler, and had four children, of whom are living, Louise L., A. Foley. The family reside at Baltimore.

—561.—

LEMUEL,⁸ [“Major,”] (*Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, about 1757; m. Nov. 26, 1780, Sarah Crabtree;* wholesale merchant and importer at Portland; in partnership with his bro.-in-law, Capt. Daniel Tucker; owned a large number of vessels, some bearing the names of his children; d. Aug. 26, 1821, aged 64; she d. 1823, aged 60.

CHILDREN:

- 566. WILLIAM CRABTREE, b. Aug. 17, 1781: [after 580.]
- 567. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1782; m. March 7, 1805, Capt. Richard Motley (uncle of the historian—John Lothrop Motley); d. Dec. 30, 1809.
- 568. LEMUEL, “Capt.” b. June 22, 1784; m. 1st, Jane, d. of Thomas Robinson; 2d, Eliza ———; she d. April 23, 1848, aged 57; he d. May 6, 1857; shipmaster; no children.
- 569. MARGARET, b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Lieut. George Washington Duncant (b. July 22, 1777), merchant, of Portland; he d. at Portland, March 4, 1807; she m. 2d, July 3, 1809, Abel Willard Atherton, of Lancaster, Mass.; he d. Castine, Me., Aug. 15, 1821, aged 54. She, as one of the beautiful women of Portland (at this day noted for the beauty and attractiveness of its women), was “distinguished above all others for her beauty and gracefulness; a very fine woman,” in character as well as in person.† She d. Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1869.
- 570. JAMES, b. July 21, 1788; d. at sea, Sept. 2, 1809; shipmaster; not m.
- 571. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1790; m. Jan., 1811 (published Dec. 21, 1810), Charles Atherton, of Lancaster, Mass., Portland and Castine, Me., where he d. Oct., 1853, (bro. of Abel, who m. her s. Margaret). She d. Belfast, Me., Oct., 1869.
- 572. DANIEL FREEMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1791; lost at sea, vessel never heard from; not m.
- 573. LYDIA, b. May 5, 1793; m. (pub. May 30) 1813, her cousin William [Agreen] Crabtree, Jr., shipmaster, afterwards merchant at Savannah, Geo.;

* Her brother, William Agreen Crabtree, came from England before the Revolutionary War, and settled at Attleborough, Mass.; afterwards r. to Falmouth, Me.; he was a shipmaster.

† His name was given him by John Adams (afterwards President), who was an intimate friend of his father, and who presented him at the baptismal font in Philadelphia, after his father's death. When he became of age, Prest. Adams gave him a commission in the army; but this service was distasteful, and after a time he left the army, and became associated in business with his father-in-law, Maj. Lemuel Weeks.

‡ So described to the author by the venerable John Mussey, Esq., of Portland, her kinsman. Her brothers and sisters were also noted for their personal beauty.

he d. Bryan Co., Geo., April, 1859; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1875: 10 chn., 4 grew up, the others d. young; all d. but one, Mrs. Mary C. Hines, 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

- 574. GEORGE, b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1796.
- 575. GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1799.
- 576. GEORGE W., b. ——, 1799; d. Oct. 28, 1803.
- 577. EDWARD, b. ——; d. in infancy.
- 578. EDWARD, b. ——. 1803; shipmaster; murdered by pirates, 1829; not m.
- 579. JANE, b. ——; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1877, aged 72.
- 580. HENRY AGREEN CRABTREE, b. about 1807: [after 583.]

Children of MARGARET and George W. Duncan:

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1804; m. July 3, 1827, William Tyng Smith, g. g. son of Rev. Thomas Smith, first minister of Portland; he d. Portland, March 10, 1854; wd. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1885.
George Weeks, b. July 4, 1806; d. Bath, Me., July 16, 1807.

Children of MARGARET and Abel W. Atherton:

Sarah Weeks, b. May 21, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1812.
Eliza Robinson, b. March 31, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1830, Samuel H. Foster, merchant, of Newburyport, Boston, and New York; he d. July 21, 1861; wd. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1885.
Sarah Ann, b. Portland, June 30, 1813; m. Nov. 10, 1836, George Henry Nichols, physician, (g. s. of Gov. John T. Gilman, of New Hampshire,) of Portland and Standish, Me.; Boston, Mass., 1885.
Henry Lee, b. Portland, June 13, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Almira Woodworth, of N. Y. City; merchant; now consul at Pernambuco, Brazil.
Caroline Weeks, b. Prospect, Me., May 7, 1818; d. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1824.
Frances West, b. March 17, 1819; m. March 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Pike, of Dorchester, Mass.; he d. Feb. 18, 1863; wd. at Dorchester, 1885.
Augusta Willard, b. June 21, 1821; d. Portland, Me., March 1, 1827.

Children of ELIZABETH and Charles Atherton:

Jane Weeks, b. May, 1812; m. Oct. 14, 1829, William Ritchie, Jr., of Boston; had 13 children; d. Jan., 1880; he d. Jan., 1881.
Charles James, b. July 4, 1814; Belfast, Me., 1885; not m.
Rebecca A. Stevens, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1836, William Henry Burrill, lawyer (b. China, Me., Dec. 14, 1812); he d. Belfast, Me., Oct. 8, 1884, at age 72; wd. at Belfast, 1885.*
Elizabeth Catherine, b. March, 1818; m. Capt. John S. Martin, who was lost at sea several years before the death of his wife, which occurred in April, 1861.
William, b. 1820; drowned at age 17.

* Mr. Burrill was a well-informed, well-educated man; he took an active interest in public affairs; held various positions of trust—political and financial, public and private; a lover of children (though having none of his own); an agreeable companion; "by his death, Belfast lost one of her best citizens."

Abel Willard, b. 1822 ; d. at age 20.

Margaret W., b. May 26, 1824 ; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Abiel W. Tinkham, of Portland, Me. ; he d. June 4, 1871 ; wd. Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Lemuel, b. 1827 ; m. Sept., 1854, Lucia Williams, of Castine ; d. Dixon, Ill., Aug., 1859.

—566.—

WILLIAM CRABTREE,⁷ [“Capt.”] (*Lemuel, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Aug. 17, 1781 ; m. Sept. 25, 1805, Jane, d. of Arthur McLellan ; d. at Island of St. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1817 ; she d. March 31, 1848, aged 60.

CHILDREN :

581. SARAH MOTLEY, b. March 4, 1807.

582. ARTHUR MCLELLAN, b. Dec. 13, 1809 ; d. July 25, 1833, on passage from Havana to New York.

583. HENRY, b. March 13, 1813.

—580.—

HENRY AGREEN CRABTREE,⁷ (bro. of above,) b. Portland about 1807 ; m. 1827, Sarah Ann Mac La Mar ; r. to Maryland ; l. at Annapolis and Baltimore ; d. 1842 ; widow d. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1884, at age 84, “with her faculties perfect ; hair not grey ; with all her own teeth, never lost any.”

CHILDREN :

584. EDWARD CHARLES, b. Annapolis, Feb. 14, 1832 : [after 589.]

585. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1834 : [after 603.]

586. LUCY, b. 1828 ; d. 1830.

587. SARAH, b. 1829 : d. in infancy.

588. LOUIS ; d. in infancy.

589. ELIZA MILLER, b. Jan. 6, 1840 ; m. July 28, 1859, Charles Henry (s. of Charles) Kidd, of Baltimore, Md., 1885.

Children of ELIZA M. and Charles H. Kidd :

Charles Henry, b. June 28, 1860; d. July 22, 1861.

Sarah Ruth, b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1862.

Juliana, b. and d. July 30, 1863.

Mary Grace, b. Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Alpheus Webster (son of Dr. J. E. T.) Ewell, druggist, of Crisfield, Md.

Alice Cornelia, b. Baltimore, July 19, 1867.

William Elder, b. Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1869.

Joseph Littell, b. Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1871.

Sarah Edward, b. Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1872.

Charles Henry, b. March 26, d. June 24, 1875.

Milton J. B., b. May 21, d. Sept. 22, 1876.

Francis Howard Weeks, b. Crisfield, March 20, 1878.

— 584. —

EDWARD CHARLES,^{8*} (*Henry A. C., Lemuel, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Annapolis, Md., Feb. 14, 1832; m. Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Catharine Webb† (b. Washington, D. C., April 14, 1836); she d. Georgetown, D. C., Jan. 10, 1880; he m. Baltimore, Nov. 13, 1881, Ella C. Schieck; auctioneer, Washington, D. C., 1885.

CHILDREN :

590. VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 28, d. March 12, 1856.
591. EDWARD VALENTINE, b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
592. MARY PAULINE, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
593. LEWIS HENRY, b. Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1862.
594. ROBERT STEPHEN, b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.
595. OSBOURN METTEER, b. Oct. 23, d. Dec. 11, 1866.
596. ELIZABETH, b. and d. Nov. 14, 1868.
597. MARY, b. Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1870.
598. JULIA KATE, b. Washington, Dec. 25, 1875.
- 599, 600, 601. Three others d. in early infancy, not named.

By second wife :

602. MARY, d. soon.

603. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Washington, Feb. 25, 1884.

* He writes his name, "Charles."

† Her mother was b. in St. Domingo, and emigrated to this country about 1804, at the time of the revolution on that island, and m. a Mr. Webb, of Washington, D. C.

—585.—

HENRY,⁸ (bro. of preceding), b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. July 21, 1873, Achsah A. Ensor, of Baltimore, Md.; auctioneer, Baltimore, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 604. HENRY CRABTREE, b. June 2, 1874; d. May 26, 1878.
- 605. SARAH RUTH, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 606. DUNCAN ENSOR, b. Washington, D. C., May 25, 1879.
- 607. CHARLES MATTHEW, b. Sept. 21, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1883.
- 608. JEROME, b. Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1883.

—563.—

JOSEPH,⁶ (*Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., Nov. 10, 1762; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Lois Freeman (b. Feb. 18, 1760); shipmaster; d. at sea, July 19, 1797; she d. Jan. 26, 1829.

CHILDREN :

- 609. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 3, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1865; not m.
- 610. EUNICE, b. Jan. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 19, 1872; not m.
- 611. DANIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1788; lost at sea, Feb., 1815; not m.
- 612. MARY, b. June 10 or 11, 1791; d. March 5 or 6, 1794.
- 613. JOSHUA FREEMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1793: [below.]

—613.—

JOSHUA FREEMAN,⁷ (son of above,) b. Portland, Dec. 10, 1793; m. Nov. 21, 1815, Elizabeth Ingersoll Mitchell (b. Feb. 21, 1795); l. Portland; d. Oct. 13, 1875; she d. Oct. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN :

- 614. JOSEPH LEMUEL, b. July 9, 1817: [after 624.]
- 615. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1819: [after 643.]
- 616. MARY, b. April 11, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Charles Spear, of Bangor, Me.; d. San Francisco, Cal., June 22, 1852; no children.
- 617. ELIZABETH, (twin with Mary), m. Oct. 27, 1847, Henderson (s. of Jonas and Hannah Child) Greene, of Weston, Mass.; he d. Aug. 11, 1879; wd. at Salem, Mass., 1885; no children.

618. LOIS, b. March 6, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Samuel W. Emery; farmer, Limerick, Me., 1885.

619. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 26, 1826: [after 56.]

620. EDWARD, b. June 12, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1861; not m.

621. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1833.

622. ROBERT MITCHELL, b. July 9, 1834: [after 661.]

623. HARRIET, b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. May 30, 1854, as 2d wife, Charles Spear, whose first wife was her sister Mary; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856.

624. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1865, at the "golden wedding" of her parents, John F. Wells; car inspector Eastern Railroad, Boston; l. Salem, Mass., 1885.

Children of LOIS and Samuel W. Emery:

Sophia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1884, Eben S. Emery, collector, Portland, 1885.

Ellen Maria, b. May 18, 1855; m. April 5, 1880, Frank F. Jordan, machinist.

Joshua F. Weeks, b. April 4, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Ida L. Chase; clerk, Portland, 1885.

James Augustus Beard, b. March 29, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

Webster H. Prince, b. Feb. 20, 1864; clerk, Limerick, Me., 1885.

Lois Weeks, (twin with above), m. Jan. 14, 1884, Arthur H. Grey, book-keeper; Portland, 1885.

Jennie Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

Child of HARRIET and Charles Spear:

Charles Joseph, b. May 26, 1855: (named Charles Weeks by his mother, but after her death baptized as Charles Joseph.)

Children of MARIA L. and John F. Wells:

Elizabeth I. Mitchell, b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. May 1, 1883.

Grace Lockhart, b. June 25, 1870; d. July 1, 1872.

Ada Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

—614.—

JOSEPH LEMUEL,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, July 9, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Caroline (b. Boston, Mass., March 2, 1821, d. of Jabez and Susanna) Newell; carpenter and joiner, East Boston, Mass., and Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 22, 1873; she d. Dec. 30, 1871.

CHILDREN :

625. GEORGE HENRY, b. E. Boston, April 17, 1845 : [after 632.]
 626. JOSEPH, b. E. Boston, Sept. 18, 1847 : [after 637.]
 627. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Portland, Nov. 20, 1850 ; m. James Burnie, marine engineer ; Portland, 1885.
 628. MARY SPEAR, b. May 30, 1853 ; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Charles H. Winchester, book-keeper ; Portland, 1885.
 629. AUGUSTA HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 6, 1856 ; not m.
 630. FREEMAN NEWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1858 ; machinist, Portland ; not m.
 631. FREDERICK LANDER, b. March 2, 1862 ; lost at sea, from brig George W. Chase, Feb. 22, 1879, on voyage from Cuba to Philadelphia.
 632. WALTER EUGENE, b. Jan. 22, d. Sept. 30, 1864.

Children of CAROLINE E. and James Burnie :

Edith Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
 Ethel Robinson, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
 Arthur Newell, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

Children of MARY S. and Charles H. Winchester :

Philip Harold, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
 Royal Earle, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

— 625.—

GEORGE HENRY,⁹ (*Joseph L., Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. East Boston, Mass., April 17, 1845 ; m. June 10, 1869, Georgianna Hamilton (b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 15, 1846) ; carpenter ; locomotive engineer ; grocer and provision dealer, Portland, 1885.

CHILDREN :

633. MARY CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1870.
 634. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1872.
 635. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. April 11, 1875.
 636. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, b. March 18, 1877.
 637. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 11, 1879.
 637a. Son, b. and d. June 14, 1885.

— 626.—

JOSEPH,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847 ; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Mary Matilda Peters ; she d. Jan. 18,

1875, aged 32; he m. April 13, 1877, Lizzie P. Chany, of Portland, (b. Bethel, Me., *nee* Twichell, adopted by J. O. Chany); with bro. George H., 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 638. WALTER BURNIE, b. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 639. LIZZIE LOCKHART, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
- 640. MARY MATILDA, b. Jan. 18, d. July 29, 1875.

By second wife :

- 641. MARIAN LYDIA, b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. Jan. 31, 1880.
- 642. FREDERICK LANDER, b. July 9, d. Dec. 2, 1880.
- 643. HARTWELL BURR, b. May 19, 1884.

— 615.—

WILLIAM,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Nov. 27, 1819; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Hannah F. Clement (b. Fryeburg, Me., March 27, 1828), of Portland; grocer, Portland; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- 644. CHARLES SPEAR, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
- 645. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Sept. 10, 1850: [below.]
- 646. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1851: [after 653.]
- 647. HARRIET, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Edward H. Hall; Raymond, Me., 1885.
- 648. JOHN CLEMENT, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. May 22, 1879.
- 649. ROBERT MITCHELL, (twin with John C.): [after 655.]
- 650. ADDIE FRANCIS, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

Child of HARRIET and Edward H. Hall :

William Edward, b. June 23, 1880.

— 645.—

WILLIAM FRANCIS,⁹ (son of above,) b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Frances (b. April 13, 1851), d. of Nathaniel E. and Susan Merrill, of Falmouth; watchmaker, Gorham, N. H., 1885.

CHILDREN :

651. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Falmouth, Aug. 29, 1876.
 652. HENRY ELDON, b. Portland, Dec. 1, 1878; d. Sept. 20, 1880.
 653. ANNIE GORDON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Gorham, N. H., Aug. 30, 1879.

—646.—

CHARLES HENRY,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1851; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Martha Butler, of Bartlett, N. H.; Portland, Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

654. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
 655. HENRY FRANCIS, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

—649.—

ROBERT MITCHELL,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. Portland, Aug. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Augusta Davis Fuller (b. E. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 12, 1859); Portland, 1885.

CHILD :

656. ALICE MAHLING, b. June 10, 1881.

—619.—

JOSHUA,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Nov. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Mary Chamberlain Cushing (b. June 5, 1830)*; d. April 25, 1875, of heart disease; wd. Portland, 1885.

* Her mother was Anne, d. of James Weeks, of Lewiston, Me., who d. at Monmouth, Me.; a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He was b. at Wrentham, Mass., and may have been a descendant from Richard of Attleborough: [XII.]

CHILDREN:

- 657. GEORGE SMITH HUNT, b. Sept. 18, 1859; not m.
- 658. MARY CUSHING, b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
- 659. DANA CUSHING, b. Nov. 20, 1863.
- 660. HERMAN JOSHUA, b. April 14, 1866; learning business of book-binding.
- 661. MARY LOUISA, b. July 21, 1868; d. Jan. 13, 1871.

— 622.—

ROBERT MITCHELL,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Portland, July 9, 1834; m. Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 22, 1863, Caroline Berner, of H. (b. Washington Co., Md., March 7, 1837); machinist, Philadelphia, Pa.; l. Riverside, N. J., 1885.

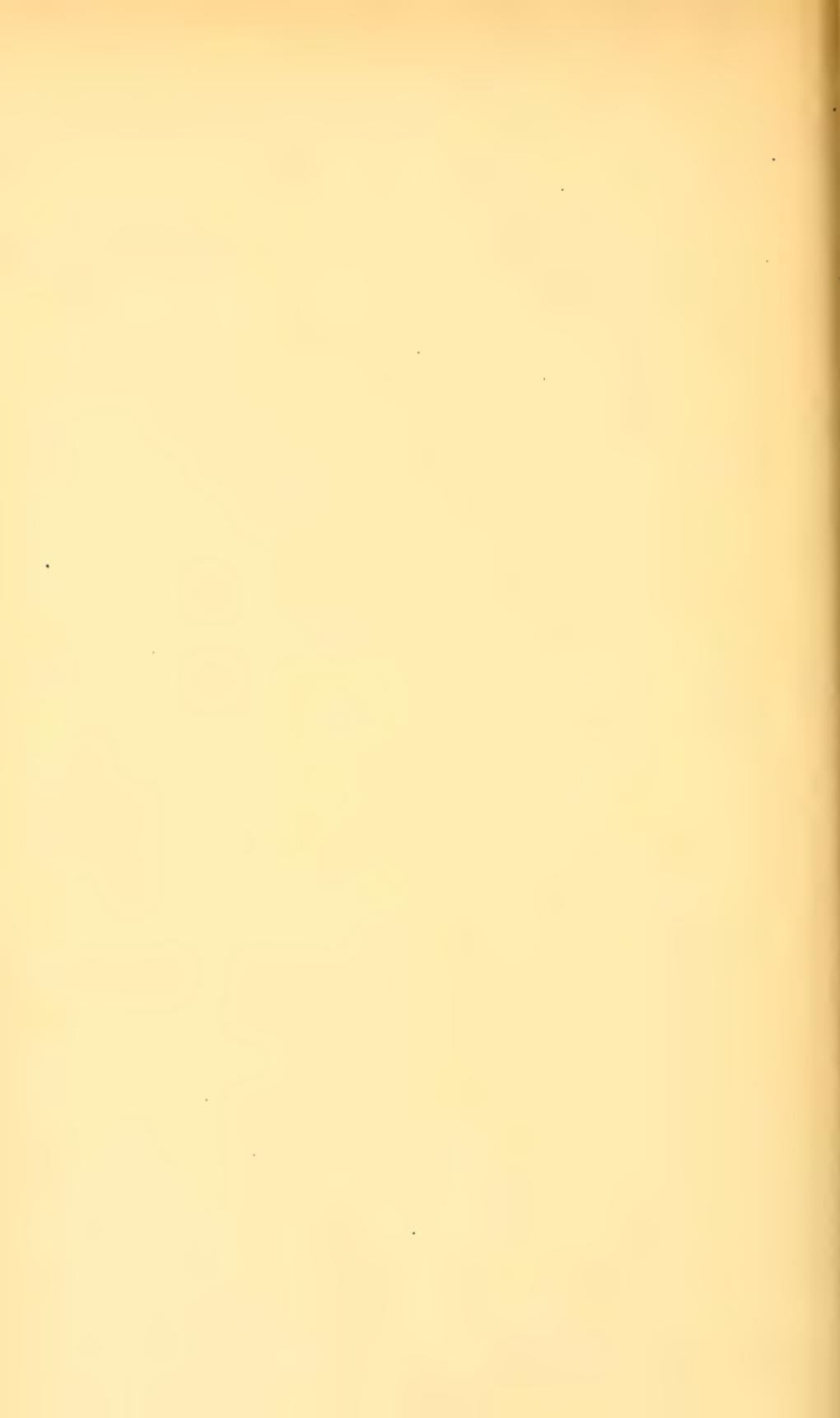
CHILDREN:

- 662. JOSHUA FREEMAN, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1864.
- 663. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. Riverside, Aug. 20, 1866.
- 664. EMMA PAULINE, b. Riverside, Sept. 13, 1870.

VII.

JOSEPH WEEKS,
OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF AMMIEL.



VII.

Joseph weeks

OF DORCHESTER.*

~~270~~
—~~127~~—

JOSEPH,³ (*Ammiel, George,*) b. at Dorchester, Sept. 3, bp. Sept. 8, 1667; m. Sarah (b. Feb. 14, 1662), d. of William Sumner, Jr., and s. of Deliverance (w. of his bro. Ebenezer), and widow of Joseph Turell, of Boston, (by whom she had Sarah, b. Oct., 1679, and Humphrey, b. May, 1681.) Joseph Weeks and his wife were admitted to the church, June 16, 1693. He was a "webster" (or weaver), by occupation. He was clerk of a military company in 1689; a constable in 1711. His wife d. Feb. 12, 1735–6; he d. Jan. 8, 1745–6; his real estate was divided between his sons Joseph and Ebenezer, who paid off the shares of their sisters. The "home lot" corresponded with the block now bounded by Washington, Norfolk, Washington and Euclid streets, (except the lot occupied by the old Dorchester Town Hall, now used as a Ward Room.) The house was on the east side, about midway between Norfolk and Euclid streets. The "pasture" of 18 acres, 1 qr., 25 r., and the field of 2 a., 2 qr., 24 r. (named in the inventory of his estate, Appendix, A. 8), together formed a parallelogram (except an irregularity at the southeast corner), bounded easterly by what is now Cemetery street, northerly by a line running from Cemetery street along the south side of the Catholic cemetery and so on to Lyons street, westerly by

* Fac-simile of his signature as surety on the bond of his brother Ebenezer, administrator of the estate of their brother Thomas. (Appendix, A. 6.)

Lyons street and the line of the same southerly to Jones avenue, southerly by Jones avenue and the line of the same extended easterly to Norfolk street, and southeasterly by Norfolk street. The "Dorchester" station of the N. Y. and N. E. R. R., is on this tract. The field of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres occupied the central one-third of the north part of the tract, and extended about two-fifths of the distance across it toward the south: the stone wall which inclosed this field at the time of Joseph Weeks's death, remained standing for about 130 years.* The inscription on the gravestone of Mrs. Weeks, in the old Dorchester graveyard, reads thus: "Here lyes buried y^e body of Mrs. Sarah Weeks, wife to Mr. Joseph Weeks. She died Feb. 12, 173 $\frac{5}{6}$, aged 74 years." The gravestones of her daughters Hannah and Experience are standing near her own.

CHILDREN :

665. MARY, b. 1689; bp. June 25, 1693, with sisters Elizabeth and Sarah; m. at Boston, May 21, 1719, William Crane.

666. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1691; bp. June 25, 1693; "made confession," April 5, 1724, being the wife of Richard (b. Feb. 27, 1692-3), s. of John and Ruth Waite, whom she m. Dec. 12, 1716; he d. suddenly, at Medfield, Feb. 1, 1740.

667. SARAH, b. April 3, bp. June 25, 1693; m. — Ward.

668. HANNAH, b. April 6, bp. April 7, 1695; d. June 9, 1740; not m.

669. EXPERIENCE, b. June 2, bp. June 6, 1697; d. April 14, 1730; not m.

670. THANKFUL, b. April 19, bp. April 23, 1699; admitted to the church at Milton, March 24, 1716-17; m. Nov. 23, 1721, Joseph Pierce.

671. JOSEPH, b. and bp. Oct. 19, 1701: [after 673.]

672. EBENEZER, b. April 17, 1704: [after 676.]

673. DELIVERANCE, b. July 14, bp. July 20, 1707; m. May 17, 1733, Nathaniel Sumner; l. at Stoughton.

Children of ELIZABETH and Richard Waite:

Elizabeth, b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1716-17.

Abigail, b. Medford, Jan. 27, 1723-4.

Children of DELIVERANCE and Nathaniel Sumner:

Sarah, b. March 17, 1734.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 24, 1735; d. March 25, 1736.

Hannah, b. 1737; m. 1760, Samuel Counts, of Milton.

Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1739.

Deliverance, b. 1742; d. Feb. 22, 1787.

* The author is indebted to Wm. T. Carlton, Esq., of Dorchester, for the identification of the lots above described.



—671.—

JOSEPH, JR,⁴ (*Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1701; m. Oct. 25, 1729, Abigail (b. Nov. 28, 1698), d. of Philip and Thankful Withington; weaver; d. May 22, 1751; she d. May 23, 1761.* He was probably the same with Joseph, who was an ensign in the expedition for the siege of Louisbourg, in 1745.

CHILDREN :

674. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 29, 1730; m. May 29, 1755, Philip Withington, of Dorchester; d. Aug. 9, 1805; he d. Sept., 1808, aged 77.

675. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1731–2; d. Sept. 28, 1756, leaving his estate to his mother during her life, then to be divided between his friend Hannah Tolman and his sisters Abigail and Esther.

676. ESTHER, b. July 10, 1737; chose her mother as guardian; m. Oct. 30, 1760, John Goffe, of Dorchester, probably a grandson of John Goffe who m. Hannah Sumner, s. of Deliverance and Sarah, before mentioned as having m. Ebenezer and Joseph Weeks, respectively,

Children of ABIGAIL and Philip Withington :

Philip, b. March 11, 1756.

Katharine Mather, b. Feb. 12, 1758.

Joseph Weeks,† b. Sept. 29, 1759; m. May 11, 1786, Elizabeth White; d. Jan. 2, 1801.

Abigail, b. April 12, 1762; d. Oct. 18, 1794.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1763; d. 1805 or 1806.

Lois, b. March 25, 1766; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Jonathan Chase Freeze.

William, b. June 15, 1769; d. Jan. 24, 1771.

Children of ESTHER and John Goffe :

Abigail, b. Sept. 20, d. Oct. 20, 1761.

Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1764.

Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1767.

Stephen, b. Sept. 25, 1768.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25, 1771.

Jesse, b. June 5, 1776.

Phineas, b. Aug. 4, 1777.

* The last appearance of the name *Weeks* in the Dorchester town records.

† The earliest instance found in the family, of a double name. He was known as "Joseph Weeks Withington," and was quite tenacious of being called by his full name. (For history of middle names, see Appendix C.)

Ebenezer Weeks

—672.—

EBENEZER,⁴ (*Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. at Dorchester, April 17, 1704; m. Oct. 8, 1732, Sarah (b. Aug. 2, 1706), d. of Increase and Sarah Leadbetter, of Dorchester; r. to Pomfret, Conn. ("Mortlake" tract, afterwards Brooklyn Parish, becoming part of Brooklyn township in 1786,) where she d. Jan. 5, 1735; he m. Sept. 5, 1738, Anna, d. of Joseph Holland;* he d. May 6, 1781; she r. to Salisbury, Vt., and d. there Oct. 3, 1805, aged 86. In 1748, Mr. W. sold 455 acres of land in Dorchester, "now Stoughton." He purchased lands from time to time in addition to his original farm in Pomfret, until he was in possession of over 250 acres. At his death, however, he owned 160 acres only. A silver snuff-box, given by him to his first wife, before marriage, and marked "S. L.", is in possession of a descendant in Vermont. His tombstone is still standing at the head of his grave, in the south-west part of the graveyard at Brooklyn: above the inscription, which is here given, is a face with wings; and the whole is surrounded with an ornamental border:

M E M E N T O M O R I

In Memory of Mr
Ebenezer Weeks
who Dyed May
the 6th 1781 in the
77th year of his Age

(Head
Here let me rest my weary ^
Till Christ my Lord shall raise
(the Dead.

* Probably descended from John Holland, Dorchester 1634, whose grandson John r. to Marlborough, whose daughter it may have been who was second wife to Supply Weeks (271).

CHILDREN :

By first wife :

677. SARAH, b. Dorchester, April 21, 1733; d. Jan. 19, 1749.

By second wife :

678. JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1739; d. Jan. 6, 1752.

679. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 5, 1741: [after 684.]

680. HOLLAND, b. Jan. 19, 1743: [after 774.]

681. ANNA, b. April 15, 1747; d. June 8, 1749.

682. ELIAKIM, b. April 13, 1750; d. Jan. 7, 1752.

683. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1755; m. April 25, 1772, Eleazer Gilbert (b. Stoughton, Mass., March 25, 1744), farmer and hotel keeper, of Brooklyn; d. Dec. 29, 1794; he d. Lake George, N. Y., May 14, 1804.

684. ANNA, b. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Dec. 7, 1780, William Copeland (b. Aug. 5, 1755), of Brooklyn; r. to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1791; to Salisbury, Vt., 1798; he d. Nov. 19, 1815; she d. March 5, 1826.

Children of SARAH and Eleazer Gilbert :

Polly, b. March 4, 1774; m. Nov. 1, 1797, Dea. Robert W. Patrick, farmer, of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; he d. Sept. 1, 1815; she m. John Nelson, of Stillwater; l. many years a widow, and d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 25, 1851.

Eleazer, b. Nov. 22, 1775; physician; d. Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1803.

Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1777; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Moses Stiles, merchant, of Galway, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 9, 1808; she m. Sept. 18, 1811, her cousin George Griswold Weeks (693); d. Oct. 19, 1861.

Sarah, b. April 1, 1779; m. Stillwater, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1800, Silas Seymour (b. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1777), farmer; soon r. to Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; he d. Aug. 2, 1845; she d. Oct. 5, 1850.

Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1782; m. July 1, 1805, David C. Miller (b. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 12, 1782), of Ballston, N. Y.; he afterwards published a paper at Batavia, N. Y.; she d. Cleveland, O., March 11, 1839; he d. Bristol, O., Sept., 1862.

Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Stephen H. Cruttenden, cabinetmaker, then farmer; d. Lincklaen, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847; he d. April 2, 1852, aged 80.

John, b. Aug. 11, 1786; d. Feb. 27, 1796.

Ebenezer, b. July 13, 1789; m. April 11, 1815, Sarah (b. Nov. 5, 1796), d. of Oliver and Abigail Kellogg, of Richland, N. Y.; farmer, Richland and Granby, N. Y.; d. March 5, 1865; she d. June 22, 1859.

Daniel, b. April 29, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1823, at Alexander, N. Y., Kate Showerman; farmer; d. New Berlin, Wis., Dec. 6, 1877.

Esther, b. March 24, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1794.

Children of ANNA and William Copeland :

Weeks, b. Sept. 19, 1781; m. Feb. 24, 1805, Thankful Younglove; d. Jan., 1861.

Anna, b. June 14, 1783; d. June 20, 1790.

Eleazer, b. May 25, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1788.

William Smith, b. June 5, 1787; m. Feb. 19, 1815, Lydia Rice; she d. Sept. 11, 1821; he m. Sept., 1822, Mrs. Clarinda Smith; he d. 1860.

Eleazer, b. July 13, 1789; m. Sept. 9, 1819, Hannah Hough; drowned, July 2, 1834.

Jared Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1791; m. July 14, 1830, Georgiana Croswell; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

Anna, b. April 24, 1794; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Charles Cadwell; d. Sept., 1881.

John Bailey, b. March 17, 1796; m. March 16, 1820, Phebe Elizabeth Barnes; she d. Oct. 23, 1825, in her 27th year; he m. June 18, 1826, Amelia B. Cleaver; d. Jan. 12, 1875.

George Moseley, b. Sept. 26, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Julianna Jones; d. Jan., 1865.

Sarah Gilbert, b. July 11, 1801; m. Sept. 28, 1823, Hubbard G. Carpenter; m. 2d, July 11, 1849, Benjamin Tucker; d. March, 1882.

Henry Keeler, b. Dec. 25, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1828, Abigail H. Rice; d. Nov. 30, 1872.

Hannah Weeks, b. April 22, 1807; m. June 29, 1831, Levi Edwin Bancroft; d. May, 1859.

[The above was furnished by Albert H. Copeland, of Chenoa, Ill., s. of John B.]

Ebenezer Weeks

—679.—

EBENEZER,⁵ (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pomfret, Aug. 5 (16, new style), 1741; m. at New London, Feb. 2, 1764, Eunice (b. Feb. 1, 1742), youngest d. of Rev. George and Elizabeth (Lee) Griswold,* of Lyme, Conn.; l. at New London; r. to Brooklyn, 1777; to Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1791,—having, by deed of April 1, 1789, sold the farm of 160 acres, inherited from his father, to Capt. Joseph Scarborough, for £463, 10 s. in cash, and an annuity of £9 to be paid to his mother Anna Weeks during her life. (The farm lies partly in Brooklyn and partly in Pomfret, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. E. from the village of Brooklyn, and in 1882 was owned and occupied by Lewis White.) His wife was admitted to the

* He was s. of Matthew, s. of Matthew, from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, who settled at Saybrook about 1639.

church in Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1791, a short time before their removal to Steuben; she d. at Steuben, Oct. 6, 1762; in 1797 he m. Olive, d. of Sampson Keyes, of Ashford, Conn.; he d. July 6, 1813; she d. in Vt. in 1817. The cellar dug and walled up by himself and son Ebenezer, at Steuben, is still in use, though with a later-built house over it, about two miles west from the village of Remsen. The graves of himself, wife, and son Ebenezer, are on the farm, a short distance from the house. He held the office of Justice of the Peace,—was known as "Squire Weeks," and frequently acted as umpire for his neighbors, who were in the habit of referring their disputes to him instead of going to law. No record of church membership has been found; but the records show that he was interested in the support of the gospel,—being frequently one of the "Committee" of the ecclesiastical society, and clerk at meetings of the society. He was also much interested in school matters.

CHILDREN:

685. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1764; m. June, 1791, Ezra Paine,* of Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he d. Aug., 1829; she d. at Newark, N. J., June 4, 1837.
686. ANNA, b. March 16, 1766; m. June, 1792, Moses Barnard, Jr., of Whitestown; d. Aug. 3, 1831.
687. EUNICE, b. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 28, 1767.
688. JOSEPH, b. April 8, 1769; d. March 18, 1776.
689. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1771; d. June 29, 1777.
690. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 25, 1772; d. Aug. 6, 1791.
691. EUNICE, b. April 26, 1774; m. March 16, 1795, Oliver Clark, of Whitestown; d. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; he d. July 2, 1834.
692. JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. May 8, 1776: [after 696.]
693. GEORGE GRISWOLD, b. April 1, 1778: [after 734.]
694. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1780; m. Feb., 1800, John Dodge; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
695. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Aug. 6, 1783: [after 736.]
696. DAVID JEWITT, b. Aug. 8, 1787: [after 769.]

* Born at Southold, L. I., March 24, 1767; s. of John, s. of Alsop, s. of John, s. of John, s. of Thomas, of Salem, Mass., from Southwold, Suffolk, England. Peter and John, sons of Thomas, settled at Southold about 1651-2.

Children of ELIZABETH and Ezra Paine :

John Alsop, b. July 10, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Amanda Kellogg, of New Hartford, N. Y.; a skillful and successful physician, at Volney, Paris, Utica, and New Hartford, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; at Newark, N. J.; and at Albany, N. Y. An allopathist in his earlier practice, he adopted homœopathy in 1844, and had greater success than under the other system. He was a genial man, a judicious and true friend, a consistent, earnest Christian. He d. at Lake Forest, Ill., June 16, 1871, of heart disease, at the bedside of a patient.

William Weeks, b. July 23, 1803; m. Jan. 10, 1826, Hannah Lee; Forest, Ill., 1882.

Children of ANNA and Moses Barnard :

Violetta.

Lemuel.

Children of EUNICE and Oliver Clark :

Eunice, b. Feb. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 11, 1830; not m.

Oliver, b. July 6, 1797; m. July 4, 1825, Hannah Case; blacksmith; d. Woodman, Wis., July 22, 1868; she d. Oberlin, O., Jan. 31, 1868.

Lois, b. March 16, 1799; m. Sept. 29, 1823, Oliver Markham (b. July 29, 1798), of Middletown, Conn.; he d. Oct. 12, 1825; she m. Feb. 23, 1828, Noble Wilcox,* farmer, of Stittsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1851; he d. Oct. 10, 1882. On removal of her remains in 1883, for re-interment, the body was found in a remarkable state of preservation, a large portion of it having become petrified.

Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Jan. 25, 1825, Sally Rich; carpenter; Oswego and Whitestown, N. Y.; she d. May 3, 1852; in 1854 he r. to a farm in Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis.; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

Edmund, b. May 22, 1802; m. Oct. 23, 1828, wd. Amanda Wood (b. Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1803); carpenter and farmer; d. Poy Sippi, Wis., Dec. 20, 1871; wd. at Green Lake, Wis., 1884.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Jonathan B. French (b. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 2, 1791), farmer and basketmaker; d. Oct. 2, 1844; he l. with d. Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Floyd, N. Y.

William, b. May 10, 1807; m. April 19, 1835, Maria Seward (b. Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1811); farmer; d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, Dec. 27, 1867; wd. there 1884.

Hannah, b. July 19, 1815; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Pliny Morse, teacher; d. in Ill., May 1, 1840.

Julia, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Eleazer E. Wilcox, farmer; at Deansville, Wis., 1883.

Children of HANNAH and John Dodge :

James Orman, b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Henrietta, N. Y., April 24, 1824, Mary Clark; d. Newburgh, O., Sept. 22, 1826.

Eunice, b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Oct., 1821, Leonard Kilbourne; d. Twinsburg, O., Nov. 20, 1841.

Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. March 19, 1821, Emery W. Alger; r. to Michigan

George Griswold, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Hudson, O., April 23, 1833, Alma Case; Twinsburg, O., 1885.

* Descended from Thomas Noble, who r. from Boston to Springfield in 1652, and to Westfield, Mass., in 1669.

John Weeks, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Aurora, O., Aug. 21, 1834, Susan Bissell; she d. May 13, 1882; Rantoul, Ill., 1885.

Avis, b. April 15, 1811; m. Granville, O., Nov. 13, 1832, Avery P. Clark, M. D. (b. Stanstead, Canada, Nov. 8, 1805); he d. Twinsburg, O., March 4, 1885.

Violetta Sybil, b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Ansel Doane, of Twinsburg, O.; a wd. at T., 1885.

William Raymond, b. May 22, 1817; m. Granville, O., April, 1844, Philena King; Oroville, Cal., 1885.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Granville, O., Oct. 15, 1843, Orris B. Smith; d. Solon, O., Dec. 4, 1855.

Millie Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 26, 1843, Albert E. Root; l. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. May 13, 1858, while on a visit at Twinsburg.

Joseph H. Weeks

—692.—

JOSEPH HOLLAND,⁶ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Lyme, Conn., May 8, 1776; m. Dec. 10, 1800, Mary Griffiths (b. Caernarvonshire, Wales, Jan. 7, 1780, came to America 1794), of Steuben, N. Y.; served in war of 1812; r. from Steuben to Granville, Licking Co., O., June and July, 1815, being five weeks on the journey, with a family of seven in a two-horse wagon; farmer; d. Jan. 1, 1860; she d. Sandusky, O., June 9, 1864.

CHILDREN:

697. EUNICE, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. March 29, 1825, Theophilus Little (b. Shrewsbury, N. J., May 21, 1797), of Granville; he d. July 2, 1876; she d. Nov. 25, 1881.*

698. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1803; m. Jan. 11, 1827, as 2d wife, Anthony Pinkerton Prichard (b. Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1798), of Granville; d. Cincinnati, O., June 15, 1863; he d. Granville, O., Jan. 30, 1866.

699. ANNA, b. May 15, 1805; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Griffith W. Griffith (b. Oneida Co., N. Y.), of Granville; d. July 18, 1861; he d. Jan. 6, 1882.

700. EBENEZER, b. March 12, 1807: [after 705.]

* She furnished toward this work much valuable information in regard to her father and his descendants.

701. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Nov., 1841, Tryphena Louise Valloe, music teacher, of Mississippi, formerly of Brooklyn, N. Y.; a Presbyterian minister at Houma, La.; at Natchez, Miss., for many years; d. Feb. 28, 1884; no children. A correspondent writes: "No better man ever lived. During a severe epidemic, when most of the clergymen were off on vacation, and others fled, he came to the rescue, and nursed day and night throughout the pestilence, expecting only the reward of the just."

702. ROBERT ELEAZER, b. Dec. 24, 1812: [after 707.]

703. JOHN GRIFFITHS, b. Dec. 12, 1815: [after 715.]

704. THEOPHILUS NEWTON, b. Feb. 1, 1820: [after 730.]

705. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Aug. 23, 1873, Lucy (b. Windsor, Ind., Feb. 8, 1841), d. of Andrew West, M. D.; book-keeper, Indianapolis, Ind., 1885; no children.

Children of EUNICE and Theophilus Little:

Lydia Mary, b. March 7, 1826; m. May 10, 1860, Joseph Welker; wd. at Olathe, Kan., 1885.

Henry Jackson, b. March 4, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Martha Amanda Stevens, of Solon, O.; Granville, O., 1885.

Eunice, b. May 23, 1830; m. Oct., 1857, Charles Pierson, of Jersey township, Licking Co., O.; d. Nov., 1860.

Theophilus, (twin with Eunice), m. Nov. 6, 1855, Sarah Taylor, of Newark, O.; Abilene, Kan., 1885.

Jane Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1832; m. April 12, 1854, Charles Sinnet, of Granville; Olathe, Kan., 1885.

Caroline Melissa, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

Thomas Weeks, b. March 6, d. March 23, 1839.

Caroline, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Warner Cornelius Deveney, of Granville; Granville, O., 1885.

Children of ELIZABETH and Anthony P. Prichard:

Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1829; m. June 14, 1855, John J. Metzgar, farmer, of Granville, O.; Butternut, Ashland Co., Wis., 1885.

Anthony Pinkerton, b. April 19, 1832; d. May 24, 1837.

Anna Amelia, b. Jan. 2, 1834; Philadelphia, Pa., 1885; not m.

Anthony Pinkerton, b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Des Moines, Iowa, May 25, 1869, Louisa A. Leas; manager W. U. Telegraph Co., Jamestown, Dak., 1885.

Charles McIlvaine, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. Newark, O., May 28, 1867, Elizabeth S. Channell; Sec'y Miami Valley Furniture M'f'g Co., Lawrenceburg, Ind., 1885.

William Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Newark, O., March 12, 1867, Olive Williams Channell; Sec'y and Treas. of gas company, Iron-ton, O., 1885; 8 children—7 living.

Children of ANNA and Griffith W. Griffith:

Anna Matilda, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. March 15, 1875, Charles J. Barrett, farmer; Granville, O., 1885.

Jane Amelia, b. April 30, 1840; m. April 12, 1883, William W. Spelman, farmer; Granville, O., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1872, William H. Rose, insurance agent; d. April 29, 1873; he l. Chicago, Ill., 1884.

William Weeks, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Ella Jones; farmer, Granville, O., 1885.

—700.—

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Steuben, N. Y., March 12, 1807; m. Indianapolis, Ind., July 2, 1855, Rebecca C. King (b. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1818); d. in Keokuk Co., Iowa, March 23, 1876; wd. and daughters at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN:

706. MARY KING, b. Springfield, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1858; not m.
707. ANNIE KING, b. Washington township, Keokuk Co., Iowa, Nov. 23, 1859; not m.

—702.—

ROBERT ELEAZER,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Steuben, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Matilda Lancaster (b. Nov. 7, 1817), of Philadelphia, Pa.; merchant; photographer; d. Lawrence, Kan., April 24, 1880; wd. there, 1882.

CHILDREN:

708. ELLA MATILDA, b. Newark, O., Aug. 22, 1839; m. Sept. 22, 1864, at Sandusky, O., Samuel C. Hodgman, of Climax Prairie, Mich.; county surveyor, Traverse City, Mich., 1885.
709. ANNIE LANCASTER, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
710. CHARLES LANCASTER, b. April 29, 1844: [after 713.]
711. JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. Newark, O., Aug. 17, 1851; Cleveland, O., 1885; not m.
712. ROBERT ELEAZER, b. Sandusky, O., May 24, 1856; m. March 28, 1883, Jennie Ingersol (b. Oct. 10, 1858), d. of Wm. W. and Abbie Roberts, of Cincinnati, O.; wholesale dealer in tacks, nails, &c., Cincinnati, 1885.
713. MARY LANCASTER, (twin with Robert E.); with her mother at Lawrence, Kan., 1885.

Children of ELLA M. and Samuel C. Hodgman:

Charles, b. July 31, 1865.
Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
Winfred, b. Feb. 16, 1879.

—710.—

CHARLES LANCASTER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, O., April 29, 1844; m. Sandusky, O., May 17, 1866, Kittie Sullivan, of Elmira, N. Y.; hardware merchant, Cleveland, O., 1885.

CHILDREN :

714. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 31, 1867.
 715. MARY ELLA, b. July 2, 1871.

—703.—

JOHN GRIFFITHS,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Granville, O., Dec. 12, 1815; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1841, Rachel O. Bennett; physician; then for many years searcher of land titles; d. Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1878; wd. there, 1882.

CHILDREN :

716. THEODORE GOUDY, b. Aug. 15, 1842; enlisted in Union army; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1862.
 717. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1851.
 718. ALBERT WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. June 15, 1847: [after 725.]
 719. ANNA RUTH, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. July 16, 1874, Joseph H. Aldrich, who was a victim of the terrible railroad accident at Ashtabula, O., Dec. 29, 1876; wd. at Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.
 720. ELIZABETH TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Manford E. Williams.
 721. CARRIE BROWNLEE, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1861.
 722. LILLIE MAY, b. Jan. 7, 1860; Des Moines, 1884; not m.
 723. WINNIE, b. June 5, 1861; she d. April 25, 1862.
 724. MATTIE THEODORA, b. July 17, 1864; d. Jan. 6, 1865.
 725. ORPHIE, b. July 27, d. Oct. 10, 1867.

Child of ANNA R. and Joseph H. Aldrich :
 Lizzie Weeks, b. May 17, 1875.

Child of ELIZABETH T. and Manford E. Williams :
 Ruth Weeks, b. July 21, 1880.



George G. Weeks

—718.—

ALBERT WILLIAM CAMPBELL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1847; m. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1868, Emily Jane (b. Moline, Ill., April 10, 1848), d. of Joshua H. and Sarah A. Hatch; lawyer, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 726. SARAH MIGNONETTE, b. Des Moines, May 17, 1870.
- 727. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. Winterset, March 15, d. Aug. 2, 1873.
- 728. ANNIE, b. May 7, d. Sept. 5, 1876.
- 729. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Winterset, July 1, 1878.
- 730. CHARLES JAMES, b. Winterset, Feb. 12, 1884.

—704.—

THEOPHILUS NEWTON,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Granville, O., Feb. 1, 1820; m. June 5, 1845, Alluy White (b. Granville, O., Dec. 31, 1824), of Granville; farmer; Washington, Washington Co., Iowa, 1885. (Children b. Granville, O.)

CHILDREN :

- 731. CHARLES HOLLAND, b. July 27, 1846; m. March 29, 1883, Ella E. McCleery (b. Dalton, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 13, 1848); Register of Deeds and County Clerk, Miller, Hand Co., Dakota, 1885.
- 732. HARRIET ESTELLA, b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. March 3, 1874; not m.
- 733. ROSALTHE, { b. July 6, d. Aug. 4 and 5, 1855.
- 734. ROSILLA,

—693.—

GEORGE GRISWOLD,⁶ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 1, 1778; m. Sept. 18, 1811, his cousin Anna, wd. of Moses Stiles, and d. of Sarah (Weeks) Gilbert; carpenter and farmer, at Remsen, Oneida Co., Lebanon, Madison Co., Mt. Morris and Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1864; she d. Oct. 19, 1861. He was a very kindly man; a lover of little children.

CHILDREN :

735. ELIZA ANN, b. Remsen, July 14, 1812; m. Mt. Morris, Dec. 6, 1853, Dea. Albert Page, farmer, of Nunda; he d. Aug. 22, 1876; she is a wd. at Nunda, 1885; no children.

736. JANE DE WITT, b. Lebanon, May 18, 1819; m. Mt. Morris, Aug. 28, 1842, Ithamar Bills Whipple (b. in Vt. July 29, 1817), merchant, of Nunda; he d. Piqua, O., Jan. 2, 1859; she l. a wd. at Nunda, 1885. Soon after her birth, her father, being on a visit to his brother William R., told the little son of the latter, William F., a child of about four years of age, that he might name the baby; so he called her Jane De Witt, after a favorite aunt (then 12 or 13 years old), the youngest sister of his mother.

Children of JANE D. W. and Ithamar B. Whipple:

Arthur Franklin, b. Nunda, July 29, 1844; d. Franklin, Ind., Feb. 25, 1850.

Edgar Judson, b. Madison, Ind., July 12, 1846; m. June 21, 1876, Marina Lucy, d. of Dr. David Jordan, of Piqua, O.; book-keeper, Detroit, Mich., 1885; l. Windsor, Ont.

Flora Annette, b. Piqua, O., May 24, 1858; photographer, Nunda, 1883; m. March 19, 1884, Charles Edward French (b. Mt. Morris, Feb. 16, 1859), carpenter, of Mt. Morris.

—695.—

WILLIAM RAYMOND,^{6*} [Rev., D. D.] (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 6, 1783; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Hannah (b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1780), eldest child of John and Catharine[†] (Fairchild) Randel, of Albany; d. June 27, 1848: she d. April 6, 1867.

At a suitable age, he was apprenticed to a printer at Whites-town (now Whitesborough), N. Y. A change in the business caused a removal to Lansingburgh; he purchased a portion of his term, and worked as a journeyman before or while preparing for college. He made a public confession of Christ, Nov. 6, 1803. He entered the College of New Jersey at Princeton in 1806, as a sophomore, and graduated with high honor in

* So named for a cousin at New London, whose ancestors are said to have been related to Queen Elizabeth.

† A lineal descendant from three of the first settlers of Newark, N. J., viz.: Richard Harrison, Thomas Pierson and Samuel Dodd,—who came from Conn. in 1666.



W^m R. Weeks.

1809, the three highest—of whom he was one, and the valedictorian,—being designated as “*pari honore*,” (of equal honor.) He was employed as a tutor in the college for a short time; entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., in June, 1810; his stay, however, was very brief. His first sermons recorded in his *Journal of Preaching* (which was carefully kept during his life) were preached Feb. 10, 1811, at Cornwall, Vt., from Jer. 8:20, and Jer. 7:8. In December of that year he was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian church at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and was ordained there Feb. 16, 1812,* and promised a salary of \$500 per annum. The disturbances caused by the war, prevented the church from fulfilling its contract, and he preached his last sermon there in June, 1814. Early in 1815, he took charge of Morris Academy, at Litchfield South Farms (now the town of Morris), in Connecticut. William and Edward, sons of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D., (then pastor of the church at Litchfield,) were among his pupils. The latter gratefully recognizes, and has expressed to the author, his great indebtedness to his teacher for his own accurate and thorough classical and biblical knowledge. In the autumn of 1818, Mr. W. removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in teaching until July, 1820, when he took charge of the church at Paris Hill, in an adjoining town. He remained here until the summer of 1831—teaching a school the last two years, in addition to his pastoral duties. In August he removed to Utica, teaching a school and preaching to a little church in the western suburbs. Early in the summer of 1832, he removed to Newark, N. J., having accepted a call to the pastorate of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at that place. In 1837, his income from this source being inadequate, he opened a school in his own house, which grew to be a large and flourishing school for a time. His

* The autograph below his portrait, is of date 1812: the portrait is a copy of a daguerreotype taken about 1843-5.

health becoming precarious, and the church becoming weak, he preached his last sermon (so intended) Sept. 7, 1845, from 2 Tim. 4:6-8. He continued teaching a few pupils until the autumn of 1847—his last work of this kind being the preparation for college of Wm. S. Karr, (Rev., D. D.,) now Prof. in the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn. During the most of his active life, he was both preacher and teacher: preaching somewhere on the Sabbath when in charge of a school; and often teaching young men in his own house while doing pastoral work. In theology he was a “Hopkinsian Calvinist”; in regard to church government, theoretically a Congregationalist, though generally serving as pastor to Presbyterian churches. He seldom wrote his sermons in full, but preached from a carefully-studied “brief,” written in short-hand; making free use of quotations from the Bible. As a teacher, he was thorough, aiming to train his pupils to *think*, not merely to *absorb*. He had a useful knowledge of eight or ten languages, ancient and modern. He was a frequent contributor to the religious periodicals of the day. He was the author of “Pilgrim’s Progress in the Nineteenth Century,” “Nine Sermons on the Decrees and Agency of God,” “Scripture Catechism,” “First Lessons in Greek,” “Missionary Arithmetic,” and a series of “Short Tracts.” His “First Lessons in Latin” was printed on a domestic press by his sons, for use in his school at Newark. He was decided and outspoken on the great moral, theological and political questions of the day: an anti-mason; an early advocate of total abstinence; an earnest and outspoken “abolitionist,” he had the honor of being interrupted by a mob while preaching to his own congregation in Newark, on the “sin of slavery,” in the summer of 1834. He was a kind, genial man; was noted for his love of little children. He was a natural mechanic; at one time he constructed the apparatus needed for illustration, in giving a course of lectures on natural philosophy. The degree of “D. D.” was conferred by Williams College in 1828.

CHILDREN :

737. JESSE RANDEL, b. Albany, Sat., March 13, d. April 24, 1813.
738. JESSE RANDEL, b. Plattsburgh, Sat., May 14, d. June 9, 1814.
739. WILLIAM FINNEY, b. Washington, Conn., Sat., Oct. 21, 1815; resided for many years in Texas; civil engineer, lawyer, judge; d. Houston, Texas, Oct. 20, 1860; not m.
740. JOHN RANDEL, b. Litchfield South Farms, Sat., Oct. 18, 1817: [after 743.]
741. ROBERT DODD, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sab., April 4, 1819: [after 752.]
742. GEORGE HOLLAND, b. Paris Hill, Sab., July 29, 1821; photographer; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.
743. HANNAH RANDEL, b. Paris Hill, Sab., Nov. 16, 1823; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.

—740.—

JOHN RANDEL,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Litchfield South Farms, Conn., Saturday, Oct. 18, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1845, Mary Frances (b. July 6, 1821), d. of Charles P. and Sarah* (Camp) Adriance, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; l. Newark, N. J., 1832, until his death; accidentally drowned, Sept. 6, 1879; his wd. d. April 2, 1880. He learned the printing business; with his brother Robert set the type for the first Newark directory, in 1835; by his trade earned the means to enable him to study law; admitted to the bar, May, 1845; deputy county clerk; county clerk and *ex-officio* register of deeds for Essex County, 1849–1854; attained prominence as a searcher of land titles and conveyancer in New Jersey and New York; for many years a director of and attorney for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, also director of the American Insurance Company, of Newark; leader of the choir, deacon, and trustee, of a prominent Presbyterian church; for some years member of the city School Committee; member and secretary of Board of Education,

* Descended from William Campe, from Milford, Conn., one of the original settlers of Newark, N. J., 1666.

1868-1872; volunteer fireman seven years, then exempt fireman; a prominent Freemason; a Knight Templar; member of N. J. Historical Society; in politics a Whig, afterwards until his death a strong Republican.

CHILDREN:

744. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. June 20, 1866, Henry Daw Northrop; d. Aug. 4, 1867.

745. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Aug. 4, 1848: [after 749.]

746. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1850: [after 751.]

747. MARY FRANCES, b. June 28, 1852; not m.

748. ANNIE ROSS, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. July 13, 1880, as 2d wife, James Henry Johnson; E. Orange, N. J., 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

749. JOHN RANDEL, JR., b. March 24, 1858; admitted to the bar as attorney, Feb., 1881; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.

Child of SARAH A. and Henry D. Northrop:

Harry Adriance, b. April 19, d. Aug. 4, 1867, the same day with his mother.

Children of ANNIE R. and James H. Johnson:

Henry Weeks, b. July 14, 1881.

Grace Adriance, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

Raymond b. May 11, 1885.

—745.—

WILLIAM RAYMOND,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 4, 1869, Irene (b. March 23, 1851), d. of Andrew and Margaret (Whitlock) Lemassena, of Newark; received common school education; graduate of Newark Academy, June, 1865; clerk in hardware store, New York, until July, 1866; entered law office of his father, August, 1866; admitted to the bar as attorney, Nov., 1870; as counsellor, Feb., 1876; also U. S. Courts, New Jersey; practising law generally; specialty of examining real estate titles in N. Y. and N. J., drawing wills, preparing legislative bills, etc.; counsel for N. J. State Firemen's Association; member of American

Bar Association, of American Geographical Society, of American Numismatic and Archæological Society, of N. J. Historical Society; in politics an active Republican; member of Park Presbyterian church, Newark; l. Newark, 1848–78; Montclair, N. J., 1878–80; Newark, 1880–1; Bloomfield, 1881–5; Newark, 1885.

CHILDREN :

750. NINA MARGARET, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
 751. RENÉE HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

—746.—

CHARLES EDWARD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 27, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Sarah Josephine Williamson (b. Sept. 14, 1852); admitted to the bar as attorney, Nov., 1878; in office of Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., Newark, N. J., since Feb., 1882; secretary of three Masonic societies since 1876.

CHILD :

752. HELEN ADRIANCE, b. June 26, 1882.

—741.—

ROBERT DODD,⁷ (*William R., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sabbath, April 4, 1819; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Elvira Jerusha* (b. Aug. 22, 1818), only d. of Rufus and Lucy (Kellogg) Crafts, of Whately, Mass.; she d. at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1858; he m. Sept. 8, 1859, Mary Ann (b. Hebron, Conn., April 8, 1812), d. of

* Descended from Griffin Crafts, (Roxbury, Mass., 1630,) and on her mother's side from Joseph Kellogg, Farmington, Conn., 1654, whence he removed to Hadley, Mass.

Dea. Nathan and Julia* (Strong) Greene, of Clinton, Mich. He, like his father and brother, learned the printing business—making a beginning at home under the instruction of his father, with type kindly lent by a friend; assisted in his father's school for a while, at the same time prosecuting his own studies; worked at his trade about two years in New York City, having charge of an office a part of the time; spent the summer of 1843 on a farm at his early home in Paris, N. Y.; resided in Whately for two years after his marriage, farming on a small scale, with some teaching and type setting; assisted in his father's school, 1845–6; taught one of the Newark public schools, 1846–1851; returned to his farm in Whately, where he remained until 1856, when he removed to Bowen's Prairie, Jones Co., Iowa, where he bought a farm on which he continued a year, then r. to Lansing, Michigan, having accepted a position as Secretary and Professor of English Literature and Farm Economy in the Michigan State Agricultural College. In the autumn of 1857 he resigned his position, and was employed in the office of the Auditor-General of Michigan until Feb., 1860, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the office of the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N. J., which he now holds. Held the office of deacon in Congregational churches in Whately, and in East Orange, N. J.; elder in Presbyterian church in Newark; now deacon of Trinity Congregational Church of Orange, N. J.; served on school committee in Whately. Author of "Jehovah–Jesus"; also of the present work. Somewhat liberal in regard to the "philosophy" of religious doctrine, positive in belief of the essential truths of Christianity; an early "abolitionist"; a Republican from the formation of the party, though sometimes "bolting" nominations deemed to be unfit; an advocate from

* Descended from "Elder" John Strong, one of the first company who came to Dorchester (in the Mary and John, 1630), and who removed to Windsor, Conn., thence to Northampton, Mass.;—the head of the great "Strong family," the history of which was compiled by Rev. Benj. W. Dwight, a descendant.

boyhood of total abstinence from all intoxicating drinks, as well as from tobacco ; now, and since 1872, residing in his own house, in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN :

753. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Whately, Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1844 ; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., of croup, Sept. 17, 1847.

754. RUFUS WELLS, b. Newark, Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1846 (the same day with his cousin Sarah, and a few hours later) : [after 758.]

755. LUCY RAYMOND, b. Newark, Friday, May 26, 1848, learned stenography, and was for some years secretary to Prof. John S. Newberry, of the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. ; m. Aug. 30, 1883, at Summit, N. J., James McNeil Trimble, lawyer, of Newark ; residence at Montclair, N. J.

756. ROBERT GRISWOLD, b. Newark, Tuesday, July 16, 1850 : [after 759.]

757. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Whately, Friday, July 2, 1852 : [after 762.]

758. JOHN RANDEL, b. Whately, Friday, Jan. 18, 1856 ; Santa Maria, Cal., 1885 ; not m.

758a. EMMA ROBERTA (*nee* Annable, b. Aug. 10, 1861), *adopted*.

—754.—

RUFUS WELLS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1846 ; m. March 5, 1871, Helen R. Bonnel, of Newark ; actuary ; in office of New York Life Ins. Co. since 1867 ; appointed Mathematician in 1883 ; resided for some years at Summit, N. J. ; in New York City since 1883.

CHILDREN :

759. CLARENCE RUFUS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1872 ; d. Summit, N. J., Aug. 17, 1873.

759a. LUCY ELVIRA, b. Feb. 19, 1876 ; *adopted*.

—756.—

ROBERT GRISWOLD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., July 16, 1850 ; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Anna L. Cobb, of Newark ; book-keeper, New York City ; l. at Summit, N. J. ; E. Orange since 1883.

CHILDREN :

760. RAYMOND DÜY, b. Newark, Oct. 4, 1874.
 761. FREDERIC ROBERT, b. Summit, Oct. 6, 1876.
 762. NORMAN JEREMIAH, b. Summit, Dec. 23, 1881.

— 757. —

GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Whately, Mass., July 2, 1852; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Annie R. Bray, of Auburn, N. Y.; printer; since 1879 connected with the *Chronicle*, a prominent daily and weekly paper at San Francisco, Cal., as compositor, then as proof-reader and occasional writer, then as agricultural editor, and has recently become "news editor."

CHILDREN :

763. MARIAN RAYMOND, b. Jan. 5, d. April 13, 1872.
 764. WALTER ROBERT, b. Auburn, Jan. 28, 1873.
 765. ELIZABETH CRAFTS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1874.
 766. RUFUS WELLS, b. Auburn, July 5, 1876.
 767. LUCY RAYMOND, b. San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 10, 1878.
 768. ROBERT GRISWOLD, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., Oct. 28, 1880; d. Aug. 16, 1881.
 769. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. San Francisco, April 1, 1885.

David Jewitt Weeks

— 696. —

DAVID JEWITT,⁶ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 2, 1814, at Steuben, N. Y., Elizabeth (b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1795), d. of Samuel and Mary Marsh; farmer; ordained in 1834 as a Congregational minister; preached in Smyrna, Chenango Co.,

Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., Western, Oneida Co., Redfield, Oswego Co., Trenton and Marshall, Oneida Co., Williamstown, Oswego Co., and South New Berlin, Chenango Co.—all in N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1845; she d. Cicero, N. Y., June 17, 1861.

CHILDREN :

770. MARY ALMIRA, b. Smyrna, March 5, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1852, as 2d wife, Asa W. Gibbs, of Williamstown; he d. Jan. 27, 1877; wd. there in 1885; no children.

771. ELIZA ANGELINE, b. Smyrna, April 27, 1816; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Henry Brooks, Jr., merchant, of Redfield; he d. Jan. 17, 1853; she m. Dec. 9, 1854, Stephen Lillie; farmer, and superintendent of plank road, Cicero (Plank Road P. O.), Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1885.

772. POLINA ALZINA, b. Smyrna, April 5, 1818; m. June 15, 1841, John Warren Wilcox, of Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. at Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 4, 1878.

773. EUNICE AMELIA, b. Martinsburgh, March 7, 1829; d. Williamstown, Feb. 21, 1842.

774. JOSIAH RATHBUN, b. Martinsburgh, Aug. 28, 1832; m. May, 1866, at Oxford, N. Y., Harriet P. Curtis; foreman of Directory office, Boston, Mass., 1885; no children.

Children of ELIZA A. and Henry Brooks:

Angeline Maria, b. July 27, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1840.

Jewett Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Nov., 1867, Josephine Hibbard; carpenter, S. Syracuse, N. Y., 1885.

Hannah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, William D. Borst; d. Oct. 6, 1876.

Child of ELIZA A. and Stephen Lillie:

Kate A., b. Aug. 8, 1859.

Children of POLINA A. and John W. Wilcox:

Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1865, Susan R. Duvall; paper-box m'fr, N. Y. City, l. Brooklyn, 1885.

Josephine Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Daniel B. Ball; boxmaker, Brooklyn, E. D., 1885.

Myron La Roy, b. July 11, 1844; m. April 15, 1868, Helen A. Smalley; box manufacturer, N. Y. and Brooklyn, 1885.

Mary Alice, b. April 19, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Daniel B. Hopkins; press agent, Michigan, 1885.

Myrtilla May, b. May 10, 1849; m. May 17, 1871, Cyrus H. Hawkins; engineer, N. Y. City, 1885.

Frederick Weeks, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Angie Henderson; box manufacturer, N. Y. and Brooklyn, 1885.

Ella Polina, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Archibald A. Van Alstyne, clerk; Brooklyn, 1885.

Holland Weeks

—680.—

HOLLAND,⁵ (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 19 (30 N. S.), 1743–4; m. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1766, Hannah (b. July 20–31, 1746), d. of Dea. Nathaniel (s. of Ebenezer and Hannah,* of Dorchester) and Sarah† (Capen) Moseley; r. to Litchfield, 1782; to Salisbury, Vt., 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1812; she d. March 1, 1814.

CHILDREN:

- 775. HOLLAND, b. April 29, 1768: [after 785]
- 776. EUNICE, b. Oct. 7, 1769; m. Feb. 6, 1793, Daniel Avery, of Brandon, Vt.; d. May 7, 1851; he d. Dec. 14, 1851.
- 777. ELIAKIM, b. March 6, 1771: [after 799.]
- 778. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Aaron L. Beach, of Charlotte, Vt.; l. in Salisbury, in Ferrisburgh; d. Feb. 14, 1827; he d. April 11, 1826.
- 779. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1775; m. Feb. 17, 1801, Gilbert Everts, Jr., of Salisbury; d. Aug. 7, 1858; he d. Nov. 21, 1843.
- 780. ESTHER, b. Dec. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 4, 1787.
- 781. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 24, 1780; m. Jan. 15, 1801, Rev. Ira Bingham, of Cornwall, Vt.; he d. March 29, 1811; she m. Jan. 24, 1816, Dea. Ichabod Moss, of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1866; he d. March 19, 1840.
- 782. ANNA, b. Sept. 23, 1782; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Rev. Ralph Robinson (b. Scotland parish, now town of Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., March 12, 1780, s. of Eliab and Lucy Chapin Robinson); he l. at Granville, Paris, and New Haven, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1863; she d. April 12, 1868.
- 783. EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1784; d. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 29, 1812; not m.
- 784. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1785; m. Jan. 3, 1812, Samuel Sheldon, farmer, of Salisbury, Vt. (b. Aug. 1, 1786); d. Feb. 8, 1870; he d. April 13, 1866.
- 785. JOHN MOSELEY, b. May 22, 1788: [after 820.]

Children of EUNICE and Daniel Avery:

John, b. May 6, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1821; not m.

* Daughter of John Weeks (5), s. of William, s. of George.

† She was d. of John and Ruth (Thayer) Capen, which last was d. of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer, who was d. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, d. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, of the Mayflower.

Abigail, b. March 23, 1796; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1815, Jonathan Shepherd, of Brandon, Vt.; he d. Aug. 24, 1825; 2d, Oct. 7, 1832, Stephen Hall, of Brandon; d. Dec. 16, 1862.

Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. March 7, 1813.

Ebenezer Weeks, b. Nov. 23, 1802; m. March 4, 1824, Tryphena T. Davis, of Brandon; d. May 7, 1879.

Elijah, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. 1st, May 7, 1833, Lydia Cheney, of Salisbury; she d. March 18, 1865; he m. Feb. 13, 1866, Eunice Walker, of Rochester; d. Salisbury, Vt., April 21, 1884.

Children of ELIZABETH and Aaron L. Beach:

Aaron Loomis, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Dec. 29, 1810, Jane Race, of Charlotte, Vt.

Hannah Amanda, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Oct. 30, 1816, Dr. Samuel Shumway, of Essex, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1859.

Flavel Moseley, b. May 20, 1797; m. Dec. 11, 1835, Elizabeth L. Hammond, of Middlebury, Vt.

Uriel Emmons, b. July 4, 1806; m. Dorothy Titus, of Salisbury; d. Oct. 16, 1861.

Wait Edmund, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. June 4, 1836, Susan Daniels.

Children of HANNAH and Gilbert Everts:

Holland Weeks, b. Nov. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 21, 1802.

Holland Weeks, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. March 7, 1830, Hannah Ingalls, of Rochester, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

Rebecca Chapin, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1828, Lathrop Bump, of Salisbury; d. May 18, 1885; he d. March 17, 1877, aged 78.

Maria Hopkins, b. May 21, 1808; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Thomas Steward, of Clarendon, Vt. (b. Feb. 3, 1806, d. June 12, 1884, aged 78); wd. at E. Clarendon, 1885.

Esther Moseley, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. April 16, 1828, Ebenezer Rider, of New Haven, Vt. (b. Poultney, Aug. 16, 1800, d. April 26, 1880); wd. at Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

Sarah, b. May 8, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Jacob Powers; both at Brandon, Vt., 1885.

Martin Gilbert, b. July 2, 1816; m. July 12, 1849, Frances, d. of Dr. James Porter, of Rutland, Vt.; d. March 13, 1884, at Rutland.*

Charles Elisha, b. Sept. 24, 1818; m. March 8, 1855, Rebecca A. Boardman; d. May 20, 1875.

Children of SOPHIA and [Rev.] Ira Bingham:

Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m. May 12, 1836, Sarah Sperry Goodrich (b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1810); d. Jan. 31, 1876; wd. at Watertown, Wis., 1885.

Harris, b. April 18, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1828, Lucy A. Warner; she d. Aug. 6, 1847; he m. March 27, 1848, Rhoda Williamson, of Cornwall; W. Cornwall, 1885.

* Mr. Everts studied law at Rutland, and was admitted to the bar in 1843. During his forty-one years of active business life, he was honored with many public trusts—as selectman, town agent, village trustee, postmaster, member of both branches of the legislature, state attorney, judge of municipal court, etc. With many attractive personal qualities, he was a man of absolute integrity in matters both private and public.

Lucien Moseley, b. April 8, 1808; d. April 4, 1812.

Sophia Lucilla, b. July 4, 1811; m. Dec., 1829, Rev. Amos C. Tuttle; he d. Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 4, 1862; wd. at Liverpool, N. Y., 1885.

Children of ANNA and [Rev.] Ralph Robinson (b. at Granville, N. Y. except the last):

Ebenezer Weeks [Rev.], b. May 1, 1812; m. June 21, 1838, Sarah B. Adams, of Franklin, Mass.; d. Washington, D. C., April 8, 1869.

Emily Moseley, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Robert G. Rowe, farmer, of Richland, N. Y.; d. New Haven, N. Y., March 2, 1842.

Jonathan Edwards, b. May 6, 1815; m. Jan. 13, 1836, Almira P. Colton, of Richland, N. Y.; d. New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1872.

Samuel Newell [Rev.], b. Dec. 19, 1817; m. Aug. 14, 1844, Lucy Sartwell Jones, of N. Y. City; Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y., 1885; two sons are clergymen, and two daughters m. clergymen.

Ann Eliza, b. July 4, 1821; d. March 22, 1839.

James Richards, b. Paris, N. Y., April 24, 1824; d. April 10, 1842.

Children of SARAH and Samuel Sheldon:

Homer, b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. March 4, 1845, Jane Lawrence, of Middlebury; d. Middlebury, Feb. 23, 1884.

Horace Walter, b. May 1, 1816; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lydia Marilla Parkill, of Cornwall; Salisbury, Vt., 1885.

Harmon Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Mary Bass, of Middlebury; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

Henry Luther, b. Aug. 15, 1821; originator and curator of the "Sheldon Art Museum, Archaeological and Historical Society," Middlebury, 1885; not m.

— 775 —

HOLLAND,⁶ [Rev.] (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 29, 1768; m. Dec. 10, 1799, Harriet B. Hopkins, of Great Barrington, Mass. (g. d. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Newport, R. I.); she d. Jan. 22, 1813; he m. Oct. 15, 1815, Mrs. Delia* (Clapp), wd. of Rev. William Graves, of Woodstock, Conn.; she d. Aug. 20, 1842; he d. July 24, 1843. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1795; ordained as a Congregational minister; pastor at Waterbury, Conn., 1799-1807; a missionary for a short time in northern Vermont and N. Y.; pastor at Pittsford, Vt., 1807-1814; at Abington, Mass., 1814-1820. Having embraced the doctrinal

* Descended from Thomas Clapp, of Dorchester, (son of Richard Clapp, of Salcombe Regis, England,) cousin of Capt. Roger Clapp and of Jane, w. of George Weekes.



MRS. ELIZABETH K. BURNHAM.

views of Emanuel Swedenborg, a Congregational Council was called in the latter year to consider his case; and after a full investigation, "conducted on both sides with great candor and kindness," the connection between him and the church at A. was dissolved,—the council at the same time indorsing the Christian character of Mr. W. He soon after r. to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he preached for more than twenty years

CHILDREN:

786. ANNA HOLLAND, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Dr. Eliashib Mayhew Adams, of Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Bristol Station, Ill., Aug. 19, 1872; he d. Dec. 17, 1870.

787. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. July 25, 1830, Dr. Stephen Seymour, of Smithville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1869; he d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1860.

788. HANNAH MOSELEY, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. March 17, 1825, Nathan Goodell (b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 8, 1798), merchant, of Henderson, N. Y.; resided for many years at Green Bay, Wis., of which city he was Mayor in 1859 and 1864; he was an intelligent, genial, Christian man, useful and beloved in the church and in the community; d. June 2, 1883; wd. at Green Bay, 1885.

789. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. March 3, 1805: [after 791.]

790. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1808; d. July 21, 1809.

791. ELIZABETH KEITH, b. May 17, 1810; m. May 31, 1832, Edwin Burnham, of Henderson, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 30, 1874, aged 70; wd. at Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Children of ANNA H. and Eliashib M. Adams:

Richard Goodell, b. July 22, 1826; d. March 9, 1828.

Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. 1858; not m.

Charles Gutzlaff, b. June 10, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Alice Evelyn Hunt; teacher of piano and organ, Bristol Station, Ill., 1885.

Children of HARRIET H. and Stephen Seymour:

Mayhew Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Mercyon Miller; grain merchant, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Thomas Hartley, b. May 20, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Louise A. Abell; commission merchant, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Sept. 27, 1871, William L. Brown; iron merchant, Chicago, 1885.

Daniel La Motte, b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Emma A. Brackett; with Armour & Co., Chicago, 1885.

Children of HANNAH M. and Nathan Goodell:

Harriet Ann Marcy, b. Henderson, N. Y., April 8, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1847.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1828; m. June 4, 1852, Albert Hayden Ellsworth, dentist; Green Bay, Wis., 1885.

Children of ELIZABETH K. and Edwin Burnham :

Edwin Ruthven, b. March 25, 1833; m. 1st, May 29, 1856, Mary Dor-lisca Lasselle (b. Aug. 4, 1835); she d. July 29, 1869; m. 2d, May 28, 1871, Susan Wood, of Quincy, Ill.
 Romeo Duane, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1836.
 Ellen Weeks, b. Feb. 11, 1837; not m.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. June 9, 1866, Rev. John Goddard, Swedenborgian minister.
 Lewis Tafel, b. March 8, 1844; merchant; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Alice Worcester, (niece of Joseph E. Worcester, L.L.D., author of Worcester's Dictionary.)
 Daniel Hudson, b. Sept. 4, 1847; architect; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Margaret Graham Sherman.
 Clara Lillian, b. June 4, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1873, W. H. Woodyatt, oculist and aurist; d. Jan. 30, 1880.

— 789. —

SAMUEL HOPKINS,⁷ (*Holland, Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Waterbury, Conn., March 3, 1805; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Lucy French Hawkins (b. March 31, 1808); she d. Sept. 8, 1847; he m. Dec. 1, 1847, Almira Champlin; captain on the lakes for several years, then merchant at Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. June 8, 1882.

CHILDREN :

792. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1842.
 793. HELEN AMELIA, b. Dec. 10, 1828; m. Sept. 5, 1847, Mark W. Bates; he d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 6, 1884; wd. at O., 1885.
 794. MORGAN HAWKINS, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. April 7, 1855; not m.

By second wife :

795. ADA CHAMPLIN, b. Nov. 5, 1848.
 796. HOLLIE HOPKINS, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. March 25, 1879, Myron Alonzo Peck (b. July 21, 1850); dentist, Syracuse, N. Y., 1885.
 797. FLORENCE ADELL, b. April 30, 1855.
 798. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1858.
 799. HOLLAND DAVIS, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

Children of HELEN A. and Mark W. Bates :

Fred Weeks, b. Feb. 23, d. Sept. 12, 1857.

Nellie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1880, A. R. Krum; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

Frank Weeks, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 19, 1885.

Child of HOLLIE H. and Myron A. Peck :

Mabel Clair, b. March 4, 1883.

—777.—

ELIAKIM,⁶ (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., March 6, 1771; m. Rebecca Crook, of Salisbury, Vt.; l. at Salisbury; d. Sept. 30, 1820; she d. July 3, 1835.

CHILDREN:

800. FANNY, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Dr. Washington Miller; d. Salisbury, April 4, 1839.

801. MINERVA, b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Lewis Barker; d. Brandon, Vt., June, 1880.

802. A daughter, not named, d. in infancy.

803. ORLANDO, b. April 25, 1804; m. Feb. 26, 1827, Sarah Kelsey; she d. Nov. 22, 1836; he d. Sept. 4, 1850; no children.

804. MARK ROBINSON, b. May 24, 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1852; not m.

805. MARTHA CROOK, b. March 11, 1810; m. June 4, 1829, George Parker, of Vergennes, Vt.; d. Aug. 16, 1833; no children.

806. EBENEZER HOLLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1812: [after 810]

807. ELIAKIM JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1815: [after 818.]

808. EPHRAIM CROOK, b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. Matanzas, Cuba, W. I., March 26, 1840.

809. MARY JANE, b. March 28, 1821; m. April 28, 1841, Henry Merrill, of Haverhill, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1866; he l. at Haverhill, 1885.

810. SAMUEL CALEB (twin with Mary J.), d. May 20, 1826.

Children of FANNY and Washington Miller:

Cornelia, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. in infancy.

Samuel, b. May 11, 1827; d. March 2, 1883.

Children of MINERVA and Lewis Barker:

John Lewis, b. March 28, 1827; m. April 14, 1852, Mahala M. Field; retired merchant, Brandon, Vt., 1885.

Eliza Minerva, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. July 16, 1841.

George Weeks, b. June 28, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1841.

Children of MARY J. and Henry Merrill:

William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1845.

George Weeks, b. Feb. 21, 1847.

—806.—

EBENEZER HOLLAND,⁷ (s. of preceding.) b. Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1812; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Elizabeth Dyer, of Salisbury; farmer; d. Brandon, May 18, 1881.

CHILDREN :

811. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
 812. MARTHA CROOK, b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. June 19, 1866, Rev. F. H. Seeley; d. May 11, 1872; he l. at Delhi, N. Y., 1885.
 813. MARY CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 24, 1844; not m.
 814. IOLA CROOK, b. Oct. 21, 1847; Brandon, Vt., 1885; not m.
 815. FANNY LOUISA, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
 816. JOHN ELIAKIM, b. June 14, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Hattie J. Dyer, of Salisbury; Salisbury, 1885; no children.
 817. LIZZIE MARIA, b. March 26, 1857; not m.
 818. CECILIA SANDERSON, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1879.

Children of MARTHA C. and Rev. F. H. Seeley :

George Weeks, b. June 19, 1868.
 Louisa, b. May 6, 1870.
 Frank Barrows, b. May 10, 1872.

—807.—

ELIAKIM JOHN,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 20, 1815; m. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 5, 1860, Cecile Josephine (b. in Alabama, March 18, 1827), d. of Lemuel G. and Jane A. F. Sanderson; she d. Nov. 30, 1863; he d. at San Francisco, Cal., March 15, 1885.

CHILDREN :

819. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b. July 28, 1861.
 820. FRANK SANDERSON, b. Jan. 23, 1863; at San Francisco, Cal., 1885.

—785.—

JOHN MOSELEY,⁸ (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Salisbury, Vt., May 22, 1788; m. Feb. 19, 1818, Harriet Prindle; she d. Oct. 24, 1853; he m. Jan. 6, 1856, Mrs. Emily Davenport, of Middlebury; he d. Sept. 1, 1858; she d. Oct. 5, 1862. He lived in Salisbury; farmer; bee keeper; inventor of the "Vermont" bee-hive, the first containing boxes for storing the honey to be removed; secured several patents for improvements; wrote a treatise on bee-keeping, still a standard work; author of a history of Salisbury.

CHILDREN:

821. HANNAH LUCY, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. Julius Clarke, of Lexington, Ky.; he d. June, 1845; wd. at Manchester, Vt., 1885.

822. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Aug. 18, 1845, Franklin Wilcox, of Burlington, Iowa; there in 1885.

823. CHARLES HORATIO, b. Feb. 15, 1823: d. Nov. 7, 1854; not m.

824. JOHN ELIAKIM, b. Feb. 16, 1830: [after 825.]

825. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. April 30, 1831: [after 828.]

Child of HANNAH L. and Julia Clarke:

Josiah Dunham, b. ———; enlisted in Union army; d. April 22, 1862, at Fortress Monroe.

Children of HARRIET E. and Franklin Wilcox:

Maria, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Hiram A. Parker, farmer; Sacramento, Cal., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

Harriet Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Samuel Edwin Nixon, M. D.; Burlington, Iowa, 1885.

—824.—

JOHN ELIAKIM,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1830; m. Feb. 12, 1858, Emma Mira Taylor; physician, West Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN:

826. JOHN CHARLES, b. June 2, 1860.

827. GEORGE (twin with John C.) d. June 5, 1860.

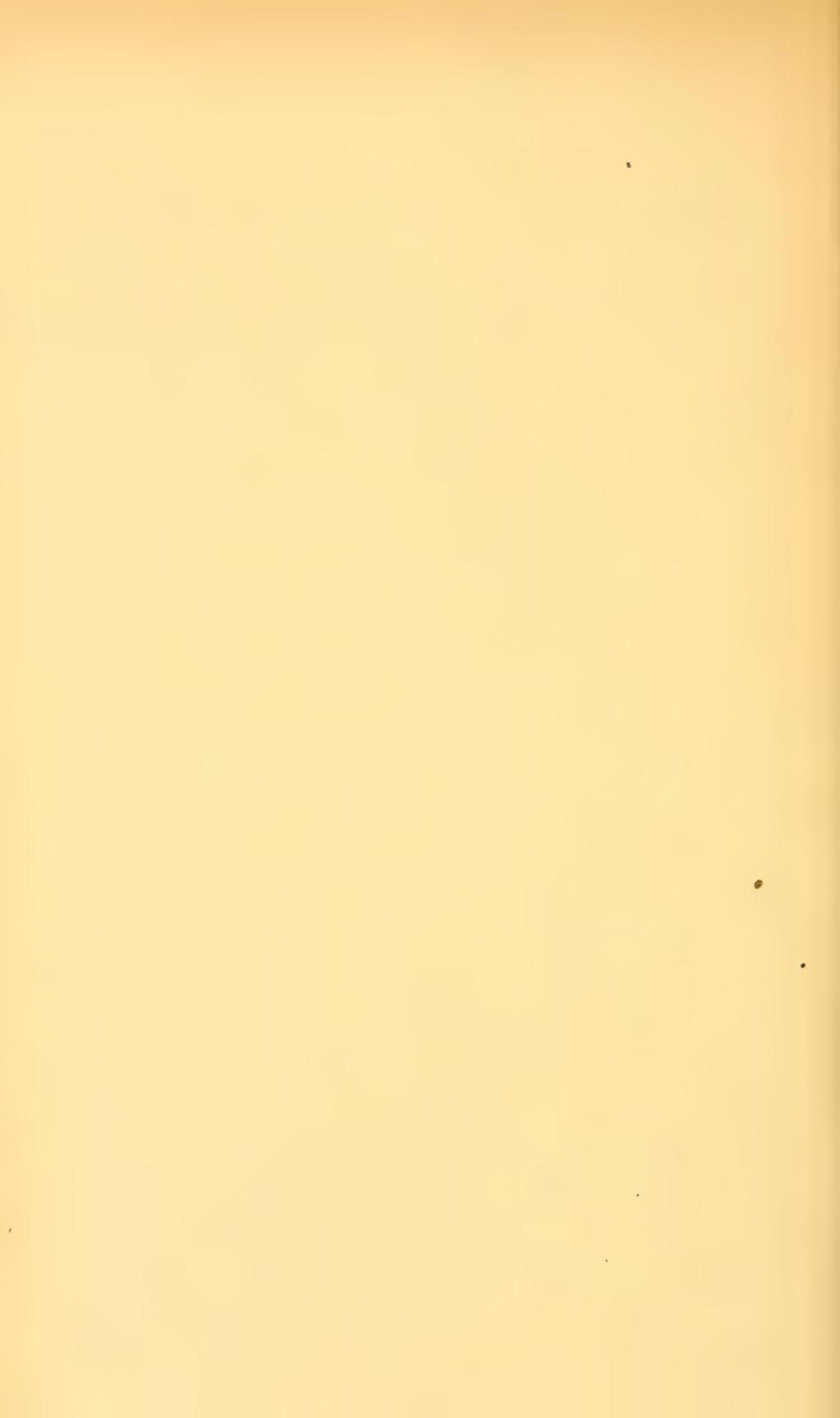
828. WILLIAM IRA, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

—825.—

GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., April 30, 1831; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Maggie Kerfoot Spears; Protestant Episcopal clergyman, Paris, Ky., 1885.

CHILD:

829. GEORGE SPEARS, b. Paris, Ky., May 28, 1869.



VIII.

SUPPLY WEEKS,
OF
MARLBOROUGH.

SON OF AMMIEL.

VIII.

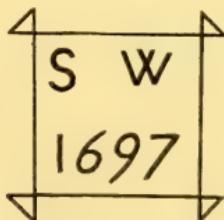
Supply Weeks Supply Weeks

(1695.)

(1744.)

—271.—

SUPPLY,³ (*Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, Aug. 26,* bp. by Rev. Mr. Flint, Dec. 31, 1671; r. to Marlborough about 1697; m. June 4, 1699, Susanna, d. of Thomas Barnes, and adopted d. of Dea. John Barnes, of Marlborough; she d. Jan. 15, 1712, four days after the birth of her youngest child; he m. March 10, 1714–15, Mary Holland (twin with Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1697, d. of Samuel and Mary Holland, of Framingham; descended from John Holland, Dorchester, 1634); he d. Sept. 22, 1755. He was a farmer and shoemaker, or “cordwainer.” His homestead is now owned and occupied by a descendant, Dea. William Lyman Weeks (1101); and a part of the house built by him is now standing and in use as a part of the present dwelling; was visited by the author in 1883. There is in the house a chest marked as below, by lines deeply cut into the wood,—probably made for or purchased by Supply in the year indicated; the inscription is nearly a foot square.



* At the time of his birth, there was a great scarcity of provisions on account of drought; on the night of his birth, a vessel with supplies arrived, in commemoration of which timely relief the child was named SUPPLY.

CHILDREN :

830. THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1700: [after 836.]
 831. JEMIMA, b. Feb. 23, 1701-2; m. May 19, 1730, Isaac Tomblin, of Westborough.
 832. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 26, 1703-4.
 833. AMMIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1705: [after 1014.]
 834. JOHN, b. March 3, 1707: [after 1016.]
 835. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 4, 1709-10; "admitted to full communion," at Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1727-8; living at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1747,

which year he conveyed to his bro. John his own share of his father's estate. There is no trace of him in either the town or county records there. He may have been the ancestor of a family of the name in Virginia. (X: 1157, 1158.)

836. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1712; m. Jan. 30, 1733-4, Ephraim Ward (b. June 26, 1705, s. of Samuel and Mary Ward); l. at Southborough; she d. June 13, 1740.

Children of SUSANNA and Ephraim Ward :

Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1734; m. Lydia Angier; d. Concord, Vt., March 25, 1817. By deed of Feb. 26, 1756, he sells to his uncle John Weeks his share of his grandfather's estate.

Abner, b. June 18, 1736; d. 1740.
 Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1737-8; d. 1740.
 Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1739; d. 1740.

Thomas Weeks

—830.—

THOMAS,⁴ (*Supply, Ammiel, George*,) b. Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1700; m. Hannah Holland (b. Aug. 17 or 27, 1704). He r. to Shrewsbury, near Worcester; while there, he became one of the "forty proprietors" who purchased from the Indians a neighboring tract called Hassanamisco ("the place of small stones"), of which 124 acres were apportioned to him, May 15, 1729,—which tract became the town of Grafton. In the "seating" of the meeting-house, a place was assigned to him

in one of the long fore-seats." He returned to Marlborough before 1732; l. in Brookfield for a short time; was at Wallingford, Conn., in 1743; again returned to Marlborough, where he remained until about 1771 or a little before, when he removed to Hardwick, either with his sons Holland and Ammiel, or after they had taken up their residence there; he was there as late as 1777, as appears from the registry of deeds at Worcester. The record of his death or of that of his wife has not been found.

CHILDREN:

- 837. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1725.
- 838. RUTH, b. Dec. 2, 1726.
- 839. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1729; said to have gone to Canada at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, and to have settled near the bay of Quinte, on land given him by the British government.
- 840. EUNICE, b. Sept. 19, 1730; d. Nov. 13, 1731.
- 841. PHEBE, b. Jan. 13, 1732-3; m. 1st (published April 22, 1753), Dea. Solomon Rich, of Western (now Warren), Mass.; he d. March 13, 1790, aged 64; she m. 2d, April 13, 1794, as 2d wife, Col. Samuel Denney, of Leicester (b. 1731, d. 1817); she d. Sept. 30, 1808.
- 842. THOMAS, b. April 21, 1735: [after 846.]
- 843. EUNICE, b. Aug. 15, 1737: [probably the person who m. Solomon Bowker, at Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1770, and d. Feb. 11, 1771, though the name in the town record is *Mary*: see No. 1016, note.]
- 844. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1740: [after 905.]
- 845. HOLLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1742: [after 995.]
- 846. AMMIEL, b. March 1, 1745: [after 1009.]

Children of PHEBE and Solomon Rich:

- Ruth, b. April 4, 1756.
- Elijah, b. Jan. 3, 1759.
- Kate, b. Oct. 12, 1762; m. Dec. 23, 1786, Luther Danielson.
- Anna, b. June 17, 1764; m. April 15, 1790, Oliver Dexter.
- Solomon, b. Nov. 23, 1766.
- Sally, b. March 26, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Phineas Warner, of Belchertown.
- Jairus, b. Dec. 12, 1772.
- Thomas Weeks, b. May 18, 1775.

—842.—

THOMAS,⁵ [“Capt.”] (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brookfield, Mass., April 21, 1735; m. in Brookfield, April [or July 23], 1759,* Mary Hinckley (b. Sept. 22, 1737), d. of Job† and Sarah (Tufts) Hinckley, of Brookfield; r. to Greenwich in 1772; to Chesterfield “Gore” about 1778–9; was instrumental in obtaining its incorporation as the town of Goshen in 1781, of which he was the first town clerk; he was active and prominent in public affairs, both civil and religious; was one of the founders of the Congregational church;‡ delegate to the State constitutional conventions in 1779–80; a surveyor of land;|| a school teacher; a cabinet maker; a turner, and maker of spinning wheels. In 1775, as lieutenant, he marched from Greenwich in command of part of a company, to Roxbury; served in the army two or three years; acted as paymaster; attained the rank of captain, and was known thereafter as “Capt. Thomas Weeks.” He d. April 20, 1817; his widow d. at the house of her daughter Kate, in Whately, Feb. 5, 1822.

CHILDREN:

847. Son, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 8, 1761.

848. MERCY, b. April 18, 1762; m. 1780, John Williams (b. April 12–23, 1755), of Goshen, s. of John and Rhoda (Crowell) Williams; merchant and hotel keeper; first postmaster of the town; justice of the peace; “a good business man, careful and prudent; an esteemed citizen; one of the founders and chief supporters of the Baptist church, of which he lived and died a consistent member”; d. Nov. 15, 1834; she d. June 29, 1855.

849. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 23, 1764: [after 857.]

* The town record gives the date as “April, 1759”; but Hiram Barrus, author of the History of Goshen, in a letter to the author, gives the date as “July 23, 1759.” The former may have been the date of publication.

† Son of Samuel, s. of Thomas (b. in England, 1618), who came to New England in 1635, and was Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681–6.

‡ At the formation of the church, it was “Voted. That brother Thomas Weeks read the Psalm in this church when they assemble for religious worship.” He was one of the committee to present the call to the minister first chosen as pastor.

|| The compass used and probably made by him, is now in the possession of Alvan Barrus, of Goshen, a great-grandson.

850. SARAH, b. May 15, 1766; m. Jan. 4, 1787, Cyrus Stearns (b. March 26, 1765), s. of David and Hannah (Burnell) Stearns, of Goshen; blacksmith; she d. in Buckland, June 28, 1850; he d. March 25, 1855. He was the inventor of the curved "claw" of the modern hammer; the old claw being at a right angle.

- 851. JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1782.
- 852. LEVI, b. Sept. 16, 1770; d. Oct. 14, 1775.
- 853. EZRA, b. May 10, 1772: [after 885.]
- 854. CALVIN, b. July 16, 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1801.
- 855. LEVI, b. Oct. 22, 1776: [after 891.]
- 856. LUTHER, b. Dec. 23, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1779.
- 857. KATE, b. Jan. 4, 1781; m. June 10, 1802, Augustus Belden (b. Feb. 28, 1773), of Whately; he d. July 3, 1816; she m. Sept. 6, 1827, Liberty Bowker, hotel keeper, of Savoy; she d. Sept. 6, 1852; he d. May 20, 1846.

Children of MERCY and John Williams:

Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1780; m. 1st, 1804, Thomas Porter; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1819, Capt. Nathaniel Tower, of Goshen; d. Dec. 31, 1861.

Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1782; d. July 30, 1870; not m.

Isaac, b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Mary Burgess; l. South Deerfield; d. Sept. 8, 1807.

Mercy, b. Aug. 17, 1785; m. Oct. 4, 1807, Benjamin W. Miller; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1876.

John, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1788.

John, b. April 6, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Obedience, d. of Rev. David Todd; merchant, farmer, hotel keeper, Ashfield, Mass.; d. April 4, 1879.

Seth, b. May 9, 1791; m. May 20, 1813, Sarah Burgess (s. of Mary, w. of his bro. Isaac); she d. June 26, 1844; he m. Oct. 6, 1845, Mrs. Sarah O. Kellogg; he m. 3d, Louisa Sanderson; cotton manufacturer, etc., at Cummington; d. Madison, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1860.

Clarissa, b. March 29, 1793; d. May 12, 1802.

Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1795; m. Freeman Coffin, of Williamsburgh, Mass.; d. June 23, 1826.

Levi, b. April 4, 1797; m. 1st, Harriet A. Arms; 2d, — — —; d. Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1848.

Thomas, b. Jan. 4, d. Aug. 17, 1799.

Eliza Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. June 2, 1835, Guy Markham; farmer, West Rush (Avon P. O.), N. Y., 1883.

Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1803.

George, b. Oct. 23, 1804; d. March 1, 1824.

Hinckley, b. Dec. 7, 1806; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Elvira A. Wright, d. of Judge Wright, of Pownal, Vt.; merchant, farmer, hotel keeper, postmaster; l. at Goshen, 1885.

Children of SARAH and Cyrus Stearns:

Electa, b. Sept. 20, 1788; m. 1808, Elihu Hubbard; he d. March 22, 1824, aged 37; she m. Sept. 14, 1825, Asa Partridge (b. Oct., 1771); d. Feb. 13, 1858; he d. Feb., 1847.

A daughter, b. March 19, 1790; d. soon.

Ezra, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. 1813, Esther, d. of Rev. David Todd, of Chesterfield; d. Oct. 20, 1814, while serving as a soldier.

Enos, b. Feb. 25, 1794; shoemaker; m. Lucinda Hubbard; d. Wells, N. Y., July 17, 1850.

Levi, b. June 19, 1796; m. July, 1820, Hannah Phillips; cabinetmaker; r. to Oak Creek, Wis.; she d. Jan. 14, 1857.

Thomas Weeks, b. May 12, 1799; blacksmith; m. Mrs. Susan (Reed) Pettengill.

Mercy Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, d. Oct. 7, 1801.

Almeda, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. 1821, Levi Barrus;* d. Sept. 4, 1850, on the farm where she was born; he d. March 18, 1877, aged 82.

Pamela, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1806.

Cyrus, b. June 15, 1808; m. Lucy Reed; d. in western N. Y., Sept. 28, 1872; farmer.

Alanson, b. Oct. 31, 1810; m. 1834, Eliza A. Dumbolton; farmer; drowned in Grass Lake, Mich., May 28, 1870.

Children of KATE and Augustus Belden:

Maria, b. April 10, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1804.

George Weeks, b. Oct. 28, 1804; m. — Robbins; d. Greenbush, N. Y., May 31, 1864.

Cordelia Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 27, 1830, Levi W. Stearns, of Charlemont; d. Monticello, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1869.

Pamelia, b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Kingsley Swift, of Whately; he was killed by lightning, June 17, 1836; she m. 2d, Samuel Howe, of Ashfield; d. Feb. 14, 1854.

Eliza b. May 7, 1811; m. April 6, 1830, Calvin Bowker, of Savoy, son of her step-father; d. Dec. 19, 1872.

Augustus Fitch, b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. Jan. 24, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass.

—849.—

ELIJAH,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1764; m. 1793, Sarah Batchelder (b. Jan. 27, 1774); farmer; Ashfield and Buckland, Mass., 1784 to 1804; r. in 1804 to Scipio (now Venice), Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. June 24, 1834; she d. Dec. 29, 1853.

CHILDREN:

858. JARED, b. April 5, 1794; d. July 2, 1818; not m.

859. LORA, b. June 30, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1815, Dr. Andrew Groom (b. May 13, 1790); d. May 19, 1864; he d. May 2, 1863.

* Descended from John Barrows, of Yarmouth, England, who came to Salem in 1637. Their son, Hiram Barrus (b. July 5, 1822), after being active and useful in the civil, educational, and religious affairs of his native town for several years, received an appointment in the Custom House at Boston in 1861, where he continued until his death in 1883. In 1881 he published a very full and interesting history of Goshen. The author of the present work is indebted to him for much valuable information in regard to this branch of the Weeks family.

860. LYDIA, b. April 3, 1798; d. April 10, 1800.

861. SOPHRONIA, b. Buckland, March 9, 1800; m. Oct. 15, 1820, Wyatt Rose Tifft, farmer, of Venice; r. 1871, to Farmer Village, where he d. Dec. 7, 1874; she returned to Venice, and d. there Dec. 7, 1880.

862. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 7, 1802; m. Feb. 19, 1821, James E. Andrews, farmer; d. Sept. 7, 1880; he d. 1870.

863. HIRAM HINCKLEY, b. June 24, 1804: [after 868.]

864. LISCOMB, b. July 6, 1806: [after 871.]

865. VASHTI ANN, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. April 8, 1843.

866. SOLOMON, b. April 30, 1811; d. in Maryland, July 29, 1847; not m.

867. JOHN WATERMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1813; went to "parts unknown."

868. SARAH CONSTANTIA, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Feb. 10, 1841, Lyman Hurlbutt, farmer, of Venice; he d. Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1880; wd. there 1885.

"All received a good education; all were teachers; none were ever turned out of a school."

Children of LORA and Andrew Groom:

Chester Parmenio, b. May 4, 1816; d. May 22, 1837; not m.

Ryland Orlando, b. March 16, 1818; d. March 25, 1823.

Alvin Hinckley, b. April 7, 1820; Baptist minister; d. Dec. 19, 1845; not m.

Andrew Bert, b. April 29, 1822; merchant; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Emily Van Liew; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

Orlando, b. March 11, 1824; m. April 15, 1852, Martha Young; physician, Horseheads, N. Y., 1885.

Harriet Augusta, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1848, William F. Armittage, farmer; d. Jan. 18, 1856; he d. in Michigan some years later.

Lora Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. Jan. 17, 1848, Hiram Close, merchant; d. July 4, 1876.

George Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. June 18, 1863, Julia Ann Robinson; farmer, Scipioville, N. Y., 1885.

Edwin, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Catharine Trimm; farmer, Venice Center, N. Y.

Matilda, b. June 11, 1834; d. April 15, 1849.

Vesta Perdita, b. March 1, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Frederick Augustus Jones, optician; Auburn, N. Y., 1885.

Children of SOPHRONIA and Wyatt R. Tifft:

Marvin, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. May 30, 1845, Lucinda Jane Bennett, of Ovid, N. Y.; speculator; d. Vallejo, Cal., Nov. 5, 1873.

Martha Rose, b. April 10, 1824; m. March 6, 1850, Christopher C. Minor, merchant, of Lodi, N. Y.; Wilseyville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1885.

Eliza Ann, b. March 12, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1845, Martin S. Bogart, farmer, of Lodi; lieut. in Union army; overseer in factory; he d. Venice, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868, aged 46.

Sophronia, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. March 13, 1850, Edward Swift; r. to California.

Mary Augusta, b. May 13, 1833; m. March 8, 1855, George Webster, farmer; Kendall Mills, N. Y., 1885.

Lora, b. April 5, 1836; m. March 14, 1871, William S. Montgomery, of Buffalo; Auburn, N. Y., 1885.
 John, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary Hurlbutt; farmer, Mora-
 via, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1885.
 Ursula, b. May 12, 1842; m. March 8, 1865, William M. Voorhees,
 farmer; Lodi, N. Y., 1885.

Children of CLARISSA and James E. Andrews:
 Dennis; Keeneyville, Pa., 1885.
 Perhaps others.

Children of SARAH C. and Lyman Hurlbutt:
 Parmenio Groom, b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Flora Morse;
 farmer, Chatham Valley, Pa., 1883.
 Josephine Augusta, b. July 6, 1846; d. April 20, 1870.
 Vangie Hortense, b. Jan. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1879.
 Amelia Ann, b. July 6, 1851; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Chauncey Dart, musician
 and farmer, Charleston, Pa.
 Emma Jane, b. April 11, 1854; m. May 12, 1875, Samuel Shaw, farmer,
 Middlebury, Pa.
 Clement H., b. April 5, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857.
 Lyman Amos, b. May 29, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Nora Hawley; mer-
 chant, Keeneyville, Pa.
 Matie Ellen, b. April 17, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1883, John C. Roe, merchant,
 of Keeneyville, Pa.

— 863. —

HIRAM HINCKLEY,⁷ (*Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Scipio, N. Y., June 24, 1804; m. about 1830, Laura Beach; farmer; set out for Red River, wrote from New Orleans, not heard from afterwards.

CHILDREN :

- 869. Son.
- 870. Daughter.
- 871. Daughter.

— 864. —

LISCOMB,⁷ (*Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Venice, July 6, 1806; m. Oct. 11, 1829, Margaret Van Buren (b. Dec. 9, 1813); farmer, Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1880; she d. Aug. 31, 1877.

CHILDREN:

872. JARED ARPHAXAD, b. Feb. 1, 1831 : [after 877.]
 873. HANNAH CATHARINE, b. May 12, 1834 ; m. March 17, 1857, James M. Weaver, farmer ; both at Fluvanna, N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 874. LISCOMB VAN BUREN, b. May 11, 1839 : [after 879.]
 875. GORDON LOUDON, b. Feb. 23, 1842 ; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Matilda F. Gillis, of Fredonia ; teacher ; now flour and grain merchant, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 876. WORTHY PUTNAM, b. Sept. 9, 1845 : [after 880.]
 877. LAMBERT NELSON, b. July 7, 1849 ; d. March 10, 1854.

—872.—

JARED ARPHAXAD,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Ellery, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831 ; m. March 31, 1856, Hannah C. Hare, of Schodac, N. Y. ; teacher at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. ; d. Feb. 27, 1857 ; she d. March 13, 1873.

CHILD:

878. EDSON JARED, b. Jan. 22, 1857 : [below.]

—878.—

EDSON JARED,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Schodac, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1857 ; m. June 8, 1880, Tracia Ray, of Buffalo ; general passenger agent N. Y., W. Shore & Buffalo Railway, Buffalo, 1885.

CHILD:

879. HELEN CELESTIA, b. Sept. 23, 1881 ; d. Aug. 17, 1882.

—874.—

LISCOMB VAN BUREN,^{8*} (*Liscomb, Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Ellery, N. Y., May 11, 1839 ; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Carrie Price, of Jamestown, N. Y. ; lawyer, Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., 1885.

CHILD:

880. MARY CORRYLIN, b. March 9, 1876.

* He writes his name "V. B. Weeks."

—876.—

WORTHY PUTNAM,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ellery, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1845; m. March 13, 1872, Kate L. Montgomery, of Buffalo; r. to Belleville, Republic Co., Kan., 1872; hardware and stove dealer, Belleville, 1885.

CHILDREN:

881. ANNIE MAGGIE, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
882. EDSON JARED, b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 16, 1876.
883. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, b. July 30, 1877.
884. FENTON VAN BUREN, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
885. WALTER OGDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

—853.—

EZRA,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Greenwich, Mass., May 10, 1772; r. to N. Y. City; m. March 20, 1796, Elizabeth Hitchcock (b. N. Y. City, Nov. 3, 1773), d. of Daniel and Rebecca (Rogers) Hitchcock; she d. Oct. 18, 1826; he m. 2d, Mary (s. of 1st wife, b. Dec. 16, 1776); she d. Dec. 25, 1866; he d. June 21, 1849. He was an architect and builder; built houses for the West Indies; became wealthy; lost the greater part of his property by lending to a "friend," and still more by the great fire in 1835. One of his most profitable early investments was the purchase of seven acres of land in the north part of the city at \$300 per acre. He was an active vestryman of Trinity church; president of a bank; vice-president of the New England Society. After retiring from business, he lived for a few years at Canaan Center, Columbia Co., but returned to the city on the death of his son.

CHILDREN :

886. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 3, d. July 21, 1797.
 887. MARY ANN, b. April 17, 1798; m. Nov. 2, 1825, as 2d wife, Martyn Paine, M. D.* (b. July 8, 1794); d. Jan. 10, 1852; he d. Nov. 10, 1877.
 888. ELIZA EMMA, b. April 3, d. Aug. 8, 1800.
 889. ALEXANDER, b. March 28, 1801; d. May 20, 1802.
 890. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Aug. 11, 1802; m. Aug. 7, 1825, Stephen Brown, M. D., of N. Y. City; d. Nov. 18, 1855.
 891. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, b. July (or Jan.) 10, 1804; graduated at Columbia College with high honor; lawyer; d. July 26, 1847; not m.

Children of MARY ANN and Martyn Paine :

Elizabeth Weeks, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1829.

Robert Troup, b. Aug. 30, 1829; a young man "of excellent character and much promise"; d. March 8, 1851, during his senior year at Harvard College.

Elijah, d. in infancy.

—855.—

LEVI,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Oct. 22, 1776; house builder and architect with his brother Ezra in N. Y. City; in business at South Deerfield, Mass., 1805–7; r. to Natchez, Miss., 1808; m. Jan. 17, 1813, Ann Greenleaf (b. Adams Co., Miss., Feb. 17, 1796); he d. of yellow fever, Sept. 20, 1819; she m. 2d, Ezekiel Harris; d. Jan., 1880.

CHILDREN :

892. CAROLINE HINCKLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. Nov. 5, 1819.
 893. THOMAS GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 10, 1815; was in Fanning's regiment in Texas, and was killed March 15, 1836.
 894. SARAH CATHARINE, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. March 12, 1835, Walter Irvine (b. Natchez, Miss., March 12, 1812); Natchez, 1885.
 895. LEVI HINCKLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1819: [next page.]

* Dr. Paine was a successful physician, and had an extensive and lucrative practice; was well known as a writer and lecturer; was one of the founders of, and for many years a professor in, the Medical College connected with the University of New York; he devised the most of his property to Harvard College, for the founding of sixteen "Robert Troup Paine" scholarships,—so termed in memory of his son.

Children of SARAH C. and Walter Irvine :

Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1836; not m.

Walter Elliott, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Mattie, d. of Thomas Purnell, of Natchez; d. April 25, 1870.

Margaret, b. —— ——; d. Nov. 27, 1880.

—895.—

LEVI HINCKLEY,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Natchez, Miss., Dec. 1, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1851, Mary Jane Price (b. Adams Co., Miss., May 16, 1834); druggist, New Orleans, La., 1885.

CHILDREN :

896. MARGARET ANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1852.

897. WILLIE EARL, b. Nov. 30, 1855: [after 902.]

898. IDA, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. May 20, 1862.

899. ELLIOT IRVINE, b. Feb. 15, 1861; d. May 20, 1862.

900. ALICE LEE, b. April 1, 1864; m. April 19, 1884, Judson Harris (b. May 12, 1863); agt. Southern News Co., Garrett, Texas, 1884.

901. ADA VIOLA, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. July 31, 1884, Joseph V. Calhoun, Jr. (b. April 2, 1866), dry goods clerk, Chicago, Ill., 1884.

902. KATE, b. March 27, 1870.

—897.—

WILLIE EARL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Nov. 30, 1855; m. April 20, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Redlish (b. Oct. 27, 1856); agent Singer Mfg. Co., New Iberia, La., 1885.

CHILDREN :

903. HAIDEE, b. March 17, 1880.

904. ION POSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

905. OLLIE, b. Jan. 9, 1885.

—844.—

DAVID,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Amniel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1740; m. Eunice Rockwood; at Stillwater, N. Y., for many years; a revolutionary soldier; d. about 1788; she d. 1816.

CHILDREN :

906. SILAS ROCKWOOD,* b. 1765 : [after 915.]

907. ESTHER, b. ——— ; m. Dea. Samuel Fellows, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. ; r. in 1802 to Watertown, N. Y. ; r. to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. ; to Hillsdale, Mich. ; d. at Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y. ; son Samuel b. about 1802, at Hillsdale, 1882.

908. DAVID, b. 1769 : [after 929]

909. EUNICE, b. ——— ; m. Goshen, Mass., Jan. 22, 1797, Daniel Kellogg (b. Nov. 21, 1774)†; r. to Indiana ; to Painesville, Ohio ; several children settled in Kendall Co., Ill.

910. JUSTIN, b. Dec. 30, 1776 : [after 960.]

911. ELIJAH, b. ——— ; d. 1815 ; not m.

912. PHEBE, b. ——— ; m. ——— Bates ; d. young.

913. PERSIS, b. ——— ; m. Feb. 17, 1806, Asa Leonard Robinson, a lawyer.

914. AMMIEL, b. March 5, 1785 : [after 973.]

915. DORCAS (?)

—906.—

SILAS ROCKWOOD,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. 1765 ; m. 1797, Rebecca Hewit (b. Nov. 13, 1775) ; r. to Watertown, N. Y. ; to Remsen, N. Y. ; to Lima, O. ; farmer and surveyor ; was noted for great physical strength ; d. 1836 ; she m. Thomas Martin Palmer, and d. at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1861.

CHILDREN :

916. ASA HEWIT, b. Oct. 12, 1798 : [after 919.]

916a. MINOR CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 3, 1801 ; farmer ; d. Lima, O., about 1839 ; not m.

917. RUTH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 7, 1803 ; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Thurston Barber (b. 1801) ; l. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. ; he d. Oct. 28, 1879 ; wd. at Yates, 1885.

918. SOPHIA APOLLINA, b. April 8, 1805 ; m. 1823, Alanson Wilmot ; m. 2d, William Dummer ; d. Ithaca, N. Y., April 29, 1853 ; he d. 1873.

919. SILAS ROCKWOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1810 : [after 928.]

* The earliest instance of a WEEKS with a middle name. (See note under Joseph Weeks Withington, s. of Abigail, No. 674; also, Appendix C.)

† Descended from Samuel, Hatfield 1650.

Children of RUTH C. and Thurston Barber:

Caroline Jane, b. March 9, 1831; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Cyrus Perry (b. May, 1832), carpenter, of Yates; he d. Dec. 31, 1882.
 Rebecca Hewit, b. April 21, 1833; m. May 3, 1854, Asahel Johnson, farmer; Yates, 1885.
 Thomas Hewit, b. Aug. 18, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Rosetta Smith; farmer; d. Sept. 20, 1866.
 Edward Wood, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. March 25, 1862.

Child of SOPHIA A. and Alanson Wilmot:

Alonzo Weeks, b. Remsen, N. Y., May 23, 1824; m. April 5, 1846, Jane Josephine Cady; merchant; d. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1883.

—916.—

ASA HEWIT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1798; m. Feb. 1, 1824, Clarissa Hall; cooper and farmer; d. May 26, 1844.

CHILDREN :

920. ORSON HALL, b. Remsen, N. Y., April 24, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1847.
 921. REBECCA ANNA, b. April 10, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Sidmore Hayden; St. Louis, Mo., 1885.
 922. CEPHAS FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 13, 1838: [after 923.]
 923. ASA HEWIT, b. Sept. 11, 1844: [after 925.]

Children of REBECCA A. and Sidmore Hayden:

Cynthia Adella, b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

Anson Mott, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1876, Mary Adelaide Kitchen (b. May 16, 1852); American Express Co., St. Louis, 1885.
 Clara Adella, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

—922.—

CEPHAS FRANKLIN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Remsen, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Amelia C. Wescott; carriage maker, Forestport, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

924. CHARLES ELMER, b. Forestport, July 6, 1861.
 925. CAROLINE MINERVA, b. April 23, 1863.

—923.—

ASA HEWIT,⁸ (bro. of preceding), b. Remsen, Sept. 11, 1844; m. March 19, 1872, Mary Lindsay; carriage maker; d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1877. (Children b. St. Louis.)

CHILDREN :

- 926. ANSON HAYDEN, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- 927. ASA EUGENE, b. May 29, 1874.
- 928. ROBERT LINDSAY, b. Dec. 1, 1875.

—919.—

SILAS ROCKWOOD,⁷ (*Sitas R., David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Remsen, Dec. 29, 1810; served in Mexican war; m. Mary ——; m. 2d, Elizabeth ——; d. Sept., 1849.

CHILD :

- 929. EMELINE : lived with her mother's parents at the south.

—908.—

DAVID,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Mass., 1769; m. 1799, Polly Willson, of Guilford, Vt.; r. to Watertown, N. Y.; to Pamelia, N. Y.; well educated; a good singer; somewhat given to practical jokes; farmer; d. April 27, 1852.

CHILDREN :

- 930. HOLLAND, b. Feb. 9, 1800: [after 937.]
- 931. SALLY, b. Aug. 16, 1801; d. March 2, 1802.
- 932. MARY, b. May 6, 1803; m. March 28, 1823, John Hebert, of Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
- 933. JOHN WILLSON, b. March 25, 1806; d. April 11, 1808.
- 934. ESTHER, b. March 16, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Western W. Wager, lawyer, of Watertown, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1883. The following incident affords an illustration of her independence of character: In her youthful days, it was customary for the farmers' daughters, when not

needed at home, to assist in the household work in other families, taking for the time being the position of membership in such families. Being employed in such capacity by a neighbor, she, as was customary, placed a plate for herself, and took her seat at the table with the rest. She was informed by her employers, who were somewhat disposed to assume airs of superiority, that she must not do this. She had too much of the self-respect and independence of feeling of the Weeks "blood," to submit to any such degrading distinction, and left.

935. DAVID WILLSON, b. April 7, 1810: [after 956.]

936. SALLY, b. March 20, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Nelson Ferris, miller; Mishawaka, Ind., 1885.

937. BALSORA, b. Watertown, N. Y., May 19, 1814; m. April 4, 1838, Morton Eddy Turner, boot and shoe dealer, Potsdam, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 16, 1878; wd. at Potsdam, 1885.

Children of MARY and John Hebert:

John David, b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. March 10, 1858, Mary C. Cooley; coal dealer, Goshen, Ind., 1885.

Roena Shepherd, b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Leander Stewart, farmer, Le Ray, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1857.

Charles Dartney, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Hester Ann Jewett; farmer, Le Ray, N. Y. (P. O. at Sandford's Corners), 1885.

Children of ESTHER and Western W. Wager:

Emma Adelia, b. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1836; music teacher, Saddle River, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885; not m.

Sarah Maria, b. Brownville, N. Y., June 30, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1875, Charles Brewster Buckminster, farmer; Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1883.

George Wesley, b. Brownville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Laura Loomis Bonney, of Pamelia, N. Y.; lawyer, N. Y. City; res. Saddle River, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

Annie Elizabeth, b. Brownville, Dec. 23, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Edward Knowlton Smith; cigar manufacturer, Binghamton, N. Y., 1885.

Children of SALLY and Nelson Ferris:

Morton Edgar, b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1856.

Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1869, James B. Gore, sash and blind maker.

Waverly William, b. Oct. 21, 1846; farmer.

Roena Alvareta, b. March 5, 1852; m. Aug. 10, 1877, Andrew L. Osborn, lawyer.

Children of BALSORA and Morton E. Turner:

Cornelia Ann, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 30, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Oliver Bliss, dentist; Potsdam, 1885.

Orville Jay, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. March 26, 1844.

Charles Eddy, b. Watertown, Dec. 24, 1848; expressman, Chicago, Ill., 1883.

Leila Pluma, b. Sept. 8, 1853.

—930.—

HOLLAND,⁷ (*David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. March 24, 1834, Clarissa D. Ingalls; l. at Brownville, Jefferson Co., and Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; York, Jackson Co., Wis.; farmer; d. Nov. 22, 1870; wd. at Columbus, Columbia Co., Wis., 1882.

CHILDREN:

- 938. EDMUND MILLER, b. Sept. 23, 1835: [after 943.]
- 939. GEORGE, b. Dec. 1, 1836: [after 949.]
- 940. CHARLES EGBERT, b. April 15, 1839: [after 953.]
- 941. MARY, b. Hermon, Sept. 29, 1840; m. July 4, 1861, William Rosell Rexford; Madison, Wis., 1885.
- 942. CHARLOTTE DICKINSON, b. Hermon, Dec. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1860, William Lowe (b. Pulford, Cheshire, Eng., Nov. 27, 1837), carpenter and builder; l. York, Wis.; Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn., 1864-1873; Minneapolis, 1874-1883; Livingston, Gallatin Co., Montana, 1884.
- 943. LEWIS ALDEN, b. York, Wis., Sept. 25, 1852; farmer, York, 1882; not m.

Children of MARY and William R. Rexford:

- Charles Egbert, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1881.
- Claudine Mary, b. June 6, 1868.
- Cora Lydia, b. April 14, 1874.

Children of CHARLOTTE D. and William Lowe:

- Charlotte, b. and d. March 23, 1862.
- Willie John, b. Feb. 27, 1864, at York.
- George Bertrand, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
- Mary Genevieve, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

—938.—

EDMUND MILLER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1854, Mary L. Kinney (b. Aug. 1, 1835); farmer, York, Jackson Co., Wis.; Rose Lake, Minn.; Clear Lake, Polk Co., Wis.; New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 944. BALSORA MATILDA, b. York, Sept. 9, 1856; m. April 4, 1872, Sylvester L. Graves, of Rose Lake, Minn.; Fairmont, Martin Co., Minn., 1885.

945. CLARISSA FREELOVE, b. York, Sept. 17, 1858; m. July 18, 1875, George H. Walsh; New Richmond, Wis., 1885.
 946. GEORGE EGBERT, b. York, Feb. 28, 1862.
 947. ASA PALMER, b. Rose Lake, Jan. 31, 1866.
 948. CLARENCE HOLLAND, b. Rose Lake, June 20, 1868.
 949. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. Rose Lake, Sept. 6, 1873.

Children of BALSORA M. and Sylvester Graves :

Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
 Alice Bell, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
 Sylvester Litchfield, b. Sept. 9, 1877.
 Warren McGrow, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
 Clarence Spelman, b. Dec. 22, 1881.

Children of CLARISSA F. and George H. Walsh :

Mina Phebe, b. June 7, 1876.
 Roswell, b. Jan. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
 Edmund Elisha, b. March 28, 1881.

— 939.—

GEORGE,⁸ (*Holland, David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brownville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Helen W. Manning; farmer, York and Madison, Wis.; sheriff of Dane Co., 1883. (Children b. at York.)

CHILDREN :

950. JULIA AGNES, b. Nov. 24, 1861.
 951. GEORGIANA, b. Dec. 23, 1867.
 952. HELEN SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1873.
 953. JOHN MANNING, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

— 940.—

CHARLES EGBERT,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Hermon, N. Y., April 15, 1839; m. July 28, 1864, Harriet M. Mortrom; she d. July 20, 1870; he m. Jan. 14, 1872, Sarah T. Manning, who d. March 18, 1873; he m. Oct. 18, 1877, Martha A. Poe; farmer, Columbus, Wis., 1885. (Children b. at York.)

CHILDREN :

954. WILLIAM EGBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
 955. CHARLES ROSELL, b. Aug. 15, 1878.
 956. DORA EDNA, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

—935.—

DAVID WILLSON,⁷ (*David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pamelia, N. Y., April 7, 1810; m. Aug. 18, 1832, Susan Annis Campbell (b. Feb. 20, 1814); r. to Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1845; farmer; d. Sept. 8, 1876; wd. at Hermon, 1882.

CHILDREN :

957. ALDEN WILLSON, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1864, Emily Mattison; farmer, Hermon, 1885; no children.

958. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. May 29, 1844.

959. MARY BALSORA, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. April 23, 1863, Rev. Henry F. Spencer (Methodist); Cazenovia, N. Y., 1885.

960. SUSAN ANNIS, b. June 8, 1842; m. March 16, 1865, Simeon Peterson Day; Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1885.

Child of MARY B. and Rev. Henry F. Spencer :

Carrie Fenton, b. March 31, 1864.

Children of SUSAN A. and Simeon P. Day :

Lelia, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

Bertha, b. June 8, 1869.

Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

Henry, b. May 28, 1874.

—910.—

JUSTIN,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Dec. 30, 1776; m. March, 1805, Betsey Warren (b. Nov. 2, 1786); farmer; r. 1803 to Watertown, N. Y.; about 1818 to 1820, to Pamelia; d. Sept. 3, 1855; she d. Dec. 10, 1824.

CHILDREN :

961. JUSTIN WARREN, b. May 13, 1806: [after 964.]

962. DORCAS, b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Elihu Granger; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1850.

963. ELIJAH, b. March 2, 1809: [after 969.]

964. EUNICE, b. April 30, 1810; m. June 5, 1832, James Kinney; d. June 14, 1849.

Children of DORCAS and Elihu Granger :

Henry Waverly, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Hannah M. Hutchinson; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Josephine H. Galloway; U. S. boiler inspector, Detroit, Mich., 1885.

Daniel, d. in infancy.

Ellen Augusta, b. May 9, 1845; m. Aug. 23, 1864, William Stephen Proudfoot; real estate agent, Englewood, Ill., 1885.
Albert, d. in infancy.

Children of EUNICE and James Kinney:

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Feb. 6, 1860, Richard Reynolds, farmer.
James, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Elizabeth Dana; enlisted in Union army; d. in Andersonville prison.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Patrick O'Neil; Boston, Mass., 1884.

Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Patrick Burns, bricklayer and contractor; Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

John J., b. June 18, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1875, Betsy S. Wilkie; farmer and grain dealer; justice of the peace; Evan's Mills, N. Y.; store keeper in custom house, Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1885.

Simon Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Mary A. Mahanna; teacher and farmer, Helena, Montana, 1884.

Martha F., b. May 5, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1875, L. English, carpenter; Evans' Mills, N. Y., 1884.

Patrick Henry, b. May 10, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Emma Owens; served three years in Union army, in 1st N. Y. Artillery; farmer, Evans' Mills, 1884.

Joseph, b. March 20, 1845; m. April 6, 1884, Martha Taylor; served three years in Union army; employed on R. W. & O. R. R.; Evans' Mills, 1884.

Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1846; farmer, Watertown, N. Y., 1884; not m.

— 961.—

JUSTIN WARREN,⁷ (*Justin, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Watertown, N. Y., May 13, 1806; m. March 31, 1831, Rosalinda Rogers; farmer; teacher; clerk for paper manufacturer and bookseller; special deputy county clerk since 1860; celebrated "golden wedding" March 31, 1881, with congratulations from family and friends, a gold-headed cane, a purse of over \$300 in gold, and other valuable presents; she d. Nov. 13, 1883, in her 74th year; he l. at Watertown, 1885.

CHILDREN:

965. MARY PERSIS, b. April 29, 1832; m. March 5, 1851, James Bailey; he d. Oct. 23, 1862; she m. Jan. 22, 1868, Elisha L. Hemenway; at Watertown, 1885.

966. ADDISON, b. March 10, 1837: [after 967.]

967. CHARLES WARREN, b. June 11, 1839: [after 968.]

Children of MARY P. and James Bailey :

Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1852; Watertown, 1883; not m.
Cornelia Jewell, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1873.

— 966.—

ADDISON,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Watertown, March 10, 1837;
m. May 29, 1859, Eva Louisa Smith; merchant, Albany, 1885.

CHILD :

968. ANNA ROSA LINDA, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

— 967.—

CHARLES WARREN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Watertown, June 11, 1839; m. November 19, 1863, Christine Beach Campbell; stationer at Albany; r. to Chicago; d. July 9, 1876; wd. at Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

969. CHRISTINE CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

— 963.—

ELIJAH,⁷ (*Justin, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*)
b. Watertown, March 2, 1809; m. 1829, Maria Cory; m. 2d,
1835, Sarah Dowen; brickmaker; d. Lowville, Lewis Co.,
N. Y., May 15, 1873; she d. 1856, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

By 2d wife :

970. MARIA ANNIE, b. ———; m. ———, William Henry Brothers;
Utica, N. Y., 1883.

971. OSCAR E., b. ———; served in Union army; in Oregon when last
heard from.

972. AMELIA DORCAS, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Lyman L. Dennick, of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. at S. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1883, having, in a residence of a year and a half, "by her excellent disposition and gentle and loving manners won a host of friends."

973. CHLOE JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. 1858.

Children of AMELIA D. and Lyman L. Dennick :

Alice Minerva, b. Syracuse, March 10, 1866.

Burton Herbert, b. Syracuse, Dec. 12, 1867.

Agnes Luther, b. Chicago, Jan. 6, 1871.

Charles Oscar, b. Syracuse, June 28, 1873; d. March 1, 1880.

—914.—

AMMIEL,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. March 5, 1785; m. Oct. 1, 1806, Lucy Warren (b. Oct. 18, 1787); farmer; Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y.; r. to Riga, 1818; to Ashfield, Mass., about 1823; to Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1872; she d. May 2, 1849.

CHILDREN :

974. SILAS ROCKWOOD, b. Pinckney, June 8, 1810; d. Jan. 6, 1833; not m.

975. LUTHER KELLOGG, b. Jan. 24, 1813: [after 981.]

976. AARON, b. May 9, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1832.

977. ESTHER, b. June 9, 1819; d. June 18, 1820.

978. MIRANDA, b. Ashfield, July 1, 1823; m. April 14, 1852, Hollis H. Pierce (b. July 24, 1825); farmer, at Madison, O.; d. June 4, 1863.

979. MARIA (twin with Miranda), m. Sept. 23, 1846, Philo Remington Mills, farmer; Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., 1885.

980. ESTHER, b. June 5, 1825; m. Dec. 12, 1842, Elhanan Hartwell; d. July 25, 1846; no children.

981. CYNTHIA, b. Madison, June 9, 1831; d. April 1, 1850.

Children of MIRANDA and Hollis H. Pierce :

Cynthia M., b. Jan. 15, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1873, John Q. Forbes, farmer; Geneva, O., 1885.

Rose L., b. March 22, 1855; m. June 30, 1874, Myron E. Gage, contractor and builder; Gary, Dak., 1885.

Silas W., b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Eva Wood; farmer; Madison, O., 1885.

Minnie E., b. April 2, 1863; teacher; Madison, O., 1885.

Children of MARIA and Philo R. Mills:

- Ammiel Eben, b. July 25, 1847; d. July 24, 1863.
- Willie Howe, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Sadie H. Phelps; farmer; Saybrook, O., 1885.
- Philo Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Hattie Wright; R. R. supt., West Falls, N. Y., 1885.
- Artie May, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1879, George Francis Shears; R. R. bridge builder, West Falls, N. Y., 1883; Ashtabula, O., 1885.
- Ellen Josephine, b. June 14, 1867; Saybrook, 1883.

—975.—

LUTHER KELLOGG,⁷ (*Ammiel, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pinckney, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813; m. April 5, 1835, Lucinda S. Brockway (b. Burke, Vt., June 13, 1817); farmer, at Madison, Lake Co., O.; d. Aug. 17, 1883; she d. Jan. 16, 1863. (Children b. at Madison.)

CHILDREN:

- 982. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Oct. 24, 1837; [after 991.]
- 983. EMILY SOPHRONIA, b. March 29, 1840; m. July 30, 1859, Horace Leach, farmer; Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.; Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; Salem, Oregon, 1885.
- 984. THERESA MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1851.
- 985. MIRANDA MELISSA, b. July 19, 1845; m. June, 1867, Thomas H. Suits, of Macon, Mo.; d. Aug. 30, 1868.
- 986. GEORGE WARREN, b. July 5, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1879, Mary E. Maddock; teacher; Calistoga, Napa Co., Cal., 1882; she d. Nov., 1882; no children.
- 987. DIANTHA ELECTA, b. May 3, 1849; teacher; m. 1883, as 2d w., N. B. Gunn; N. Madison, O., 1885.
- 988. CHARLES JUSTIN, b. Nov. 4, 1851; teacher; Berea, O.; Wenatchee, Washington Terr., 1885; not m.
- 989. ALVIN CLARK, b. Sept. 21, 1853; farmer, Nebraska, 1882; not m.
- 990. OSCAR FREMONT, b. Aug. 6, 1855; teacher; drowned in Russian River, Cal., June 24, 1878.
- 991. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. July 18, 1857; teacher; Geneva, O., 1885; not m.

Children of EMILY S. and Horace Leach:

- Harvey E., b. May 4, 1864; d. Oct. 8, 1880.
- Katie M., b. Nov. 21, 1865; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

—982.—

MARTIN LUTHER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Madison, O., Oct. 24, 1837; m. July 4, 1859, Emma Pancoast; teacher, Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 992. MYRTLE BELL, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
- 993. FLORRIE, b. March 26, 1869.
- 994. RAY COLLINS, b. April 8, 1873.
- 995. BERTHA ENNIS, b. July 14, 1878.

—845.—

HOLLAND,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 14, 1742; m. Feb. 6, 1772, Mary Peirce (aged 15), of Belchertown; l. at Hardwick, 1772–1777; r. to Greenwich; to Belchertown; to New Salem; again to Belchertown; blacksmith and “joiner”; d. about 1823–4; she d. about 1828–9.

CHILDREN:

- 996. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 30, 1772.
- 997. MARY WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1774; teacher, Belchertown and Enfield; probably d., a young woman, unmarried.
- 998. HANNAH, b. March 15, 1776; educated at Leicester Academy; teacher; m. March 13, 1806, Elias Tarbell (b. Monson, April 8, 1781, s. of Elijah), farmer, of Brimfield; d. Jan. 31, 1843; he d. Sept. 4, 1848.
- 999. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1877; m. John Stebbins, farmer; r. to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 1000. HOLLAND, b. Belchertown, Oct. 26, 1779; l. at Stafford, Conn.; r. to Belchertown about 1808; cooper; lived alone for some years; not m.; d. June 2, 1857.
- 1001. JOEL, b. Nov. 4, 1781.
- 1002. NATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1784; m. Belchertown, Jan. 6, 1806, Sally Fobes; l. Greenwich 1806; Amherst 1814–15; Belchertown 1821–2; Enfield 1823 to 1859; she d. Dec. 12, 1838, aged 59; he m. (pub. May 13, 1840) Minerva Fobes, niece of first wife; he d. Jan. 16, 1859; she d. Monson, May 27, 1866, aged 66. He was “a peculiar man; never would sit for his portrait; would not allow any cider to be put into apple sauce; a man of good judgment and few words.” He was a cooper; had no children.
- 1003. ELI, b. New Salem, July 22, 1786; lost at sea 1809 or after.

1004. KATHERINE, b. New Salem, Feb. 8, 1788; m. May 26, 1808, as 2d w., Elijah Streeter (b. May 2, 1779), shoemaker, of Goshen; l. Chesterfield and Goshen; r. to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1819-20; he d. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1830; she returned to B., and d. Aug. 16, 1840, at Southampton, where she had gone for medical treatment.

1005. ISAAC, b. and d. April 19, 1790.

1006. DANIEL, b. Belchertown, July 24, 1792; served in war of 1812; sergeant in Capt. Allen's company, Ninth Regiment; was granted bounty land in Illinois by patent dated Nov. 29, 1817.

1007. MARTHA, b. Belchertown, March 11, 1795; m. Goshen, July 5, 1813, Elisha Warner, farmer; l. Canfield, O., 1833-4; r. to Prairie du Chien, Wis.; d. Sept. 16, 1859; he d. Feb. 15, 1875; no children.

1008. SARAH, b. March 12, 1797; m. Seth Howard Ford (b. Aug. 12, 1787); he d., and she m. Aug., 1833, Robert M. Lampard, glove manufacturer; l. Canfield, Mahoning Co., O.; r. to Mendon, Adams Co., Ill.; she d. before 1854.

1009. IRA, b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1802.

Children of HANNAH and Elias Tarbell: "all teachers":

Delisa, b. May, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

Mary Caroline, b. July 24, 1809; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Dea. Paul W. Paige (b. Jan. 10, 1807), farmer, of Brimfield; she d. Nov. 18, 1860; he m. April 28, 1863, Catherine P. Brown (b. March 18, 1820), of Brimfield; he d. April 14, 1876; wd. at Springfield, 1883.

Louisa Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Thomas B. Janes (b. Jan. 3, 1819), of Brimfield; she d. April 24, 1846; he m. again, and r. to Philadelphia, Pa.

Elias Waldo, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. Dec. 13, 1842.

Lucy Stearns, b. May 16, 1817; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Henry F. Brown (b. Dec. 15, 1816), of Brimfield; town clerk 27 years; postmaster 17 years; there 1885.

Delisa Pierce, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. Aug. 30, 1842, Charles C. Warren (b. April 23, 1820), of Brimfield; she d. Feb. 13, 1851; he m. Jan. 4, 1860, Mrs. Margaretta Doremus; r. to Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Paris, France, May 6, 1884, aged 64.

Children of ELIZABETH and John Stebbins:

Harley.

Samuel.

Climena.

Lyman, b. about 1804; at Hendersonville, N. Y., 1884.

Children of KATHERINE and Elijah Streeter:

Joel, d. in infancy.

Abigail, d. in infancy.

Elijah Weeks, b. Feb. 18, 1813; painter; l. in N. Y. City for some years.

Eli Sumner, b. June 13, 1815; l. Mendon, Ill., for some years; mining at Georgetown, Colo., 1885; not m.

Rhoda Mary, b. June 27, 1817; m. Mendon, Ill., 1844, her cousin Charles N. Ford; she d. at Iowa City, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1885.

Clarissa Catherine, b. June 19, 1821; m. 1st, Charles Rowan; 2d, ——; d. Bangor, Me., about 1855.

Children of SARAH and Seth H. Ford :

Seth Williams, b. March 2, 1815; m. March 25, 1847, Esther T. Shepherd, of Bergen, N. J., (b. Feb. 2, 1816); she d. Jan. 13, 1841; he m. Sept. 3, 1861, Mina Louisa Heartgrink (b. July 1, 1840 in Holland, came to Chicago when a child of 7 years); a Methodist minister in active work for about 39 years; at one time a missionary among the Indians; now deputy county treasurer, Oconto, Wis.

Charles Nichols, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. his cousin Rhoda M. Streeter; she d. Iowa City, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1885; he is at Boulder, Colo.

Mary Pearce, b. May 22, 1821; d. at 7 years.

Children of SARAH and Robt. M. Lampard :

Jane Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1834; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Robert S. Bateman; r. to Outagamie Co., Wis.

George Robert, b. June 9, 1836; m. Aug. 27, 1857, Delia A. Sherburne (b. March 3, 1840); Oshkosh, Wis., 1885.

Two others, who d. in infancy.

—846.—

AMMIEL,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, March 1, 1745; r. to Petersham, where he m. April 6, 1769, Susanna Chamberlin; r. to Hardwick; m. 2d, at Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1778, Sarah (Johnson) Mandell, wd. of John Mandell, of Petersham; r. to Leverett in 1781; r. to Greenwich, there 1789–1809, and perhaps later; at Leverett again in 1819, where she d. Dec., 1839, aged 82; he d. in Wendell, Feb. 15, 1832. He was a soldier in the Revolution. A grand-daughter writes: "I well remember my good grand-father Ammiel Weeks, who died without bringing a blot on the fair name he inherited."

CHILDREN :

1010. ARTEMAS, b. Hardwick, Nov. 9, 1769; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Martha Abbott, of Belchertown, where he resided until 1799, and perhaps longer; d. Prescott, 1829; no children.

1011. RUTH, b. Hardwick, Oct. 13, 1773; m. Oct. 6, 1803, David Smith, of Barre; d. March 21, 1855.

By second wife (b. in Leverett) :

1012. CYNTHIA, b. June 10, 1785; m. June 10, 1806, Joseph Ashley, of Leverett; d. April 7, 1871.

1013. EUNICE, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Feb. 19, 1824, as 2d wife, Artemas Leach, carpenter and farmer, of Wendell; r. to North Brookfield; d. March 16, 1866; he d. Aug. 12, 1866.

1014. SUSAN, b. Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1789; m. Feb. 22, 1810, James Marsh Jewett (b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1789), of Greenwich, saddler and farmer; he d. Dec. 9, 1858; she d. Feb. 17, 1868, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children of RUTH and David Smith:

David, b. Oct. 5, 1804.

Artemas, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1842, her cousin Marvin Ashley; Leverett, Mass., 1885.

Children of CYNTHIA and Joseph Ashley:

Sophronia, b. 1809; d. 1831.

John, b. 1811; went West.

William, b. 1813; m. Tirzah Smith; d. 1864.

Marvin, b. 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary, d. of Ruth (Weeks) and David Smith.

Myron, b. 1819; m. Susan Putnam; l. in Leverett.

Salome, b. 1819; m. Consul Cutter.

Chester, b. 1821; m. and went West.

Stephen, b. 1823; m. Jane Horr; Cooleyville, New Salem, Mass., 1885.

Child of EUNICE and Artemas Leach:

Addison, b. Wendell, Nov. 29, 1824; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Priscilla Caswell, of Wendell; r. to North Brookfield, 1855; carpenter; served four years in Union army; assessor N. Brookfield six years; representative in legislature, 1854; N. Brookfield, 1885.

Children of SUSAN and James M. Jewett:

Americus Vespucius, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. 1832, Emily Kent; she d. 1846; he m. Jan., 1849, Mary Sill; farmer and justice of peace, Aurora, O., 1885.

Christopher, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. 1835, Arabella Kent; farmer; d. Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1851.

Columbus, twin with above, m. Jan., 1838, Leonora Brackett; she d. in Washington Terr., 1875; he there in 1883.

Mendall, b. Sept. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 14, 1839, Cordelia H. Kent; physician, Akron, O., 1885.

Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. June 21, 1838, Joseph Robinson, teacher; now farmer, Lawton, Mich., 1885.

Lucretia A., b. June 24, 1820; m. 1839, Amasa Little, farmer; he d. March, 1864; she m. June, 1868, William Boynton (cousin to Pres. Jas. A. Garfield); he d. 1873; wd. at Solon, O., 1885.

James Richardson, b. May 8, 1822; m. 1849, Caroline Sill; lumberman, Diamond Springs, Cal., 1885.

Lafayette, b. April 27, 1824; m. Sept., 1860, Rosalie Weir; livery keeper, San Jose, Cal., 1885.

Susan Jennette, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1847, G. G. Hickox, real estate dealer, Cleveland, O., 1885.

Henry Marsh, b. June 9, 1830; painter, Cal., 1883.

Ammiel Weeks

—833.—

AMMIEL,⁴ (*Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 13, 1705; m. 1st, Mary ———; m. 2d, Deborah Rockwood; r. to Brookfield, 1737; d. there Sept. 21, 1769; she d. 1774; “shop joiner”; his entire real and personal estate was valued at £482. (Children b. Marlborough.)

CHILDREN :

1015. KATHARINE, b. Feb. 16, 1735–6; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Nathan Sparhawk; r. to Rutland, Mass.

1016. MARY, twin with above, m. Nov., 1758, John Lamson,* who d. April 20, 1803; she d. March 29, 1808.

[No children by second marriage.]

Children of MARY and John Lamson :

Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1762; d. May 1, 1763.

John, b. Dec. 28, 1764; m. 1808, Lucretia Childs, of New Salem; d. Charlemont, Jan. 18, 1821.

Catharine, b. March 11, 1767; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Ebenezer Harwood, of Brookfield; m. 2d, —— Chandler, of Potsdam, N. Y.

William, b. May 3, 1769; m. Nov. 13, 1799, Lydia Ayres, of Brookfield; d. N. Brookfield, Dec. 29, 1838.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1772; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Tilly Walker, of Pittsford, Vt.

* In the Marlborough town record, is recorded the marriage of Mary Weeks and Solomon Bowker, April 21, 1770; also her death, Feb. 11, 1771. The names of her parents are not given. This must have been some other than the daughter of Ammiel: possibly the clerk made a mistake, writing *Mary* instead of *Eunice* (843), who was cousin of Mary and d. of Thomas (830.) The Lamson family record is positive on the point. John Lamson and Nathan Sparhawk were appointed administrators of Ammiel's estate, after the death of the widow, who was executrix; and Lamson and his descendants occupied the Weeks farm in North Brookfield for four generations.

John Weeks Dinah Weeks

—834.—

JOHN,⁴ [“Col.”] (*Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, March 3, 1707; m. ——, 1731, Dinah Keyes* (b. March 4, 1710); held the offices of colonel, justice of peace, deputy sheriff; d. Feb. 11, 1787;† she d. Dec. 15, 1784. He occupied the homestead; his brothers, Thomas, Ammiel, and Elijah, having conveyed to him their shares of their father’s estate. In 1734, he entered into a covenant with his father-in-law, Thomas Keyes, “housewright,” to take care of him and his wife as long as they should live, and when dead to give them a decent Christian burial, and to follow the business of housewright or carpenter, on condition of receiving immediate possession of all the property of said Keyes, real and personal, except the carpenter’s tools.‡ In 1768, he and his wife conveyed to their son Jonathan one-half of the property conveyed to him by his father-in-law, and one-third of all the buildings on the “homestead farm.”

CHILDREN :

- 1017. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1732: [after 1023.]
- 1018. FRANCIS, b. June 28, 1734: [after 1031.]
- 1019. BETSEY, b. Jan. 26, 1736; m. Jan. 4, 1758, Stephen Brigham (b. 1732), s. of Jedidiah and Bethia (Howe) Brigham; l. at Princeton; d. Sept. 6, 1787; he d. April 17, 1821.

* Daughter of Thomas Keyes, whose wife Elizabeth was d. of John and Elizabeth Howe, and g. d. of John and Mary Howe, the first settlers in Marlborough, about 1655. In 1692, Elizabeth Howe went to Lancaster, to visit a sister, Mrs. Jocelyn. While Mr. J. and his hired man were in the field at work, Indians entered the house, killed a Mrs. Whitcomb, with Mrs. Jocelyn and two of her children, and took Miss Howe and the remaining child away with them, toward their home near Winnipiseogee Lake, killing the child on the way. Miss Howe was kept in captivity four years.

† For copy of his will, see Appendix, A. 10.

‡ For copy of deed to Keyes of part of said estate, see Appendix, A. 9.

1020. DINAH, b. Oct. 2, 1737; m. 1st, Nathan Goodale (b. March 14, 1737); he d. Sept. 10, 1762; she m. 2d, Jotham Sawyer, of Sterling; r. to Templeton.

1021. JOHN, b. July 25, 1739: [after 1037.]

1022. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 14 (N. S.), 1741: [after 1038.]

1023. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 5, 1743; m. May 22, 1764, Benjamin Rice (b. Jan. 4, 1740), s. of Andrew and Hannah (Barnes) Rice; d. 17, 1826; he d. 1811.

Children of BETSEY and Stephen Brigham:

John, b. Aug. 8, 1758; m. Jan. 24, 1788, Lydia Howe.

Betty, b. Feb. 5, 1760; m. March 22, 1789, Jonathan Newton, of Alstead, N. Y.

Stephen, b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. (pub. Dec. 16, 1790) Louisa Howe.

Abner, b. May 31, 1764; m. about 1799, Elizabeth ——; d. Jan. 12, 1823.

Asa, b. June 2, 1767; "lieutenant"; m. (pub. April 14, 1791), Betsey Moreau, of Hubbardston; d. Oct. 29, 1794.

David, b. April 8, 1771.

Lucy, b. Jan. 9, 1774; m. Nov. 19, 1806, Samuel Russell, of East Sudbury; l. in Wayland; d. 1843.

Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1776.

Aaron, b. March 13, 1781.

Also the following, date and order of birth unknown:

Lydia, m. Nov., 1796, Elijah Wild.

Persis, m. May 15, 1796, John Whitcomb.

Children of SUSANNA and Benjamin Rice:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16 or 18, 1765; m. Roger Phelps, of Marlborough
d. May 15, 1838; he d. May 22, 1832, aged 71.

Mary, b. April 8, 1767; m. Sept. 18, 1786, Lewis Brigham; d. June 15, 1797.

Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. Sept. 8, 1790, Samuel Williams; d. Jan. 20, 1794.

Stephen, b. Dec. 27 or 29, 1769; d. April 19, 1788.

Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1771; not married.

Benjamin, b. July 8, 1774; m. July 1, 1803, Persis Hapgood; d. Sept. 24, 1833. He was deacon, and justice of peace. His d. Persis m. Rev. Seth Alden, a lineal descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower.

John, b. Nov. 27 or 29, 1783; d. April 20, 1788.

— 1017.—

JOSIAH,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1732; m. Nov. 26, 1755, Mary Goodnow; r. to New Braintree; d. 1778, leaving widow and six children.

CHILDREN :

1024. SARAH, b. April 12, 1757.
 1025. MARY, b. Oct. 31, 1759; m. —— Cannon.
 1026. JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1762; d. before June 1, 1786, his sisters being his heirs.
 1027. LYDIA, b. Sept. 23, 1763.
 1028. LEVINA, b. Feb. 26, 1767.
 1029. AMMIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1769; d. before June 7, 1779.
 1030. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1772; d. before June 7, 1779.
 1031. LUCY, b. June 14, 1775; m. at Goshen, Jan. 22, 1797, Daniel Kellogg, Jr.

[In the Registry of Deeds for Worcester county, is recorded a conveyance of land by John Weeks, father of Josiah, to Sarah, Mary (Cannon), John, Lydia, Levina, and Lucy,—dated June 7, 1779. On the 1st of June, 1786, the five sisters convey the same land, with the share of their brother John deceased, “only son of Josiah” their father.]

— 1018.—

FRANCIS,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, June 28, 1734; m. Feb. 1, 1757, Thankful Stevens; l. Marlborough; d. Sept. 6, 1771. The inscription on his gravestone states that “he was a serious, judicious man, a kind husband, a tender parent and loving friend; well-beloved in his life, most lamented at his death.”

CHILDREN :

1032. ANNA, b. Nov. 18, 1757.
 1033. KATHARINE, b. Dec. 12, 1759; m. Stephen Allen.
 1034. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1762; in service in R. I. in the Revolution; m. Martha Barnes; r. to St. Albans, Vt., about 1798; on “grand list” from 1803 to 1808. On the second of Dec., 1793, he mortgaged to his uncle Jonathan, an undivided half of 70 acres of land with house and farm thereon, in the eastern part of Marlborough.
 1035. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1784.
 1036. LUCY, b. Nov. 25, 1766; d. Dec. 16, 1784.
 1037. MOSES, b. June 6, 1770.

Children of KATHARINE and Stephen Allen :

- Anne, b. 1779.
- Moses, b. Dec. 14, 1781.
- Betsey, b. 1784.
- Benjamin W., b. Oct. 27, 1786.
- Lucy, b. 1788.
- Kate, b. 1792.

— 1021.—

JOHN,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, July 25, 1739; m. May 19, 1762, Mary (b. Oct. 10, 1746), d. of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow; “innholder”; colonel; d. Stow, July 24, 1768.

CHILD :

1038. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1766; when 14 years of age, April 1, 1780, she chose Silas Barnes as guardian; m. 1782, Elisha Barnes (b. Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1757, s. of Silas Barnes); r. to Henniker, N. H.; he d. Dec. 11, 1834.

Children of MARY and Elisha Barnes :

- Mary, b. 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1807; not m.
- Lucy, b. 1784; d. 1838.
- Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. Robert Marsh.
- Infant, d. July 18, 1792; not named.
- William, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. March 29, 1849.
- John, b. Sept. 15, 1805.

— 1022.—

JONATHAN,⁵ [“Capt.”] (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Dec. 14 (N. S.), 1741; m. April 22, 1767, Thankful (b. Jan. 17, 1749), d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bigelow; l. at Marlborough; she d. Nov. 3, 1775; he m. Aug. 26, 1777, Lucy (b. Feb. 27, 1752), d. of Micah and Mary (Howe) Newton; d. April 5, 1805; she d. July 1, 1817.

CHILDREN :

1039. JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1768 : [after 1049.]

1040. AARON, b. July 30, 1770 ; d. Oct. 17, 1775.

1041. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1772 ; m. Jan. 15, 1794, Heman Seaver (b. Boylston, May 6, 1769), teacher ; she d. Montreal, Canada, Feb. 5, 1815 ; he m. 1816, Sarah Cazneau Rice, who d. Aug. 6, 1872 ; he d. Dec. 18, 1835.

1042. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, d. Oct. 14, 1775.

By second wife :

1043. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 31, 1778 : [after 1061.]

1044. DAVID, b. May 26, 1781 : [after 1093.]

1045. MARY, b. July 10, 1783 ; m. Dec. 8, 1806, Daniel Pinckney Parker (b. Aug. 30, 1781), merchant, of Boston ; d. June 22, 1863 ; he d. Aug. 31, 1850.

1046. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 14, 1785 ; m. Dec. 30, 1809, Sarah (b. July 5, 1784), d. of Thaddeus and Lucy (Stevens) Warren ; l. on the old home-stead ; d. March 4, 1866 ; she d. Sept. 6, 1869 ; no children.

1047. PHEBE, b. Jan. 13, 1788 ; d. Aug. 16, 1812.

1048. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1790 : [after 1095.]

1049. LUCY, b. Oct. 15, 1793 ; m. Jan. 4, 1815, Dr. Ebenezer Ames (b. Marlborough, June 29, 1788) ; l. in Wayland ; he d. Aug. 29, 1861 ; she d. Aug. 20, 1863.

Children of ELIZABETH and Heman Seaver :

Aaron Weeks, b. Leominster, Mass., April 24, 1797 ; d. Middlebury, Vt., April 5, 1813, while preparing for college.

Norman, b. Groton, Mass., April 7, 1802 ; graduated and studied law at Harvard ; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Anna Maria Lawrence (d. of Mayor of Lowell) ; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1838 : about two years before his death, he gave up his law practice and engaged in mercantile business.

Children of MARY and Daniel P. Parker :

Lucilla Pinckney, b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1810 ; m. Oct. 14, 1833, Edmund Quincy, lawyer, of Boston (s. of Prest. Josiah Quincy, of Harvard University) ; d. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 6, 1860.

Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1814 ; d. March 8, 1816.

Henry Tuke, b. May 4, 1824 ; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Lucy A. Upham, of Boston ; London, Eng., 1883.

Emily Taylor, b. Dec. 5, 1826 ; m. Aug., 1863, Benjamin Pickman, of Salem, Mass. ; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

Children of LUCY and Ebenezer Ames :

Ebenezer Cullen, b. Oct. 24, 1815 ; d. March 31, 1818.

Lucy, b. July 3, 1818 ; d. Sept. 18, 1823.

Mary Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1823 ; m. July 15, 1847, Charles H. Rice, of Bangor, Me. ; Wayland, Mass., 1885.

Phebe Anne, b. June 23, 1829; d. Feb. 11, 1830.

Lydia Warren, b. April 28, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1854, James M. Dillingham, of Turner, Me.; he d. Aug. 18, 1856; she m. June 17, 1858, Edward A. Peirce, of Wayland; she d. Wayland, March 28, 1883.

— 1039.—

JOHN,⁶ (*Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1768; m. June 7, 1787, Betsey (b. Nov. 11, 1766), d. of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Hunter) Felton; l. Marlborough; d. Nov. 3, 1826; she d. May 1, 1838.

CHILDREN :

1050. BETSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1789; m. 1812, John P. Maynard; m. 2d, April 2, 1820, Ira, s. of John Temple, of Marlborough; she d. July 19, 1828; he m. again, had children, and d. April 23, 1878.

1051. SALLY, b. July 22, 1792; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Stephen Felton, Jr. (b. July 10, 1795); r. to Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1873; he d. Jan. 17, 1880.

1052. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Jabez S. Walcott, of Stow (b. Aug. 12, 1793); l. at Waltham; d. Oct. 18, 1878; he d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1053. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1798; m. Daniel Griswold, and r. to the West [Wisconsin ?]

1054. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1805.

1055. HANNAH ADAMS, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Daniel Parmenter; d. April 1, 1838; no children.

1056. LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. April 27, 1828, William Patch (b. Dec. 26, 1803), carpenter, of Waltham; she d. April 9, 1843, and he m. her cousin Marina (1063), d. of Jonathan Weeks.

1057. LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. 1st, William R. Wheeler; m. 2d, 1842, Lyman M. Bigelow, of Hudson, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1884; he d. June 2, 1882, aged 71.

1058. JOHN, b. April 12, 1810: [after 1058.]

Child of BETSEY and John P. Maynard:
William, b. March 11, 1813.

Children of BETSEY and Ira Temple:

Eleanor, b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. April 30, 1840, Elbridge G. Parmenter, of Marlborough; he d. Dec. 3, 1882; wd. at M., 1885.

John Adams, b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Julia Harris; she l. Chester, Pa., 1884; he in California.

Lydia, b. April 26, 1826; m. April 13, 1848, Chester Drake, of Holliston; he d. Nov. 25, 1853; she m. Nov. 1, 1855, Aaron Hunt, Jr., of Sudbury; both at S. Sudbury, 1884.

Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1828; d. young.

Children of SALLY and Stephen Felton :

Henrietta N., b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. Heman Smith; d. Jan., 1865.

Silas A., b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1848, Laura Day; Potsdam, N. Y., 1885.

Mary E., b. July 14, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Children of THANKFUL and Jabez S. Walcott :

Mary E., b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. B. T. Cobleigh, of Boston; d. July 6, 1856.

George, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. on his passage home from California, Oct. 21, 1850.

Theodore, b. 1825.

Susan M., b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. May 15, 1838.

Children of LYDIA and William Patch :

Sarah, b. June 30, 1829.

Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1831.

Lucy, b. July 22, 1834; d. May 26, 1836.

Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1837.

Children of LUCY and William R. Wheeler :

John Weeks, b. Marlborough, July 5, 1826; lost at sea.

William Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Margaret A. Cassidy; New Martinsville, W. Va., 1885.

Lyman Alonzo, b. March 18, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1853; not m.

Child of LUCY and Lyman M. Bigelow :

Abbie J., b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. June 27, 1867, Lorenzo O. Wolcott, carpenter; Hudson, Mass., 1885.

— 1058.—

JOHN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Marlborough, April 12, 1810; m. June 2, 1831, Nancy (b. April 17, 1809), d. of William and Nancy (Parmenter) Hager; r. to Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y.; d. March 19, 1845; wd. d. Sudbury, Mass., July 26, 1884. He l. in Whately before and for a short time after his marriage.

CHILDREN :

1059. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1855, William H. Moore, farmer and carpenter; d. March 22, 1869; he m. May 17, 1884, Emma Rockwell, of Nova Scotia; he l. Sudbury, 1885.

1060. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Abner S. Vose, farmer, of Framingham; both there 1885.

1061. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. May 29, 1862, Elbridge Ladd, shoemaker; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

Children of MARY E. and William H. Moore :

Nettie M., b. July 27, 1857; m. March 27, 1884, William Moore, farmer.
Minnie J., b. Oct. 17, 1861; d. July 14, 1873.

Children of NANCY M. and Abner S. Vose :

Edward P., b. April 25, 1867.
Daisy E., b. Aug. 2, 1875.

Child of SARAH A. and Elbridge Ladd :

Osgood J., b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1869.

— 1043.—

JONATHAN,⁶ (*Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 31, 1778; m. 1798, Sarah (b. May 4, 1778), d. of Benjamin and Lucy (Hunt) Clark, of Marlborough; r. to Alstead, N. H., 1801; to Marlborough, 1820; to Waltham, 1824; she d. Aug. 28, 1853; he d. Nov. 5, 1863. He was captain in N. H. militia.

CHILDREN :

1062. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. wd. Sarah Royce; r. to Ohio in 1824; one of the earliest settlers in Ogle Co., Ill., 1836; she d. Dec. 20, 1851; farmer; Ashton, Lee Co., Ill., 1885; no children.

1063. MARINA, b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Jan. 31, 1844, as 2d wife, William Patch, whose 1st w. was her cousin Lydia (1056), d. of John Weeks; he d. April 15, 1863; she d. Hudson, Mass., April 27, 1883.

1064. WILLIAM HUNT, b. Oct. 10, 1802; woolen manufacturer at Stow; captain of Stow light infantry; killed at Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1827, by the fall of the frame of a building.

1065. SOLOMON, b. July 13, 1804: [after 1076.]

1066. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1806: [after 1079.]

1067. MARY AMES, b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Jonathan Dodge (b. Oct. 16, 1801), s. of Dudley and Annis Trow, blacksmith, of Andover; he d. June 26, 1877; wd. at Hudson, 1885.

1068. JAMES ARCH, b. Feb. 7, 1811: [after 1080.]

1069. ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b. April 11, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1855, John Handel (b. Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1816), s. of Joel and Lucretia (Trull) Tweed; tinplate worker; d. Waltham, April 10, 1885; no children.

1070. AARON, b. April 20, 1815: [after 1082.]

1071. NANCY, b. June 19, 1817; m. May 3, 1838, Silas Brooks, wheelwright; he d. April 7, 1872; she m. Nov. 18, 1875, Benjamin F. Hartwell; he d. Dec. 14, 1884, in his 85th year; wd. at Bedford, Mass., 1885.

1072. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. May 23, 1844, Dennison (b. May 23, 1816), s. of Daniel and Nancy (Gates) Brigham, of Marlborough; he d. April 26, 1874; she d. Malden, June 23, 1883, "an earnest, cheerful, lovely Christian woman, of unselfish devotion and self-sacrifice for others."

1073. HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1823: [after 1088.]

1074, 1075, 1076. Three others, d. soon after birth.

Child of MARINA and William Patch:

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1848.

Children of MARY A. and Jonathan D. Trow:

James Henry, b. July 4, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1834.

William Henry, b. March 21, 1836; shoemaker, Hudson, Mass., 1885; not m.

Thomas Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Abbie Hammant; shoemaker, Hudson, Mass., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. June 24, 1841.

John Addison, b. March 2, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Myra Jay; butcher, Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming Terr., 1883.

Children of NANCY and Silas Brooks:

Charles H., b. Sept. 22, d. Oct. 17, 1841.

Edwin M., b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. April 5, 1873.

Frank A., b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

Children of SARAH and Dennison Brigham:

George H., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Sarah E. Rockwood; shoemaker, Marlborough, 1885.

Charles D., b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. May 16, 1870, Ellen Christian; shoemaker, Marlborough, 1885.

Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1874.

Mary B., b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1871, James V. Schermerhorn, salesman; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

Kate H., b. June 16, 1853; d. July 21, 1867.

Nellie G., b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. March 13, 1879, as 2d wife, James V. Schermerhorn, whose 1st wife was her sister Mary; Malden, 1885.

Charlotte W., b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Arthur A. Brigham, farmer; Marlborough, 1885.

— 1065.—

SOLOMON,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., July 13, 1804; m. May 1, 1831, Caroline Moore (b. April 19, 1814), of Sudbury, Mass.; woolen manufacturer, at Rockbottom, (Stow), Mass., Little Falls and Utica, N. Y.; d. Utica, May 26, 1868; wd. at L. Falls, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1077. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1832 : [after 1078.]
 1078. HARRIET LA ZELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1841 ; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Jacob Churchill ; Little Falls, N. Y., 1885.

Children of HARRIET LA Z. and Jacob Churchill :

Frank Waters, b. April 10, 1863.
 Ward Solomon, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
 Edith La Zelle, b. Jan. 2, 1867.
 George Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

— 1077.—

WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Stow, Mass., Dec. 15, 1832 ; m. April 15, 1858, Eliza Ann Churchill (b. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1829) ; tanner and leather dealer, Little Falls, 1885.

CHILD :

1079. FANNIE LA ZELLE, b. Little Falls, May 24, 1859 ; m. May 24, 1883, John H. Ehrehart.

— 1066.—

FRANCIS,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806 ; r. to Illinois ; m. 1836, Martha Akins ; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1843, Dolly Bruce ; d. Rockbottom, (Stow,) Mass., April 28, 1871 ; wd. there 1885.

CHILD :

1080. MARTIN VAN BUREN ; d. in army service, leaving no family.
 (No children by second marriage.)

— 1068.—

JAMES ARCH,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 7, 1811 ; r. to Marlborough, Mass., Feb., 1817 ; to Waltham, Mass., 1826 ; m. June 19,

1835, Caroline (b. April 16, 1811), d. of David and Zeviah* (Wing) Hall, of Brewster, Mass.; r. to Boston, Aug., 1843, where he was engaged in provision business; r. to Clinton, Mass., 1849; to Boylston, 1865, where he was superintendent of cotton mills for ten years, postmaster ten years, selectman three years; r. to Lancaster, 1875; again r. to Clinton, 1879; in no business since 1875; both at Clinton, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1081. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Waltham, Feb. 23, 1838; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Martha Ann (b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842), d. of William and Mary Ann Stearns; she d. at Clinton, June 10, 1868; superintendent eleven years, and agent since 1877, of "Lancaster" gingham mills at Clinton and Boylston;† l. at Clinton.

1082. JAMES FREDERICK, b. Waltham, May 15, 1842; d. Clinton, Nov. 7, 1850.

—1070.—

AARON,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., April 20, 1815; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Hannah T. Hooker, of Natick, Mass.; she d. Nov. 12, 1864; he m. Sept. 21, 1865, Frederica Tolstede; machinist, then farmer; Waltham, 1831; Clinton, 1848; Ogle Co., Ill., 1852, where he was postmaster eight years; d. May 15, 1873; wd. Ashton, Lee Co., Ill., 1885.

* Of the same family with Deborah Wing, w. of George (276), of Harwich.

† The Lancaster Mills are the largest establishment in the country for the manufacture of ginghams. The buildings contain fourteen acres of floor space, the weaving room being the largest room of the kind in the world. There are in operation 50,000 spindles and 2,000 looms; 1,700 hands are employed; and 20,000,000 yards of ginghams are produced annually. Every improvement and valuable invention is introduced; a corps of chemists and designers are constantly producing new effects in design and color, there being now on the books over 170,000 different patterns. Careful attention is given to every step of the manufacture, in order to secure the best possible results; the consequence being that the "Lancaster ginghams" are universally acknowledged to be the best in the world—the beauty and enduring quality of the fabrics, and the stability of their colors, being unequalled.

CHILDREN :

1083. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, d. Oct. 13, 1843.
 1084. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 4, 1845 : [after 1087.]
 1085. MARY JANE, b. March 25, 1850 ; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Edward Covell ;
 sash, blind and door maker, Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn., 1883.
 1086. JONATHAN, b. May 14, 1857 ; accidentally shot, Nov. 26, 1867.

By second wife :

1087. HATTIE, b. March 25, 1872.

Children of MARY J. and Edward Covell :

William Aaron, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
 Carrie Loretta, { b. Aug. 10, 1870.
 Charles Lawrence, }
 Annie May, b. June 29, 1872.
 Harry Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1876.
 John Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

— 1084.—

CHARLES HENRY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Waltham, Mass., March 4, 1845 ; m. Oregon, Ill., 1866, Caroline Tilton ; livery and sale stable ; Dunlap, Iowa ; Long Pine, Neb., 1885.

CHILD :

1088. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

— 1073.—

HENRY,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathon, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Jan. 9, 1823 ; m. May 28, 1854, Sarah B. Stone (b. Stow, Sept. 19, 1819), of Boston ; she d. Aug. 29, 1858 ; he m. Nov. 2, 1859, Jane Gibson (b. near Kingston, Canada, June 8, 1830) ; r. to Waltham, 1824 ; was a provision dealer at Boston with his brother James A. ; then farmer, Ogle Co., Ill. ; r. to Parkersburg, Butler Co., Iowa, 1866 ; there 1885.

CHILDREN :

1089. ELIZA JANE, b. July 4, 1855; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

By second wife :

1090. CHARLOTTE SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. July 21, 1874.

1091. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1863; at Grace, Jefferson Co., Montana, 1885.

1092. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1867.

1093. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 29, 1877.

— 1044.—

DAVID,⁶ (*Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, May 26, 1781; r. to Groton; m. 1801, Elizabeth Quailes; she d. at Boston, June 9, 1807, aged 25 years; he d. 1820. He was apprenticed to Heman Seaver,* hatter, of Groton, Dec. 4, 1797.

CHILDREN :

1094. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 27, 1801.

1095. ADELINE AMELIA, b. July 24, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1807.

— 1048.—

FRANCIS,⁶ (*Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1790; m. Jan. 14, 1814, Sarah (b. March 1, 1791), d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown; she d. May 3, 1825; he m. July 25, 1825, her sister Hannah Burnap Brown (b. June 11, 1803); farmer, Alstead, N. H.; r. to Marlborough, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1868; she d. Aug. 16, 1868.

CHILDREN :

1096. LUCY, b. and d. between 1814 and 1818.

1097. HEMAN SEAVER, b. and d. between 1814 and 1818.

1098. LEWIS BROWN, b. June 14, 1818: [after 1101.]

1099. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 28, 1822: [after 1112.]

* Perhaps the father-in-law of his sister Elizabeth (1041). For copy of indentures, see Appendix, A. II.

By second wife :

1100. SARAH BROWN, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Alvin P. Sanborn (b. Aug. 26, 1824), of Dexter, Me.; shoe cutter, Marlborough, 1885.

1101. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1834: [after 1115.]

Children of SARAH B. and Alvin P. Sanborn :

Mary Parker, b. Oct. 23, 1856; teacher.

Lucy Ames, b. Oct. 4, 1859; teacher.

Sarah Sabrina, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1864.

Alvan Francis, b. July 8, 1866; student.

— 1098.—

LEWIS BROWN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Alstead, N. H., June 14, 1818; r. to Waltham, Mass., 1838; m. 1839, Sarah Brown Hayward; r. to Maine, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1848, Sarah Susan Young; house painter; musician; at Norway, Oxford Co., Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

1102. ALBERT LEWIS, b. Jan. 28, 1841: [after 1105.]

1103. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. at age 3.

1104. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. ———; d. at Ship Island during the Rebellion.

By second wife :

1105. FANNIE GERTRUDE, b. July 4, 1849; m. March 7, 1875, Edward G. Burnell, shoe finisher; both at Norway, Me., 1882; had one child, that d. in infancy.

— 1102.—

ALBERT LEWIS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1841; served through the Rebellion in 26th Mass. Vols.; cooper; m. Lynn, Mass., April 30, 1864, Lucy Ann Hayward; supt. lime kilns, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1885.

CHILDREN :

1106. FRANCES MARION, b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867; d. in Oregon, Dec. 16, 1872.

1107. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 19, 1877.

1108. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Portland, Oregon, Sept. 10, 1873.
 1109. CHARLES, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 3, 1875.
 1110. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., June 15, 1877.
 1111. FREDERICK HAYWARD, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1880.
 1112. MAUD WILSON, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 28, 1882.

— 1099.—

FRANCIS SYLVESTER,⁷ (*Francis, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1822; m. June 5, 1849, Susan E. Brown (b. July 19, 1826), of Blackstone, Mass.; for some years teacher of high school at Shrewsbury, Mass.; merchant at Woonsocket, R. I., 1885.

CHILDREN:

1113. SUSAN EMMA, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1852.
 1114. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Estelle Miller; merchant, Woonsocket, R. I., 1885. No children.
 1115. FREDERIC BROWN, b. May 12, 1860; not m.

— 1101.—

WILLIAM LYMAN,⁷ (*Francis, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Jan. 8, 1834; m. April 11, 1855, Angelina Hunt (b. Nov. 10, 1833), d. of Jonathan Cass; she d. March 21, 1865; he m. Sept. 10, 1879, Mary Jane Hobart; farmer, residing on the old homestead of his ancestor Supply, in a house part of which was built by Supply, and in which is a chest which belonged to him; deacon in Congregational church, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1116. ANNIE FRANCES, b. Nov. 24, 1857.
 1117. HENRY PARKER, b. June 24, 1863.

IX.

JOSEPH WEEKES,
OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF GEORGE.

I X.

JOSEPH, OF DORCHESTER.

—4.—

JOSEPH,² (*George*) b. at Dorchester, date not known; m. April 9, 1667, Mary, d. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton; was admitted to the church, Jan. 4, 1672; "admitted to freedome" May 7, 1663. He was pound-master in 1672; fence-viewer in 1666, 1670, etc.; tithing-man in 1681, 1685; one of a commission to lay out certain lands, in 1685. In 1679, he was one of sixteen "poor" people, designated to share in a legacy of £5, left by Jane Burgess, and paid in shoes made by John Mason. In 1681, wishing to "take a nurse child of Mr. Stevens, of Boston," he was required to give security. His comparative poverty is shown also by sundry permissions given him by the town, to procure timber from the town lands, etc. He d. Oct. 31, 1690; his estate was valued at £122, 3s.* His wd. d. Sept. 17, 1692, aged 56. Her share of her father's estate was £7, 3s., 4½d.

CHILDREN :

1118. MARY, b. May 20, 1668.

1119. JOSEPH, b. March 26, bp. at Roxbury,† April 3, 1670; m. Deliverance ——; family not traced.‡ There was, however, a tobacconist at Boston named Joseph Weeks, who had a claim of £198 against the estate of Samuel Weeks (19), who died in that year; this Joseph died in 1745; he

* For copy of inventory, see Appendix A. 7.

† Rev. Richard Mather was dead, and there was at the time no minister at Dorchester to "dispense" that ordinance.

‡ A deed is on record in Suffolk Co., dated Dec. 4, 1732, from Joseph Weeks, Jr., weaver, of Dorchester, and wife Deliverance, to Ebenezer Maudsley, of lands in "Purgatory Swamp" and "Blewhill Meadows."

may have been Joseph (1119) or a son. There was also a later Joseph, of Cambridge, who m. at Arlington, Jan. 5, 1778, Sarah Russell, of Boston, and removed to Maine; he may or may not have been of this family: [see 1122.]

1120. MINDWELL, b. ———; bp. April 13, 1673; "took hold of the covenant," 1696; m. Jan. 29, 1704-5, Abiel Bird, of Roxbury; d. Dec. 19, 1724; he d. Feb. 24, 1757.

1121. REPENT, b. Feb. 22, bp. Feb. 27, 1675-6; "took hold of the covenant," 1696; m. Feb. 4, 1708, Joshua Pomeroy; d. July 22, 1714.

Child of MINDWELL and Abiel Bird:

Mindwell, b. May 31, 1706; m. Dec. 23, 1725, Samuel Clapp (b. May 27, 1701, g. g. s. of Capt. Roger Clapp); d. June 1, 1770; he d. Jan. 2, 1752.

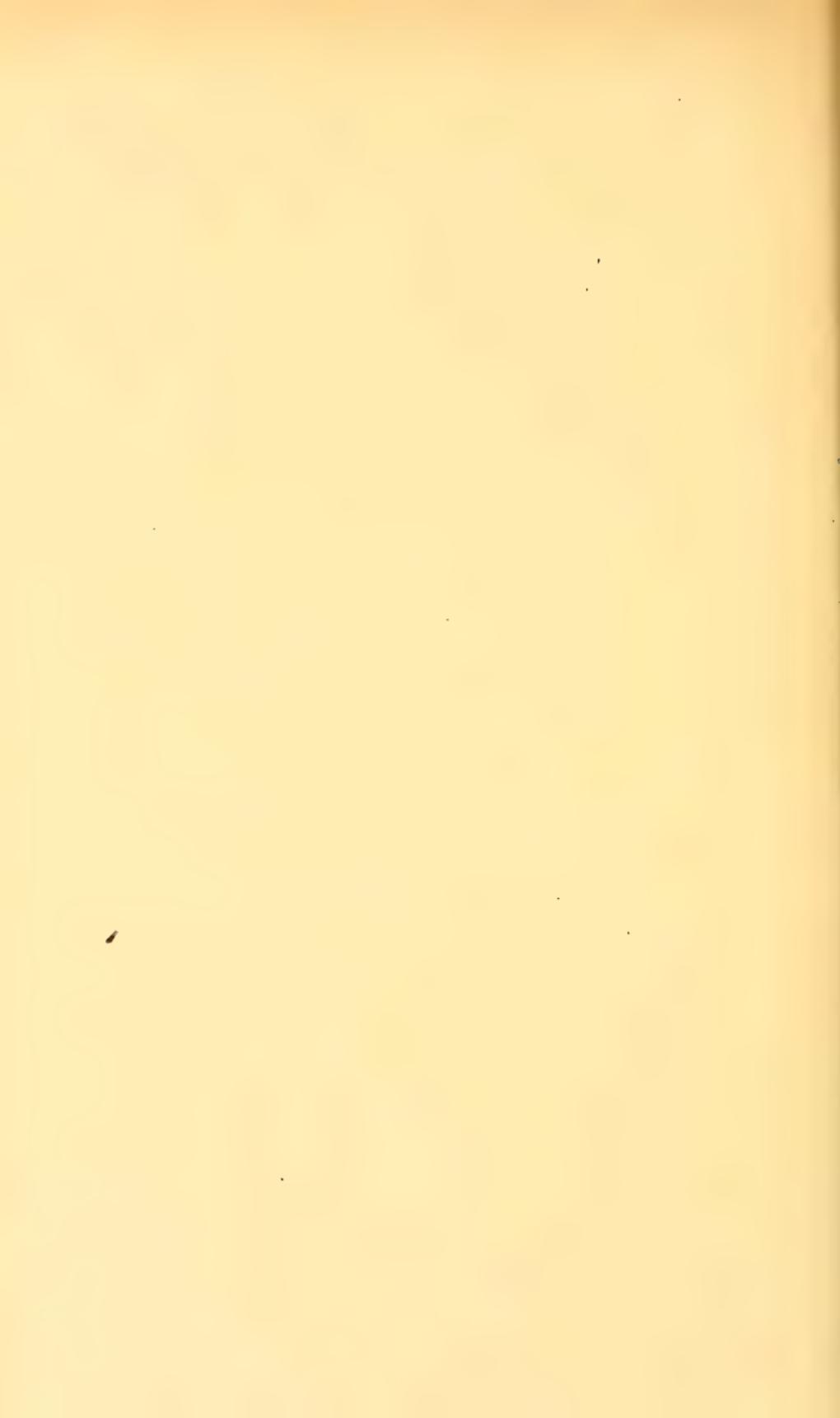
Children of REPENT and Joshua Pomeroy:

Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1710.

Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1711-12.

X.

PROBABLE BRANCHES
OF THE FAMILY
OF
GEORGE WEEKES.



X.

PROBABLE BRANCHES.

The families whose history is given in this chapter, are designated as above, partly on account of likeness of family names, and partly from the absence of evidence showing a connection with any of the other early families of the name.

— 1122.—

THOMAS, OF WEST NORTHFIELD, MASS.,

Was probably a son of either, GEORGE (12), SAMUEL (19), or JOSEPH, JR. (1119). He was b. 1701; m. Hannah Smith; was living in 1777.

CHILDREN :

- 1123. EUNICE, b. Aug. 15, 1737.
- 1124. JOHN, b. June 8, 1739.
- 1125. URIAH, b. ——— : [below.]

— 1125.—

URIAH, (*Thomas*,) b. W. Northfield, Mass.; m. Susanna Woods; enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Thomas Alexander, for expedition to Canada; d. Dec. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN :

- 1126. URIAH, b. June 21, 1808; in U. S. Navy; d. Washington, D. C.; not m.
- 1127. JOHN, b. July 11, 1810.

— 1127.—

JOHN, (*Uriah, Thomas,*) b. W. Northfield, Mass., July 11, 1810; m. April 8, 1832, Lucy Maria Smith (b. Oct. 25, 1812), of Winchester, N. H.; she d. May 24, 1855; he m. Jan. 12, 1859, Caroline Shafer (b. Feb. 22, 1822), of Newton, N. J.; he d. July 5, 1882, at West Northfield.

CHILDREN:

1128. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 4, 1833; m. Lewis Morton, of Rome, N. Y.; had one child; d. Aug. 24, 1856.

1129. VICTORIA MARIA, b. April 15, 1835; m. Edward Wildey, of Rome, N. Y.; had children; d. Nov. 28, 1864.

1130. WASSON DWIGHT, b. July 15, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1874; not m.

1131. SUSAN BEATRICE, b. March 18, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1857.

1132. FRANCIS WILLARD, b. July 9, 1843: [after 1136.]

1133. JOHN HERBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1868; not m.

1134. FREDERICK, b. June 30, 1849; d. June 2, 1868.

By second wife:

1135. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. April 3, 1860; farmer, West Northfield, 1883; not m.

1136. CHARLES MAHLON, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

— 1132.—

FRANCIS WILLARD, (*John, Uriah, Thomas,*) b. W. Northfield, Mass., July 9, 1843; served in Union army, 1861, etc.; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Alice Graves (b. Vernon, Vt., July 9, 1845); hair dresser, Brattleboro, Vt., 1883.

CHILD:

1137. MARY BEATRICE, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1882, Spencer W. Knight, mechanic, of Brattleboro, Vt.

— 1138.—

EBENEZER, OF GREENLAND, N. H.,

May have been a grandson of EBENEZER, JR. (517), of Boston. No connection between him and Leonard or William, of Portsmouth, N. H., has thus far been traced. He was probably born about 1750. He was a farmer; d. from sun-stroke in the hayfield.

CHILDREN :

1139. EBENEZER.

1140. PHINEAS, b. 1777.

— 1139.—

EBENEZER, (*Ebenezer*), was a fisherman; l. at Swampscott, Mass.

CHILD :

1141. MARY JANE, b. 1809; m. her cousin Ebenezer (1142), s. of Phineas (1140).

— 1140.—

PHINEAS, (*Ebenezer*), b. Greenland, 1777; a farmer at Laconia, N. H., 1801; m. Mercy Page (b. Meredith, N. H., 1780); d. Aug. 26, 1843; she d. Oct. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1142. EBENEZER, b. June, 1801; m. his cousin Mary Jane (1141); l. at Swampscott; became wealthy; had no children; left his property to two daughters of an adopted daughter; d. May 21, 1871.

1143. PHINEAS : [after 1148.]

1144. ABRAM : [after 1150.]

1145. JOHN S., b. Jan. 21, 1808 : [after 1152.]

1146. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. — Swain; no children; d. June 8, 1871.

1147. THOMAS D., b. 1812; had one d. Mary Ann, who m. Noah Swain (l. Charlestown, Mass., 1881); no sons; d. May 21, 1848.

1148. GEORGE W., b. 1821; m., had no children; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

— 1143.—

PHINEAS, (*Phineas, Ebenezer,*) b. ———; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1149. LOUISA; m. ———; no children.

1150. GEORGE PORTER; m. ———; no children.

— 1144.—

ABRAM, (*Phineas, Ebenezer,*) 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., with s. Charles.

CHILDREN:

1151. HENRY; d., no issue.

1152. CHARLES; Brooklyn, N. Y.

— 1145.—

JOHN S., (*Phineas, Ebenezer,*) b. Jan. 21, 1808; m. Nov. 4, 1832, Lydia Ann Flanders, a cousin on his mother's side; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1866, Phebe A. Sanborn; farmer, Laconia, N. H., 1881.

CHILD:

1153. JOHN FRANK, b. March 1, 1834: [below.]

— 1153.—

JOHN FRANK, (*John S., Phineas, Ebenezer,*) b. March 1, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1854, S. Lizzie Smith; m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1862, Mary K. Strate; E. Boston, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1154. M. ISABEL, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Charles P. Hook; E. Boston, 1881.

1155. JOHN HERBERT, b. June 1, 1859; Plymouth, Mass., 1881.

1156. GRACE E., b. Aug. 13, 1863; Plymouth, Mass., 1881.

—1157.— —1158.—

GEORGE and ALDERSON, OF VIRGINIA,

Were brothers, probably descended from ELIJAH (835), s. of Supply. They were revolutionary soldiers, and at the close of the war settled in Stafford Co., Virginia, and afterwards removed to Bedford Co.

GEORGE had—

- 1159. WILLIAM ;
- 1160. JOSEPH ;
- 1161. ELIJAH, (r. to Kentucky) ; also,
- 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166. Five daughters, three of whom m. Franklin, Overstreet, and Shepherd ; the last two went to Kentucky with Elijah.

JOSEPH r. to Floyd Co., and had sons—

- 1167. WILLIAM ;
- 1168. CHARLES C. ;
- 1169. LEWIS S. ;
- 1170. ROBERT.

ALDERSON had a son—

- 1171. ELIJAH, who r. to Floyd Co., and had—

- 1172. LEWIS ;
- 1173. ALFRED ;
- 1174. MATTHEW ; and 1175. A daughter, who m. Archibald Wade, who l. Liberty, Va., 1881.

Some of the grandsons of George and Alderson are now living in Floyd Co., one of whom, William (1167), of Booth's Mills, furnished the above facts.

The records of neither the War, State, nor Pension departments at Washington, nor the military records of New York, Connecticut, or Massachusetts, furnish any trace of George or Alderson Weeks.

XI.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

X I.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

It is thought that the items under this head may be of interest.

BAPTISMS.

It will be observed, that in early times it was the custom to baptize infants as soon after birth as was found convenient; some having been baptized on the day of birth, others when a day or two old, and so on; in one instance, the fact that the ceremony was delayed for "a fortnight," seemed to be worthy of note on the record. There may have been something of the idea of "baptismal regeneration," or of the notion that baptism is necessary to salvation, though perhaps not clearly defined, or not consciously acknowledged.

MARRIAGES.

The earlier marriages were by the magistrates, not by the ministers. This may have been by way of protest against the claim that marriage is a "sacrament."

NAMES.

Among the earlier names we find some specimens of the so-called "Puritan" nomenclature; such as, Deliverance, Experience, Grace, Mercy, Mindwell, Peace, Prudence, Renew, Repent, Submit, Supply, Thankful; also some Bible names not common in modern times; such as, Ammiel, Artemas,

Damaris, Deborah, Dinah, Dorcas, Eli, Eliakim, Ezekiel, Hezekiah, Jabez, Jared, Keziah, Lemuel, Lot, Narcissa, Obed, Ruama, Uriah. Besides these, we find some of the old-fashioned abbreviations; such as, Abby, Betsey, Betty, Sally, as well as more modern ones, like Addie, Carrie, Hattie, etc. There are also some "fancy" names; such as, Ardelia, Arvilla, Elzie, Lepha, Orzellous, Rocelia, Rosalthe, Rosilla, etc.

Middle names were not common until the present century. The earliest instance in the family was JOSEPH WEEKS WITHTINGTON,* b. 1759. The earliest WEEKS with a middle name, was SILAS R. (906), b. 1765; the next, JOSEPH H. (692), b. 1776. Only ten had middle names previous to A. D. 1800. The use of middle names, though common in Italy and Germany from an early date, has become frequent among English-speaking people only during the present century. A very few instances are known as having occurred as early as the latter part of the 13th century. In 1723, of 4900 voters at an election in Lincolnshire, England, only five had double names. At an election in Yorkshire in 1829, there were but 87 such out of 1282 voters. No student at Dartmouth College, N. H., graduated with two names until 1776.

NUMBERS AND AGES OF WEEKS CHILDREN.

The number of known descendants of George Weekes, of the name, from the second to the eighth generation, is as follows:

2d generation,	4	6th generation,	115
3d "	22	7th "	210
4th "	23	8th "	301
5th "	48		

There are nearly 400 of the 9th and 10th, and 4 only of the 11th generation.

The number of children in 113 families, from the 2d to the 8th generation, averaged about $6\frac{1}{3}$. They were as follows:

* See p. 135.

4 families of 1 each.	9 families of 8 each.
10 " 2 "	5 " 9 "
10 " 3 "	8 " 10 "
12 " 4 "	11 " 11 "
11 " 5 "	4 " 12 "
19 " 6 "	1 " 14 "
8 " 7 "	1 " 15 " (561.)

TWELVE pairs of twins are recorded: *three* (363-4, 648-9, 826-7) were boys; *five* (250-1, 616-17, 733-4, 978-9, 1015-16) were girls; and *four* (259-60, 276-7, 712-13, 809-10) consisted each of a boy and a girl.

The range of years of birth is as follows:

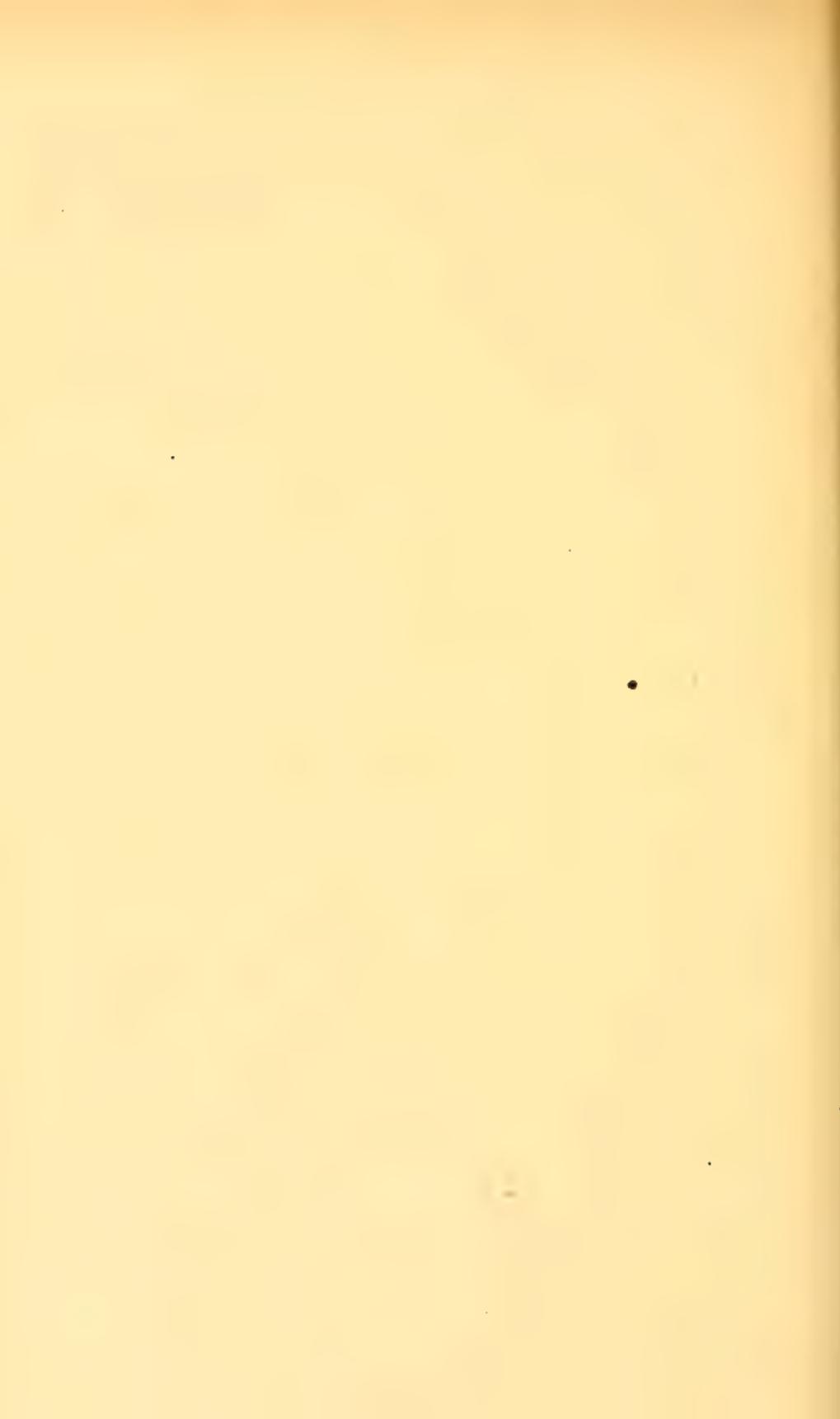
2d generation, 1628-1636 (?)	7th generation, 1776-1834
3d " 1651-1676	8th " 1803-1877
4th " 1676-1712	9th " 1820-
5th " 1714-1760	10th " 1851-
6th " 1747-1800	11th " 1874-

The latest deaths in the earlier generations were as follows:

2d generation, JOSEPH (4),	d. 1690, at age 55. (?)
3d " SUPPLY, (271),	d. 1755, " 84.
4th " JOHN (834),	d. 1787, " 80.
5th " AMMIEL (846),	d. 1832, " 87.
6th " AMMIEL (914),	d. 1872, " 87.

None are now living of generations previous to the 7th; of this generation, 43 are living, the eldest of whom, JOHN (1062) was b. in 1798, and the youngest, WILLIAM LYMAN (1101) was b. in 1834.

FORTY-NINE have lived to the age of 80 years or more; one, Mrs. MERCY WILLIAMS (846), died at 93; her sister, Mrs. SARAH STEARNS (850), died at 89; two were 87 at death—AMMIEL (846), and AMMIEL (914). FIVE are now living, aged over 80: HORACE N. (144), ALMOND (198), Mrs. HANNAH M. GOODELL (788), Mrs. RUTH C. BARBER (917), and JOHN (1062).



XII.

OTHER EARLY SETTLERS.

X I I.

OTHER EARLY SETTLERS.

In lists of early emigrants, in the British archives, are found the following names, some of whom were, without doubt, identical with some of the known settlers hereinafter named:

- 1634: SYMON, weaver, aged 16 years.
- 1635, Sept.: JO,* tanner, with w. Mary and child Anna, aged 26, 28, and 1 year, respectively.
- 1635, Nov. 20: THOMAS, aged 23.
- 1635, July 27: JO,* aged 26.
- 1635: MATTHEW.
- 1690: RICHARD.

The following are known to have been actual settlers. The dates later than 1635, are the dates of the earliest records thus far found, and may not be the dates of arrival in this country, in some cases they are evidently not so.

- 1635: JOHN, Plymouth, Mass.
- 1635: THOMAS, Watertown, Mass.
- 1635: FRANCIS, Salem, Mass.
- 1636: THOMAS, Charlestown, Mass.
- 1644: WILLIAM, Boston, Mass.
- 1646: WILLIAM, Salem, Mass.
- 1650: JOSEPH, Kent Co., Md.
- 1652: ZACHARY, ——, Mass.
- 1662: WILLIAM, Falmouth, Mass.
- 1675: JOHN, Falmouth, Mass.
- 1665: LEONARD, Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1674: WILLIAM, Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1694: CHRISTOPHER, Boston, Mass.
- 169—: RICHARD, Attleborough, Mass.

In 1638, JOHN WEEKES was a resident of the island of Barbadoes, owning ten or more acres of land.—[N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., April, 1885.]

* Joseph.

Such further information as has been obtained in regard to the foregoing settlers and their descendants, is given in the following pages.

JOHN, from Staines, Middlesex, England, where he had brothers Thomas, Robert, William,—said to have been related to Capt. Miles Standish,—was at Plymouth in 1635; was made freeman in 1636; in 1638 he sold his property there and removed to the island of Aquidneck, near Portsmouth, N. H. He was a follower of Samuel Gorton; made himself obnoxious to the authorities of the Massachusetts colony by his peculiar religious and political notions; was imprisoned for a time with Gorton and others; after being set at liberty, he went to Rhode Island, and settled in what is now Warwick, being one of the original purchasers from the Indians in 1642-3. He was killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1675. He had a son John: no record has been found of any other. His descendants are found in that region and elsewhere, and write the name Wickes or Wicks. In the only instance found by the author, where the name appears to be a copy of his signature, the form is *Wickes*.

THOMAS, of Watertown, was probably the same with "Thomas, aged 23," above mentioned. He finally settled at Huntington, L. I. A further account of him and his family will be found in subsequent pages.

FRANCIS, of Salem, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L. I. Further notice of him and his descendants will be found later.

THOMAS, of Charlestown, was there in 1636; his w. Alice was admitted to the church Feb. 12, 1636; he r. to Salem in 1639; d. 1656; his wd. m. Nicholas Potter. Thomas had d. Bethia (b. 1642, m. John Archer), and Hannah (b. 1644, m. John Pickman); no sons; was a turner.

WILLIAM, of Boston, purchased a house and lot from John Sweet in 1644. He may have been the same who was at Salem in 1646.

JOSEPH was a landholder in Kent Co., Md., 1650; how long before that date is not known. His descendants are found in that state at the present time. He may have been the same with "Jo, tanner," before named.

ZACHARY, was admitted freeman in the Massachusetts colony in 1652; nothing further is known of him.

WILLIAM and JOHN, probably brothers, of Falmouth, Mass., appear there in 1662 and 1675. Some further account of them will be found in subsequent pages.

LEONARD and WILLIAM, probably brothers, appear at Portsmouth, N. H., 1656 and 1674, respectively. A further account of them is given later.

CHRISTOPHER, Boston, 1694, had wife Mary, and children: Christopher, b. Sept. 24, 1695; Mary. b. Sept. 29, 1697. No further record has been found.

RICHARD, of Attleborough, was probably identical with Richard, who emigrated from England in 1690. A record of his family is given later.

While, as has been stated, there have been, and are now, in England, different families of the name, having no connection with each other, and while there seems to be reason to believe

that more than one of these were represented among the early settlers, yet it seems probable that some of the original immigrants were closely related to each other.

GEORGE, THOMAS and FRANCIS, were probably brothers; they all wrote their name WEEKES; they all came from England, and to Boston harbor, in the same year—1635; traditions among their descendants claim brotherhood; marked resemblances among their posterity tend to corroborate the theory. JOSEPH, who left England the same year, was probably the brother of these, who is said to have been drowned in landing. WILLIAM and JOHN, of Falmouth, may have been nephews of those named above; family likenesses among descendants indicate a probable relationship.

No records have thus far been found, showing from what particular place or places in England any of these early settlers came, except in the case of JOHN, of Plymouth, whose name was probably WICKES.

THOMAS WEEKES,

OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.*

[Name generally written *Wickes* by his descendants.]

THOMAS WEEKES (probably a brother of GEORGE, of Dorchester, of Mass., and FRANCIS, of Oyster Bay, L. I.) "aged 23," left England Nov. 20, 1635; came at first to Watertown, Mass., whence he went soon to Wethersfield, Conn.; then to Hadley, Mass., where he remained but a short time, returning to Wethersfield; he r. to Stamford, of which he was one of the original proprietors in 1640; r. to Long Island, and settled at Huntington. In 1662 he was admitted freeman and chosen constable. In April, 1663, he was one of three whose names were sent to Hartford for the Court to appoint two of them magistrates. He was one of the patentees in 1666. He m. Isabella, d. of Richard Harcutt, of Oyster Bay. His children, as below, were named in his will, dated June 30, 1670. He d. in 1671. He gives to his son Thomas, certain designated pieces of land; to Rebecca 40s., to her three children 20s. each; to Martha £4, and to her children 20s. each. The widow, and son John, were named as executors.

His sons changed the spelling of the name to WICKES, perhaps to distinguish themselves from the sons of Francis bearing the same names in the adjoining town of Oyster Bay; and this form is retained by his descendants, with few exceptions, so far as known.

* It was not in the plan of the author, to include in this work the history of any family but that of his own ancestor; but at the solicitation of Mrs. Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y., who had been for some time collecting data in regard to the family of THOMAS, of Huntington, the results of her labors are inserted. The author is indebted to Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J., for valuable information,—the history of Eliphalet (16) and his descendants especially.

Many of the items in the early records are fragmentary and disconnected, and have been arranged according to apparent probability.

Many of the family are now to be found on Long Island, and in the counties along the Hudson River, some families having removed to the Hudson river valley on the evacuation of Long Island by the American army, in the Revolution.

The marriages and baptisms from 1723 to 1779, are mostly taken from a record kept by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, who was pastor of the church at Huntington during that period.

CHILDREN:

1. THOMAS : [after 7.]
2. JOHN : [after 335.]
3. REBECCA.
4. MARTHA.
5. ELIZABETH.
6. MARY.
7. SARAH.

— I.—

THOMAS,² (*Thomas,*) b. probably in Oyster Bay, 1650 or 1651 (his age being stated in a deposition given by him in 1676, as "about 25 years") : probably the same as Thomas, "Jr.," who with w. Deborah conveyed land in 1709 to Joseph Wood. He was imprisoned by Gov. Andros in 1681; received a captain's commission in 1690; was sent, April 3, 1691, to a county convention held for the choice of two members of Assembly. In 1704, he gives certain land to his son Philip, "in consideration of natural love and affection." In 1714 he gives land to his son Samuel for the same consideration; and on the same date, for a like reason, to his son Joseph, the house and home lot, with certain reservations to himself and wife during their lives. As the grant to Philip in 1704 included an "equal fourth" interest in the home lot, and as there is in the deed to Joseph no reservation in favor of Philip, it would seem that the latter must have died before 1714. The name of "Capt." Thomas appears as late as 1725, in deeds now in possession of Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN:

8. THOMAS, b. about 1676: [after 13.]
9. PHILIP: [after 94.]
10. SAMUEL.
11. JOSEPH: [after 106.]
12. RUTH, prob. m. 1st, — Brush; 2d, Joshua Wood.
13. ——, m. Thomas Corey.

— 8.—

THOMAS,³ [“Capt.”] (*Thomas, Thomas,*) b. about 1676; d. Oct. 24, 1749, in his 74th year, as shown by inscription on tombstone; his w. Margaret d. Sept. 18, 1767, aged 85.

CHILDREN:

14. THOMAS, b. about 1703: [after 16.]
15. SILAS, (prob.) m. Jan. 23, 1727, Sarah Rogers.
16. ELIPHALET, b. about 1707: [after 17.]

— 14.—

THOMAS,⁴ (*Thomas, etc.,*) b. about 1703; d. Dec. 20, 1749, in his 46th year; probably had

CHILD:

17. DEBORAH, bp. Dec. 15, 1742.

— 16.—

ELIPHALET,⁴ (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. 1707 or 1708; m. March 26, 1730, Hannah Platt; she d. 1731; he m. Dec. 8, 1732, Jemima Scudder. He d. June 30, 1761. He was town clerk 1748-9; afterwards justice of sessions. She d. Nov. 3, 1776, aged 68. Capt. John Wickes is named in her will as executor.

CHILDREN:

18. PLATT, (prob.) bp. May 9, 1731.
19. MARGARET, b. April 29, bp. May 26, 1734; m. July 24, 1751, Dr. Samuel Allen.
20. HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, bp. Nov. 2, 1735; m. April 23, 1753, John Brush. Mrs. Hugh McCullough is a descendant.
21. ELIPHALET, bp. March 26, 1738; d. young.
22. MARY, bp. July 27, 1740; m. Jan. 14, 1766, Rev. John Close, colleague pastor of church at Huntington 1766 to 1773; he d. Waterford, N. Y., April 19, 1813; she d. 1814.
23. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1744: [below.]

Children of MARY and Rev. John Close:

Eliphalet Wickes, b. ———; d. Feb. 12, 1813, aged 44 years.

John, b. ———; d. Feb. 19, 1820, aged 45 years.

Hannah Mary, b. July 27, 1781; m. by Rev. Dr. Blatchford, April 12, 1806, John Cramer (b. Bemus Heights, May 14, 1779, d. June 1, 1870); d. Oct. 18, 1865; had Mary (b. May 17, 1807, m. Edward Curtis, d. Nov. 22, 1873), Eliphalet (b. June 18, d. Sept. 19, 1813), George (b. Aug. 19, 1815), William (b. Oct. 29, 1817), John Close (b. June 27, 1820, d. April 11, 1885), Charles (b. July 11, 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1876), Harriet (b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Nov. 18, 1861, Judge John K. Porter, N. Y. City and Waterford, 1885.)

Eliza, b. ———; m. ——— Cary; d. April 12, 1812, aged 30 years.

—23.—

THOMAS,⁵ (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*,) b. Huntington, Aug. 10, 1774; m. May 13, 1762, Sarah Brush; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1767, Abigail (b. 1748, d. March 15, 1816), d. of Barent and Sarah (Carman) Van Wyck, of Oyster Bay. He d. Nov. 30, 1619. Being an earnest and active patriot, he was chosen chairman of the Huntington "Committee of Safety." Refusing to take the oath of allegiance, he r. to Norwalk, Conn., in Sept., 1776; soon r. to headquarters of the army at Fishkill; served in quartermaster's department with rank of major, till the close of the war; returned to Huntington; r. to Huntington "South," now Babylon; to Little Neck, in Flushing; to Jamaica in 1813. Was member of state legislature 1776 to 1783.

CHILDREN:

24. SCUDDER, b. Sept. 9, 1768; d. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 28, 1776.
25. ELIPHALET, b. April 1, bp. July 4, 1769: [after 34.]
26. FRANCES, b. Oct. 25, 1770; d. Sept. 30, 1776.
27. VAN WYCK, b. March 4, 1773; d. Oct. 2, 1776.
28. THOMAS, b. March 25, 1775; d. Fishkill, at 4 y.
29. FRANCES, b. Fishkill, March 30, 1777; d. at 10 mos.
30. VAN WYCK, b. April 29, 1779, bp. July 13, 1783: [after 62.]
31. HANNAH, b. Dec., 1781; m. Aug. 20, 1800, Joseph L. Hewlett, of Great Neck, L. I.; d. March 8, 1816.
32. THOMAS, b. March 19, 1784; d. N. Y. City, Oct. 12, 1801.
33. JONATHAN SCUDDER, b. May 27, bp. Nov. 25, 1786; d. at 1 y.
34. HARRIET, b. Huntington, May 25, 1789; m. Feb. 3, 1819, Thomas W. Blatchford, M. D.; d. Troy, N. Y., April 12, 1875.

Children of HANNAH and Joseph L. Hewlett:

Joseph Lawrence, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Jan. 20, 1836, Mary T. Cornwell, of Manhasset, L. I.
 Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. May 23, 1838, William M. Smith, of Great Neck, L. I.
 Thomas, b. and d. March 8, 1816.

Children of HARRIET and Thomas W. Blatchford:

Thomas Wickes, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Jane Bunce Smith; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
 Samuel T., b. March 4, 1822; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Agnes Euphemia Leadbeater, of N. Y. City.
 John T., b. June 18, 1823.
 George Edgcombe, b. Jan. 26, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1828.
 Harriet, b. May 8, d. Aug. 18, 1828.
 Harriet Wickes, b. Feb. 21, 1829; Troy, N. Y., 1885.

— 25.—

ELIPHALET,⁶ (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. April 1, bp. July 4, 1769; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Martha Herriman (b. July 23, 1766). Though but seven years old when his father r. to Fishkill, he was so intelligent and trustworthy that he was often sent as an express rider with important messages, sometimes to distant points. He began the practice of law at Jamaica at an early age; was called "the honest lawyer"; often made successful efforts to prevent litigation between parties who came to him; used his own forms in legal matters,

omitting much of the useless verbiage then and now so common. He was a warm-hearted, benevolent Christian, a leading officer in the church; member of Congress, 1805-1807; the first postmaster at Jamaica, holding the office for many years. Removed to Troy, N. Y., 1835; d. June 7, 1850; she d. May 27, 1824.

CHILDREN:

35. THOMAS SCUDDER, b. April 18, 1795: [after 38.]
36. ELIZA MARTHA, b. Feb. 5, 1801; m. Dr. Aldis Allen; d. Troy, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1835; no children.
37. FRANCES, b. May 12, 1805; m. May 18, 1825, Rev. John Blatchford, D. D. (bro. of Dr. Thos. Blatchford, who m. her aunt Harriet Wickes); d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1875.
38. HARRIET, b. June 13, 1807; m. Henry Punnett; had Thomas Wickes (clergyman Prot. Epis. chh.), William Henry; d. Troy, N. Y., May 14, 1836.

Children of FRANCES and Rev. John Blatchford:

- Eliphalet W., b. May 31, 1826; chosen Prest. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1885.
- Richard Milford, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1832.
- Martha W., b. June 17, 1829; d. May 19, 1862.
- John Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1831.
- Frances Alicia, b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. June 6, 1846.
- Eliza Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. June 19, 1835.
- Harriet Punnett, b. May 9, 1837; d. Aug. 7, 1838.
- Eliza Harriet, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. March 3, 1839.
- Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 9, 1847.
- Mary Cebra, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1849.
- Alice Windeatt, b. Dec. 20, 1847; Chicago, Ill., 1885.
- Nathaniel Hopkins, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

— 35. —

THOMAS SCUDDER,⁷ [Rev.] (*Eliphalet, Thomas, etc.*,) b. Jamaica, L. I., April 18, 1795; m. Sept. 7, 1819, Maria Punnett; she d. April 7, 1821; he m. Sept. 15, 1829, Julia (b. Jan. 31, 1809), d. of Sylvanus J. and Olive* (Fitch) Penniman, of Albany, N. Y.; preached at West Farms, Greenbush, and Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876; wd. there, 1885.

* Descended from William Bradford, of the Mayflower, who was Governor of the Plymouth colony for more than thirty years.

CHILDREN :

39. ELIPHALET, b. Jamaica, L. I., June 15, 1820 : [after 49.]

By second wife :

40. MARIA PUNNETT, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832; d. Poughkeepsie, Jan. 22, 1856.
 41. CORDELIA PENNIMAN, b. March 22, 1834; d. Dec. 16, 1845.
 42. HENRY SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 27, 1837.
 43. HARRIET, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1867, John F. Winslow, iron mfr., of Poughkeepsie; had Julia (b. Aug. 27, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1875), and Mary Corning (b. Feb. 10, 1873); adopted nephew Thomas S. Williams (see below).
 44. CHARLOTTE P., b. Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Rev. Francis B. Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie; has Julia W. (b. March 27, 1878).
 45. JAMES HENRY, b. June 25, 1841 : [after 54.]
 46. EDWARD ALLEN, b. April 10, 1843 : [after 57.]
 47. GEORGE TODD, b. April 3, 1845 : [after 59.]
 48. JULIA FITCH, b. March 19, 1847; d. July 19, 1871.
 49. MARTHA HERRIMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Oct. 7, 1879, Jonas Williams, of Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1884. Had, Olive P. (b. Nov. 15, 1880), Cordelia (b. Aug. 1, 1882), Thomas Scudder (b. Nov. 13, 1883), adopted by his aunt Harriet.

— 39.—

ELIPHALET,⁸ (*Rev. Thomas S., Eliphalet, etc.,*) b. Jamaica, L. I., June 15, 1820; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Anna Penniman; she d. Aug. 15, 1849, at age 29; he m. June 15, 1852, Ellen Parmelee; Englewood, N. J., 1885.

CHILDREN :

50. THOMAS PARMELEE, b. Albany, N. Y., April 17, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Harriet D. Alley, of N. Y. City; has, HENRY PARMELEE (b. Dec. 7, 1878), MARIE LOUISE; lawyer, N. Y. City, 1885.
 51. MARY PUNNETT, b. Feb. 28, 1856.
 52. HELEN LANSING, b. July 17, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1866.
 53. ALLEN LANSING, b. N. Y. City, May 7, d. Aug. 15, 1868.
 54. ALICE, b. June 10, 1871; d. in infancy.

—45.—

JAMES HENRY,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, June 25, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Lilla Cathell, of N. Y. City; car supt. Merchants' Despatch Trans. Co.; patentee of Wickes' refrigerator; E. Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

55. HENRY CATHELL, b. Oct. 10, 1868; d. April 18, 1869.
56. WALTER HERRIMAN, b. N. Y. City, March 10, 1871.
57. ALFRED DONALDSON, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 21, 1875.

—46.—

EDWARD ALLEN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, April 10, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Mary W. Forsyth, of Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

58. MARY FORSYTH, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 13, 1872.
59. FORSYTH, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1876.

—47.—

GEORGE TODD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, April 3, 1845; m. March 31, 1869, Fanny Webster, of Chicago, Ill.; civil and mining engineer, Montana, 1885. (Children b. Goodwill, S. C.)

CHILDREN :

60. EDWARD DANA, b. March 11, 1870.
61. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. May 12, 1873.
62. ANNIE WEBSTER, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

—30.—

VAN WYCK,⁶ (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Fishkill Barracks, N. Y., April 29, 1779; bp. Huntington, July 13, 1783; m. Sept. 19, 1811, Eliza (b. Dec. 16, 1789), d.

of Stephen Herriman, of Jamaica, L. I.; l. Troy, N. Y.; d. Orange, N. J., June 13, 1865; she d. May 24, 1864.

CHILDREN :

63. STEPHEN, b. Jamaica, March 17, 1813: [after 72.]
64. THOMAS, b. Jamaica, Oct. 31, 1814: [after 77.]
65. MARY, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 28, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1843, Lucius T. Rossiter; he d. Aug. 24, 1879, aged 69; wd. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.
66. WILLIAM W., b. Jamaica, March 13, 1819: [after 87.]
67. HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1821: [after 87.]
68. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1823: [after 90.]
69. ELIZABETH HERRIMAN, b. April 15, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
70. VAN WYCK, b. June 7, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1828.
71. HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 30, 1831.
72. VAN WYCK, b. April 24, 1832: [after 92.]

Children of MARY and Lucius T. Rossiter :

Edward Van Wyck, b. July 13, 1844; m. Estelle, d. of Joseph L. Hewlett, Jr.; treas. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co.; l. Flushing, L. I.

Walter King, b. March 25, 1846; m. April 26, 1871, Emilie K. Mayo; sec. Municipal Gas Co., Brooklyn.

William Wickes, b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 2, 1870, Emma Richmond; produce merchant, N. Y. City; l. Brooklyn, 1885.

Mary Wickes, b. April 29, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1852.

Frank Powers, b. Aug. 19, 1852; book-keeper, N. Y. City.

Anna, b. 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1856.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. June 30, 1877, Charles I. De Baun, asst. cashier Park Natl. Bank, N. Y. City.

Lucius T., b. Sept. 4, 1856: broker, N. Y. City.

Arthur Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1858.

Arthur L., b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. in infancy.

Clinton L., b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. April 3, 1884, Jessie L. Goodrich (d. of Mrs. W. W. Goodrich (209), d. of Henry N. Wickes, of Albany); in office of treasurer N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., N. Y. City.

—63.—

STEPHEN⁷ (*Van Wyck, Thomas, Eliphalet*, etc.,) b. Jamaica, L. I., March 17, 1813; m. Feb. 24, 1836, Mary Whitney, d. of Isaac Heyer, of N. Y. City; she d. Troy, N. Y., March 9, 1838, at age 25; he m. April 1, 1841, Lydia Matilda, d. of Joseph Howard, of Brooklyn, and wd. of William H. Van Sinderen, M. D. He lived at Troy, N. Y. for many years; r. to Orange, N. J., where he has resided for over thirty years. (Children b. Troy, N. Y.)

CHILDREN:

73. ESTHER POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 19, 1837.

74. THOMAS, b. March 5, d. May 2, 1838.

75. MARY HEVER, b. Feb. 22, 1842.

76. MATILDA VAN SINDEREN, b. April 10, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Charles K. Ensign, m'r of maps, N. Y. City; l. Orange, N. J.; had Mary Wickes (b. May 19, 1874), and Edith Bridgman (b. Oct. 27, 1877).

77. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. July 28, 1849.

—64.—

THOMAS,⁷ [Rev., D. D.] (*Van Wyck, Thomas, etc.*,) b. Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 31, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1838, Mary Antoinette, d. of Alexander Gunn, D. D.; she d. May 20, 1848; he m. Aug. 28, 1849, Lydia Fannie Rockwell; he d. Orange, N. J., Nov. 10, 1870. He graduated at Yale College; studied theology at Princeton and New Haven; had intended to devote himself to the work of foreign missions, but relinquished this plan; was pastor at Marietta, O., for 29 years, afterward for a short time at Jamestown, N. Y. (Children b. Marietta, O.)

CHILDREN:

78. SARAH ELIZA, b Feb. 25, 1842; Canton, O., 1885; not m.

79. AMELIA LAMBERT, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1851.

80. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Charles N. Nye, druggist, of Marietta, O.; has William Putnam (b. Jan. 16, 1874); Canton, O., 1885.

81. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. May 13, 1848: [after 84.]

By second wife:

82. MARY HOPKINS, b. Feb. 21, 1852; not m.

83. WILLIAM ROCKWELL, b. July 2, 1853; m. June 28, 1882, Mary A. Dean; teacher, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

84. CAROLINE HUBBELL, b. Dec. 25, 1854; not m.

—81.—

THOMAS ALEXANDER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Marietta, O., May 13, 1848; m. July 27, 1871, Elizabeth D. Woodbridge, of Marietta, O.; merchant, Helena, Montana, 1885.

CHILDREN :

85. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
86. ELIZABETH DARLING, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
87. MARY WARD, b. Wickes, Montana, July 15, 1881.

— 66.—

WILLIAM W.,⁷ (*Van Wyck, Thomas, etc.*,) b. Jamaica, March 13, 1819; m. June 6, 1850, Rebecca Jane Hutchinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 24, 1867; they had one son, that d. soon; retired from business; l. with adopted daughter Annie L., who m. March 27, 1879, Benj. F. Stephens, of Flatbush.

— 67.—

HENRY,⁷ [Rev.] (bro. of preceding,) b. Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 11, 1821; m. May 8, 1856, Elizabeth Faucett, d. of Rev. Horatio* and Rachel (Furbush) Bardwell, of Oxford, Mass.; Presbyterian minister; Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

88. ROBERT BARDWELL, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1857; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1885; not m.
89. ALICE HERRIMAN, b. Deep River, Conn., Aug. 1, 1859; Rochester, 1885; not m.
90. HENRY VAN WYCK, b. Deep River, Conn., May 2, 1864; connected with Hayden Furniture Co., Rochester, 1885; not m.

— 68.—

JOHN,⁷ [Rev.] (bro. of preceding.) b. Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 14, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Amy Moore, of Brighton, N. Y.; Presbyterian minister at Attica, N. Y., 1885.

*An early missionary to India.

CHILDREN :

91. AMY, b. Brighton, March 29, 1864; not m.
 92. VAN WYCK, b. Attica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867.

—72.—

VAN WYCK,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Jamaica, L. I., April 24, 1832; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Josephine L., d. of Joseph L. Hewlett, of Great Neck, L. I.; Brooklyn^{*}, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

93. ALBERT ETHELRED, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
 94. ELIZA HERRIMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

—9.—

PHILIP,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*) had w. Martha (named in deed, 1699), and probably

CHILDREN :

95. WILLIAM ; in his will, Aug. 8, 1746, he names brother
 96. JESSE.
 97. PHILIP : [after 99.]
 98. JOSIAH : [after 104.]
 99. ELIZABETH ; m. April 2, 1733, William Ackerly.

—97.—

PHILIP,⁴ (*Philip, Thomas, Thomas,*) m. April 9, 1734, Mary Conklin, and probably had

CHILDREN :

100. PHILIP, bp. Sept. 11, 1737.
 101. MARY, bp. Sept. 25, 1743.
 102. JESSE, bp. April 15, 1756.
 103. CONKLIN, bp. July 24, 1757.
 104. WILLIAM, (in book of "Ear Marks," 1778.)

—98.—

JOSIAH,⁴ (*Philip, Thomas, Thomas,*) m. May 30, 1729, Mary Conklin; admitted to the church March 20, 1737; she was probably admitted Nov. 29, 1739.

CHILD:

105. JOSIAH, bp. April 13, 1735; and perhaps others: [below.]

— 105.—

JOSIAH,⁵ (*Josiah, Philip, etc.,*) bp. April 13, 1735; m. Dec. 16, 1762, Hannah Scidmore; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1767, Mary Conklin, who d. Jan. 8, 1773; he was admitted to the church July 29, 1762.

CHILD:

106. JOSIAH, bp. Dec. 4, 1763.

— II.—

JOSEPH,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*) m. Hannah, d. of Jonathan Lewis (whose 1st w. was Jemima Whitehead, and 2d w. Deliverance, who was probably mother of Hannah). His will* was dated March 29, 1739, proved 1746; his son Joseph was executor.

CHILDREN:

107. JOSEPH, b. 1720: [after 117.]
 108. DANIEL, b. June 7, bp. Aug. 2, 1724: [after 125.]
 109. SILAS (prob. twin with Daniel), bp. Aug. 9, 1724, and d. young.
 110. ALEXANDER, bp. Sept. 11, 1726: [after 252.]
 111. EZEKIEL, b. May 4, bp. June 8, 1729: [after 275.]
 112. HANNAH, (prob.) bp. Jan. 16, 1732, and d. young.
 113. HANNAH, bp. Feb. 16, 1735; m. April 16, 1754, Samuel Hartt; had, according to family tradition, five children, one of them Mary.
 114. Son (not named), accidentally killed by his father.

* See Appendix, A. 13.

115. JESSE, bp. July 19, 1737 : prob. d. young.
 116. SILAS, b. April 7, bp. May 25, 1740 : [after 292.]
 117. MARY, bp. (prob.) May 16, 1742 ; m. Aug. 7, 1762, Jesse Brown, of Norwalk, Conn.
 And perhaps others.

— 107.—

JOSEPH,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington about 1720 ; m. Nov. 20, 1749, Mary Platt (prob. admitted to the church Nov. 29, 1750) ; cooper by trade ; in 1770, house, shop, apparel and furniture destroyed by fire ; r. to Norwalk, Conn., thence to Troy, N.Y. ; d. Rensselaerwyck 1798 ; will June, 1796, filed Dec. 3, 1798 ; leaves to son Obadiah, £120 in goods and money ; to d. Freelove (not m.) £90 in goods and money ; to d. Keturah, £6, 3s. ; remainder of estate in equal shares to children, Platt, Obadiah, Margaret, Phebe, Mary, Hannah, Freelove, and Keturah. Executors : Moses Jarvis, Aaron Raymond, Platt Wickes, Obadiah Wickes. Joseph Wickes 2d (s. of Silas), was one of the witnesses. (Children all b. Huntington.)

CHILDREN :

118. MARGARET, bp. June 24, 1750 ; m. Jacob Smith.
 119. PHEBE, bp. Dec. 10, 1758 ; m. Moses Jarvis.
 120. MARY, bp. Jan. 27, 1760 ; m. Nov. 22, 1781, Capt. Moses Bearse ; l. Troy, N. Y. ; he d. 1814.
 121. PLATT, bp. Aug. 8, 1762 ; was in Troy, N. Y., 1796.
 122. HANNAH, bp. April 7, 1765 ; m. Oct. 27, 1784, Aaron Raymond, of Norwalk, Conn. ; (had Olive, b. Oct. 19, 1785 ; Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1787 ; Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1790 ; Orange, b. Feb. 7, 1792 ; Lucina, b. Aug. 25, 1793 ; Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1795.)
 123. FREELOVE, bp. April 10, 1768 ; m. Nov. 22, 1798, Charles Hubbs.
 124. KETURAH, bp. June 24, 1770 ; m. George Buckingham. She l. a wd. in Troy, 1829 to 1837.
 125. OBADIAH, bp. June 22, 1772.

— 108.—

DANIEL,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, June 7, bp. Aug. 2, 1724; m. Dec. 11, 1750, by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, Rebecca (b. Huntington, Sept. 11, 1732), d. of Jonah and Temperance (Whitman) Wood. In 1775, apprehensive of war with England, he r. to Dutchess Co. with his young family. He d. at Nine Partners, July 20, 1784; his will* was dated July 15. Her will is dated March 19, 1811; she d. Union Landing, Ulster Co., 1820.

CHILDREN :

- 126. JONAH, b. Sept. 24, 1751, bp. Jan. 26, 1752: killed in the Revolution, May 20, 1782.
- 127. JACOB, b. Oct. 4, bp. Dec. 9, 1753: [after 135.]
- 128. ZOPHAR, b. Oct. 9, bp. Dec. 7, 1755: [after 144.]
- 129. SILAS, b. Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 22, 1758: [after 187.]
- 130. REBECCA, b. Aug. 28, bp. Oct. 5, 1760; m. Jonathan (b. March 1, 1763), s. of Joshua and Bethia (Ostrom) Owen; d. Union Landing, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1823; he m. May 29, 1824, Deborah (145), d. of Zophar Wickes; he d. May 28, 1845.
- 131. JOEL, b. Jan. 30, bp. March 31, 1763; d. Troy, N. Y.; not m.
- 132. ELIZABETH, b. March 5, bp. May 9, 1766; m. Henry Le Roy; l. at Johnstown, N. Y.; had, Daniel W., Reuben W., Francis.
- 133. SETH, b. July 3, 1769; d. in infancy.
- 134. DAVID (twin), b. July 3, bp. Oct. 26, 1769: [after 231.]
- 135. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1796, David (b. Oct., 1770), s. of Theophilus and Mary (Rose) Nelson; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861; he d. Oct. 4, 1813.

Children of REBECCA and Jonathan Owen (b. Hyde Park, N. Y.):

Temperance, b. May 14, 1788; d. Oct. 4, 1795.

John, b. April 28, 1790; m. his cousin Mary (146), d. of Zophar Wickes. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, d. March 16, 1792.

Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1794; m. Sept. 27, 1815, Ephraim, s. of Peter and Hannah (Spencer) Stevens; d. July 2, 1852. Children: *John O.* (b. Sept. 1, 1816, m. May 19, 1858, Hannah M. Caller); *Jane B.* (b. Jan. 16, d. Aug. 4, 1819); *George W.* (b. Nov. 29, 1820, d. March 27, 1875, m. Oct. 11, 1847, Mary E. Andrews); *Joel O.* (b. Nov. 17, 1823, m. Aug. 18, 1847, Hannah E. Price); *Mary* (b. Aug. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 2, 1874, not m.); *Julia* (b. Nov. 15, 1729, d. Dec. 10, 1833).

Joel, b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. July 11, 1824; m. twice, no children.

* See Appendix, A. 14.

Children of HANNAH and David Nelson (b. Clinton, Duchess Co., N. Y.) :
 Sarah Wood, b. March 10, 1797 ; m. Jan. 13, 1814, Hiram Nelson (b. July 26, 1791, d. July 16, 1832) ; d. Feb. 20, 1831. Miss *Emily Nelson*, principal of Golden Hill Seminary, Bridgeport, Conn., is a daughter.
 Theophilus, b. Oct. 17, 1798 ; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Frances Hooker Cowles (b. July 5, 1801, d. July 2, 1864) ; d. April 4, 1872.
 Jacob Wickes, b. May 24, 1800 ; m. Jan., 1824, Julia Smith ; d. Feb. 21, 1826 ; she d. May 19, 1825.

— 127.—

JACOB,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Oct. 4, bp. Dec. 9, 1753 ; m. March 6, 1779, Nancy (b. July 15, 1761), d. of Jacob and Margaret (Petit) Carle ; d. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., Sept. 25, 1807 ; she d. Nine Partners, Dec. 7, 1841. (Children b. at Nine Partners.)

CHILDREN :

- 136. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1781 ; d. April 20, 1842.
- 137. MARGARET, b. July 30, 1783 ; m. —— Tripp ; d. May 11, 1860.
- 138. DANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1786 ; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
- 139. PHEBE, b. Aug. 7, 1789 ; m. —— Travis ; d. March 10, 1822.
- 140. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 11, 1791.
- 141. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1793.
- 142. TEMPERANCE, b. Aug. 14, 1795 ; d. Oct. 30, 1835 ; not m.
- 143. NANCY, b. June 7, 1799 ; m. —— Whitman ; d. March, 1830.
- 144. BETSEY, b. Feb. 20, 1801 ; m. —— More ; d. Nov. 1, 1831.

— 128.—

ZOPHAR,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Oct. 9, bp. Dec. 7, 1755 ; m. Jane (b. Jamaica, L. I., March 19, 1762), d. of Increase and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter ; l. Union Landing ; d. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 20, 1847 ; she d. Moresville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN :

- 145. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 13, 1782 ; m. May 29, 1824, as 2d wife, Jonathan Owen, whose 1st w. was her aunt Rebecca Wickes (130) ; d. Oct. 12, 1875 ; no children.

146. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1783; m. her cousin John Owen, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Wickes) Owen; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 6, 1877.

147. ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. Isaac (b. June 2, 1788), s. of Joseph and Mary Harris; carpenter; r. to Wyoming, Pa.; d. Feb. 18, 1856; he d. Feb. 1854.

148. DAVID ZOPHAR, b. March 20, 1787: [after 156.]

149. REBECCA, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. Moresville, 1881; not m.

150. GEORGE, b. Nov. 20, 1790: [after 164.]

151. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. as 2d w., John Lauraway, s. of John T. and Cornelia (Lauraway) More, of Moresville, N. Y.; d. 1880; no children.

152. JANE, b. April 23, 1794; d. Moresville, May, 1863; not m.

153. HARRIET, b. April 14, 1799; m. Alexander Daniel, of Moresville; s. Charles (m. Vashti Tupper, has one daughter, l. Flushing, N. Y.)

154. JACOB, b. April 14, 1801: [after 172.]

155. SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1805; d. May, 1863; not m.

156. OWEN (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1805: [after 177.]

Children of MARY and John Owen:

Jane Ann; m. Joseph Smith.

Helen; m. James Noxon; had *John Owen* (m. Martha Burton), *Mary* (m. Russell Woodward), and others; Elizabeth, N. J., 1885.

Children of ANN and Isaac Harris:

John Marshall, b. Esopus, N. Y., March 28, 1809; m. 1st, Northmoreland, Pa., Abby Eliza Carpenter; m. 2d, Charlotte Lennon; m. 3d, at Springfield, Ill., ——; m. 4th, wd. Elizabeth Watson; d. 1883; had by last w., *Charlotte, Mary*.

Maria, b. Esopus, March 25, 1811; m. Washington R. Carpenter (bro. of Abby E., above); d. Aug. 17, 1882; wd. and two children—*Virgil M.* and *Sarah H.*—at Pittston, Pa., 1885.

Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Moses B. Phillips; he d. July 23, 1865; no children.

Owen, b. July 17, 1816; d. at 14 yrs.

Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1820; m. Clinton Fuller, of Elmira, Ill.; d. Jan. 25, 1883.

Rebecca Wickes, b. March 26, 1822; d. at 8 yrs.

Sarah Marshall, b. Northmoreland, Pa., Sept. 12, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Charles Alexander Evans, s. of Charles and Catherine (Wells) Evans, b. near Belfast, Ireland, July 7, 1816, educated at Belfast College, came to U. S. 1839, studied theology at Princeton, N. J.; they had: son (b. and d. Northmoreland, June 25, 1845); *Anna Josephine* (b. July 19, 1846, d. S. Bainbridge, N. Y., June 4, 1848); *Sarah Henrietta* (b. Moresville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1849, m. S. Bend, Ind., Dec. 31, 1875, Dr. John C. Wallace, now at Port Austin, Mich.); daughter (b. and d. Moresville, Feb. 2, 1852); son (b. and d. High Falls, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1856); *Charles Alexander, Jr.*, (b. W. Lebanon, Ind., July 21, 1860, graduate of Princeton College, N. J., studied theology at Chicago, licensed to preach April 13, 1885); daughter (b. and d. S. Bend, Ind., June 22, 1863); *Mary Leslie* (b. S. Bend, April 7, 1866, d. March 25, 1881).

— 148.—

DAVID ZOPHAR,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel, etc.,*) b. Union Landing, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 20, 1787; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1814, his cousin Phebe Rusco Wickes (190), d. of Silas and Elizabeth Wickes; d. Moresville, N. Y., May 20, 1863; she d. Moresville, Oct. 8, 1872.

CHILDREN :

157. ELIZABETH, b. Union Landing, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1836, Jacob, s. of John Taylor and Cornelia (Lauraway) More, of Moresville; d. March 19, 1848; he m. her sister Jane.

158. ALFRED, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1816; d. Albany, N. Y., May 8 1848; not m.

159. HIRAM, b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Moresville, Sept. 13, 1879; not m.

160. MARIA, b. Moresville, Dec. 8, 1818; m. Cairo, N. Y., April 13, 1845, Henry Hedges, s. of Curtis and Mary (Benton) Prout; he d. Salt Lake City, May 6, 1879; she is now Matron of St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City. He was an Episcopal clergyman, as are three of his sons.

161. JANE, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1848, Jacob More, formerly husband of her s. Elizabeth; Camden, N. Y., 1885.

162. HARRIET, b. Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; m. Moresville, Nov. 2, 1854, Albert (b. Danbury, Conn., June 7, 1799), s. of Caleb Curtis and Desire (Sears) Gregory; d. Brier Hill, N. Y., July 10, 1883; he d. Lackawack, N. Y., July 25, 1855.

163. EGBERT D., b. N. Y. City, June 2, 1826; d. Moresville; not m.

164. OSCAR, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 5, 1830; d. Moresville, March 9, 1870; not m.

Children of ELIZABETH and Jacob More :

Zophar Wickes, b. April 18, 1837; Lockport, N. Y., 1885.

John Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Parish, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1862, Adelia Ludington; d. Aug. 12, 1883; had *Jennie, Kittie*.

Emily N., b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1882, George R. Shepard, of Camden, N. Y.

Egbert, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Camden, Oct. 15, 1872, Olive L. Curtis, who d. Feb. 26, 1879; had, *Arthur H.* (b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. at 9 months), *Clarence T.* (b. July 16, 1876), *Olive C.* (b. Feb. 26, 1879); he m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1881, Julia Manley; had *John Taylor* (b. May 4, 1884).

Children of JANE and Jacob More :

Frank, b. Dec. 7, 1855, lived two weeks.

Lizzie, b. June 12, 1857.

Annie, b. April 20, 1860.

Children of MARIA and Henry H. Prout :

Edmund Gregory (Rev.), b. Watauga Co., N. C., March 15, 1846; Virginia City, Mont., 1885.
 William Curtis (Rev.), b. Watauga Co., N. C., Jan. 31, 1848; North Granville, N. Y., 1885.
 Mary, b. Watauga Co., N. C., Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Alden J., s. of Phineas L. and Minerva (Hakes) Bennett; their children, b. Virginia City, Montana, are, *Minerva Maria* (b. Aug. 31, 1879), *Henry Phineas* (b. Jan. 8, 1881), son (b. Feb. 15, 1885).
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Williamsboro, N. C., Oct. 4, 1865.
 John, b. Lenoir, N. C., Feb. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 23, 1883, Emma Rice; they have, *Sarah Young* (b. June, 1884).
 Phebe, b. Lenoir, Jan. 29, 1857.
 Henry Benton, b. Williamsboro, N. C., May 8, 1859; lives in Utah.

Child of HARRIET and Albert Gregory :

Arthur Wickes, b. Lackawack, N. Y., March 2, 1856; m. Brier Hill, Sept. 13, 1876, Araminta (b. Brier Hill, Oct. 20, 1858), d. of William Nelson and Ruth C. Coonradt; had *James Morton* (b. Brier Hill, Aug. 1, 1877), *Edna* (b. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881); Brier Hill, 1885.

— 150.—

GEORGE,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Union Landing, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1790; m. Roxbury, N. Y., 1815, Betsey (b. Roxbury, 1796), d. of Charles and Margery (More) Daniel; d. Roxbury, March 23, 1841; she d. Northumberland, Pa., Jan., 1822.

CHILDREN :

165. One child d. young.
 166. CHARLES D., b. July 15, 1817: [after 167.]
 167. Daughter, d. Jan., 1821.

— 166.—

CHARLES D.,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 15, 1817; m. Nov. 21, 1841, Emeline H., d. of William and Sila (Seely) Gleason; Elwood, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

168. GEORGE, b. Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1842; m. Jackson, Ill., Oct. 30, 1867, Hattie A., d. of Nicholas and Polly (Selfridge) Bovee; had CARRIE E., MINNIE MAY, FRED C., FRANK, GRACE.

169. NELSON G., b. Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1846; m. Elwood, Ill., June 5, 1872, Lulu A. Andrews; had, EFFIE E., ALICE MAY, NELLIE.

170. SILA G., b. Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; m. Humphrey, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867, Zoroaster C., s. of Chase and Nancy Fuller; had Millard C., Allie L., Hattie, Mary.

171. ETTIE C., b. Franklinville, Oct. 28, 1852; m. Jackson, Ill., Harmon E. Bovee, bro. of w. of her bro. George; had, Edwin F., Charles H., Guy Earl, Irving L., Jessie.

172. FRANK G., b. Humphrey, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861; not m.

[Four others, d. from 1 to 4 years of age.]

— 154.—

JACOB,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Union Landing, N. Y., April 14, 1801; m. Jan. 20, 1826, Francis Adelia (b. Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804); d. of Solomon and Wealthy (Graves) Peck, of Blenheim, N. Y.; l. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

173. HELEN, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. 1852, George A. Dent; d. Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1883.

174. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. March 18, 1837.

175. ELIZA P., b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. June 29, 1854, Dr. Beers D. Keator.

176. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Urbana, Ill., Laura Wilson; had GERTRUDE, LEON.

177. GEORGE D., b. Catskill, N. Y., May 6, 1843.

Children of HELEN and George A. Dent :

Mary, b. Roxbury, N. Y., March 4, 1854; m. Topeka, Kan., 1873, John A. Grey.

Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. Topeka, Kan., 1873, Alfred Dunkinson; had, *Katy, George, Edwin, Emma*.

Ella.

Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1860; m. Champaign, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878, Albert Collingwood; had *Ed, George, Mabel*.

Child of ELIZA P. and Dr. Beers D. Keator :

Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. April 26, 1878, George W. Truax.

— 156.—

OWEN,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. Old Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805; m. Roxbury, N. Y., April 4, 1833, Permelia (b. Lexington, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1713), d. of Richard and Permelia (Ray) Peck; she d. Aug. 22, 1864; children b. Moresville (now Grand Gorge).

CHILDREN:

178. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 7, 1834; m. Aug. 20, 1856, Hamilton T. (b. Jonesville, N. Y., May 20, 1830), s. of Elisha and Rachel (Kennedy) Shepard; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

179. JULIA, b. May 4, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1874, Elon G. (b. 1839), s. of Charles and Fanny (Kieck) Wing, of Stillwater, N. Y.; he d. March 16, 1875.

180. MARY, b. March 20, 1839; not m.

181. ZOPHAR, b. Oct. 23, 1841: [after 184.]

182. ALFRED, b. May 7, 1846.

183. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. H. Z. Wing (b. Stillwater, N. Y., May 28, 1845).

184. GEORGE, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

Children of DEBORAH and Hamilton T. Shepard:

Annie, b. March 7, 1858; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Eugene Griffin; had (b. Stamford, N. Y.) *George* (b. Nov. 28, 1879), *Fanny* (b. July 13, 1881), *Maud* (b. April 14, 1884).

Alfred, b. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 11, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.

Children of CAROLINE and H. Z. Wing:

Fannie, b. Fairview, Pa., May 9, 1873.

Milly, b. Moresville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1878.

— 181.—

ZOPHAR,⁷ (*Owen*, *Zophar*, etc.,) b. Moresville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1868, Emily A. (b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1844), d. of Allen and Sally (Eaton) McKain.

CHILDREN:

185. ALLEN H., b. Rexford Flats, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870; d. July 27, 1876.

186. GRACIE P., b. Dec. 28, 1872.

187. ELON WING, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

— 129.—

SILAS,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 22, 1758; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1784, by Rev. Mr. Benschoten, Elizabeth (b. Huntington, July 28, 1763), d. of David and Jemima (Scudder) Rusco; l. Schaghticoke, Troy; d. Rock Stream, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 21, 1838; she d. Dec. 4, 1830.

CHILDREN :

188. HANNAH, b. Schaghticoke, Nov. 18, 1784; m. Troy, N. Y., July 12, 1804, Dr. Isaac Forman; he went to sea as surgeon in 1806, and the vessel was never heard from; she d. Moresville, Feb. 14, 1879; had Edmund Wickes (b. Troy, Sept. 3, 1805), who d. March 4, 1836, at sea, on his way to Florida for his health.

189. JONAS, b. Oct. 24, 1786: [after 195.]

190. PHEBE RUSCO, b. June 1, 1789; m. Jan. 26, 1814, her cousin David Z. Wickes (148); d. Oct. 8, 1872.

191. REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 21, 1814, Dr. Enos (b. Litchfield, Conn.), s. of Enos and Lucy (Woodruff) Barnes; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., March 7, 1832; he m. 2d, Eliza Kilpatrick, and had Leander, Hubert, Rebecca Wickes, Enos Whittlesey; he d. Jan. 9, 1862.

192. MARIA, b. Jan. 31, 1795; m. Rock Stream, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1819, by Rev. Mr. Higgins, of Bath, James (b. N. London, Conn., July 11, 1790), s. of Simon and Ruth (Chappell) Taylor; d. June 15, 1874; he d. Dec. 30, 1869. He was a lawyer, at Eddytown and Penn Yan, N. Y., until 1856, then r. with d. Mrs. Brace, to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1857 to Leavenworth, Kan., where he and his wife died.

193. DAVID, b. Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1799.

194. DAVID RUSCO, b. Nov. 27, 1800: [after 225.]

195. CHARLES, b. Oct. 11, 1803: [after 228.]

Children of REBECCA and Dr. Enos Barnes :

Harry Rusco, b. Hyde Park, March 6, 1815; m. April 6, 1839, Jane Kirkpatrick, d. of Nathaniel B. and Nancy (K.) Folwell; physician; had children (b. Rock Stream), *Jermain Porter* (m. Sept., 1872, Maggie J. Brown, who d. Aug. 8, 1878; he m. Oct. 15, 1880, Gertrude Allis); *Mary Augusta* (m. June 1, 1871, Roe Reisinger); *Jennie Melitta* (m. May 24, 1876, Ferdinand V. Krugg); *Harry Roscoe* (deceased).

Woodruff Littleton, b. Rock Stream, Oct. 17, 1816; m. Jennie Walker, and had *Hattie*; m. 2d, Emma Dart, and had *Emma, Lizzie* and *Mary* (twins), *Woodruff, Jesse*.

Morris Taylor, b. Rock Stream, Nov. 24, 1818; m. Abigail, d. of Stephen and Laura Hurd; d. Brooklyn, 1868; had *Emma* (m. Ambrose Pike, l. Watkins, N. Y., 1885), *Charles Hurd, Sarah Amelia* (m Robert Canfield, l. Watkins, N. Y., 1885).

Delia Maria, b. Rock Stream, Nov. 21, 1820; m. Dr. Job Sayre Stevens; had *Delia Maria, Woodruff*.

Charles William, b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. April 18, 1853, Mary Susan (b. July 27, 1829), d. of Alonzo and Annie (Hughson) Simmons; d. 1884; had, *Delia Maria* (b. Rock Stream, June 11, 1858, m. Aug. 18, 1881, M. Goundrey), *Alonzo* (b. Oct. 22, 1860).

Edmund Forman, b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Carrie, d. of Joshua Gray; had, *Edmund B., Theodore, Carrie*.

Emma Harrison, b. Rock Stream, May 1, 1827; m. 1848, Julius Bancroft; had *Mary Taylor, Charles*.

Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Otis Whitney, Jr.; had, *Emma Hawley* (b. Aug. 2, 1855, m. Oct. 1, 1876, Lafayette Baker, had Edward L., b. Feb. 10, 1883, Anna Louise, b. March 5, 1885, and three who d. young), *Edmund*; 1. in Kansas.

Children of MARIA and James Taylor (b. Eddytown, N. Y.):

James Wickes, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, by Rev. Simeon North, Prest. of Hamilton College, Chloe (b. Westmoreland, April 18, 1821), d. of George and Chloe (Sweeting) Langford; lawyer, journalist, now U. S. Consul at Winnipeg, Manitoba, B. A.; she d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1882. Their children were: *Mary Langford*, b. Westmoreland, Aug. 16, 1846, m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1, 1868, by Rev. John Mattocks, Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y. (b. Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1827, s. of Isaac and Hannah [Snow] Alden); children, b. Troy, N. Y.—*Antoinette Spencer*, b. May 29, 1871; *Mary Curran*, b. July 27, 1873, d. March 28, 1881; *John Gale*, b. April 3, 1879, d. Feb. 15, 1881; *Chloe Sweeting*, b. April 13, 1882, d. June 17, 1883, at Little Compton, R. I.; *John Gale*, b. Jan. 24, 1884;—*Helen Antoinette*, b. Cincinnati, O., April 8, 1848; d. Sandusky City, O., May 16, 1850;—*Alice*, b. Penn Yan, Oct. 17, 1850; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1871, Charles J. (b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 16, 1841), s. of Jared Goodrich and Loretta (Fuller) Monfort; d. Feb. 11, 1885; children (b. St. Paul)—*Alice*, b. Aug. 8, 1872; *James Goodrich*, b. Nov. 16, 1875, d. June 24, 1879;—*Harriet Brace*, b. Sandusky City, O., May 4, 1854; d. St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1880;—*Elizabeth*, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 8, 1856, resides Troy, N. Y.

Henry Chappell, b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Penn Yan, July 29, 1835.

Eliza Barnes, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Penn Yan, Sept. 16, 1846, Septimus Evans (b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1816), s. of John and Mary (Keeler) Watkins; children—*Mary Catherine*, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 26, 1869, Austin McC. Clark; had, *Austin McCauley* (b. Jan. 16, 1871), *Mary Catherine* (b. July 24, 1877); he d. Leavenworth, and she m. June 29, 1884, Melvin L. Hecker, of L.; *Harriet Taylor*, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1854; m. June 25, 1874, John B. Colt; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1882, August P. Scheurman; d. July 1, 1883; *Eliza Lucinda*, b. Milwaukee, May 20, 1858; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 3, 1883, Charles E. Spooner, l. Brooklyn, N. Y.; *James Taylor*, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 8, d. Aug. 28, 1862. S. E. Watkins resides Leavenworth, Kan.

Charles Clinton, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. Penn Yan, July 2, 1856; not m.

Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1851, Claudius Boughton Brace; merchant, Leavenworth, Kan., 1885;

children—*Maria Porter*, b. Penn Yan, July 20, 1852; teacher of elocution at Vassar College, of which she is a graduate; *Catherine Scott*, b. Penn Yan, Aug. 23, 1854; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 6, 1877, Lieut. William Wilberforce Gilpatrick, U. S. N. (b. Darke Co., O., 1844), s. of Rufus and Elizabeth Spitzer (Putnam) Gilpatrick; child—*Marian Brace* (b. Sonoma, Cal., July 29, 1878. d. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1879); *Charles Taylor*, b. Leavenworth, Kan., March 11, 1859, graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich.; *Caroline Hart*, b. July 11, 1861, d. June 7, 1863; *Walter Claudius*, b. April 11, 1864; *James Frederick*, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

—189.—

JONAS,⁶ (*Silas, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1786; m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1806, Sarah (b. S. Salem, N.Y., June 29, 1789), d. of Nathan and Anna (Northrup) Betts; d. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1849: she d. Albany, July 9, 1866.

CHILDREN :

- 196. LEWIS ALFRED, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1809: [after 205.]
- 197. HENRY NATHAN, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1812: [after 208.]
- 198. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1814: [after 209.]
- 199. ANNA MARIA, b. Reading, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Lewis Jesse, s. of Jesse and Cynthia [Bailey] Wilcox.
- 200. CATHERINE ELIZA, b. Reading, Sept. 23, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Isaac D. Gayer; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842.
- 201. CHAUNCEY BETTS, b. Reading, March 1, 1821: [after 216.]
- 202. SILAS RUSCO, b. Reading, March 29, 1823: [after 222.]
- 203. JULIA CAROLINE, b. Troy, April 6, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1848, Hiram Olmstead; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1880; he d. Albany, Dec., 1859.
- 204. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Troy, Aug. 30, 1827; d. Albany, Nov., 1861.
- 205. JANE [JEANNIE] ELIZABETH, b. Troy, Feb. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Thomas Lord, whose s. Frances m. her bro. Chauncey; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 4, 1852.

Children of ANNA M. and Lewis J. Wilcox :

Jonas Jesse, b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. May 21, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Kelsey and Emily Fidelia [Tichenor] Stearns; had, *William Harvey* (b. Aug. 3, 1874), *May Belle* (b. June 15, 1880).
 Chauncey Wickes, b. Jan. 28, 1849.
 Anna Louisa, b. March 28, 1858.

Children of JULIA C. and Hiram Olmstead :

Julia Frances, m. May, 1877, Charles M. Abbott (now deceased), had
Clarence M.; at Hudson, N. Y., 1885.

Jennie W.
 George H.

Children of JANE E. and Thomas Lord :

Jeannie Louisa, b. July 28, 1848; d. July, 1858.

George Sterling, b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. April 29, 1873, Eda, d. of Harvey B. and Cornelia (Hilliard) Hurd; they have, *Jeannie Wickes* (b. Jan. 29, 1875), *Eda Hurd* (b. Nov. 30, 1876), *Harvey Hurd* (b. Aug. 13, 1878), *Thomas* (b. Aug. 30, 1880), *Kate Kimball* (b. June 13, 1882), *Sterling* (b. Feb. 14, 1884).

— 196.—

LEWIS ALFRED,⁷ (*Jonas*, *Silas*, etc.,) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1809; m. June 18, 1833, Cynthia, d. of Jesse and Cynthia (Bailey) Wilcox; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., May 19, 1850.

CHILDREN :

206. AURELIA E., b. Lowville, N. Y., May 3, 1834; m. Dixon, Ill., April 19, 1855, Charles A. Lorbur (b. St. Ulrich, Prussia, Feb. 4, 1831).

207. EMMA M., b. Lowville, May 20, 1836; m. Dixon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1856, John G. Lorbur (b. Aug. 25, 1833).

208. SARAH C., m. Humboldt, Ill., Oct., 1875, Frederick Bowen; no children.

Children of AURELIA E. and Charles A. Lorbur :

Willie Wickes, b. Fulton, Ill., Jan. 23, d. March 10, 1856.

Georgie Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1857, d. Sept. 2, 1858.

Charles Irving, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

Alvin G., b. Lowville, N. Y., April 16, 1861.

Minnie Sophia, b. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1863.

Susie May, b. Humboldt, Iowa, March 10, d. Oct. 28, 1865.

Carrie Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1867.

Dora Aurelia, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Nov. 20, 1877.

Harry A., b. April 4, 1872.

Sara Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1874.

Melvin E., b. Jan. 26, 1877.

Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 6, 1878.

Children of EMMA M. and John G. Lorbur :

Francis Goodell, b. Oct. 15, 1856; now d.

Cynthia Henrietta, b. July 22, 1858.

Olney Wickes, b. Aug. 26, 1861.

John Wendell, b. June 27, 1864.

Lewis Alfred, b. March 24, 1867.

James Hiram Birney, b. June 16, 1873.

Paulina Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1876.

Thomas Lord, b. Dec. 29, 1877.

— 197. —

HENRY NATHAN,⁷ (*Jonas, Silas*, etc.,) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1812; m. May 6, 1834, Louisa, d. of Abijah and Sarah (Barclay) Smith; she d. April 15, 1873; he m. Oct. 1, 1874, Margaret Anderson; l. Albany, 1885.

CHILD:

209 AMELIA FRANCES, b. Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1836; m. Sept. 10, 1857, William W., s. of David and Mary (Winton) Goodrich; lawyer, N. Y. City and Brooklyn, 1885.

Children of AMELIA F. and Wm. W. Goodrich:

Frederick E., b. July 7, 1858; m. April 14, 1880, Helen A. Knowles.

Henry W., b. April 26, 1860.

Jessie L., b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. April 3, 1884, Clinton L., s. of Lucius T. and Mary (Wickes) Rossiter (65).

Mabel D., b. Nov. 1, 1865.

— 198. —

WILLIAM HARVEY,⁷ (*Jonas, Silas*, etc.,) b. Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1834, Jane Ray Kerr (b. Aug. 8, 1812); d. Albany, Jan. 4, 1871.

CHILDREN:

210. SARAH HELENE, b. July 27, 1835; m. Oct. 28, 1856, John S., s. of Chauncey S. and Harriet (Lord) Ward; d. Aug. 22, 1864; had John Kerr (b. July 19, 1857, d. March 27, 1861).

211. ELIZA KERR, b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. May 21, 1861, Henry S., s. of John and Nancy (McNally) Ranken; had Jessie (b. Dec. 11, 1865).

212. MARY JANE, b. Albany, Oct. 15, 1839; d. April 25, 1845.

213. RUTH KERR, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. May 11, 1842.

214. RUTH KERR, b. May 14, 1844, d. March 20, 1854.

215. WILLIAM KERR, b. March 30, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary (Merryfield) Ranken.

216. JANE, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

— 201. —

CHAUNCEY BETTS,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Reading, N. Y., March 1, 1821; m. June 26, 1849, Frances (b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 24, 1826), d. of Joshua and Sally (Hawley) Lord; l. in Albany; children born there.

CHILDREN :

217. CATHERINE LORD, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1878.
218. EDMUND CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 18, 1858: [after 219.]
219, ROSCOE LORD, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

—218.—

EDMUND CHAUNCEY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Nov., 1878, Anna A., d. of Samuel and Anna A. (Barnett) French.

CHILDREN :

220. FREDERICK ROSCOE.
221. ALICE, d. in infancy.
222. FLOYD.

—202.—

SILAS RUSCO,⁷ (*Jonas, Silas, etc.*,) b. Reading, N. Y., March 29, 1823; m. Nov., 1849, Elizabeth Vandenburg; d. on Staten Island, July 17, 1861.

CHILDREN :

223. ROSCOE V.; m. Annie Wayman; had FLORENCE, ANNIE.
224. JENNIE E.; m. April 28, 1880, James R. Owen.
225. HARRY L.

—194.—

DAVID RUSCO,⁶ (*Silas, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1800; m. Catherine Marshall; physician; d. Avoca, N. Y., 1844, buried at Rock Stream.

CHILDREN :

226. Daughter, m. —— Gordon, of Mead's Creek.
227. MARY.
228. HELENE.

[The family r. to Illinois.]

— 195.—

CHARLES,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803; m. Margaret Backus; d. 1855; she d. about 1861.

CHILDREN :

229. ELIZABETH, m. —— Cox.

230. WASHINGTON.

231. HARRIET.

— 134.—

DAVID,⁵ [“Capt.”] (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, July 3, bp. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Amy Carpenter; l. Hyde Park, N. Y., until about 1812, r. to Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. about 1835; she d. Warrensburgh, N. Y., about 1848.

CHILDREN :

232. SILAS; a physician; m. Julia A. Law, of Salem, Conn.; had s. SILAS, who r. to Illinois.

233. GEORGE : [after 236.]

234. REBECCA; m. Col. Benjamin Burhans; l. Warrensburgh, N. Y.; had Sarah H., Frederick P., and four others.

235. PAMELIA; m. —— Hine, of Cairo, N. Y.

236. JOEL, b. Hyde Park, July 6, 1805 : [after 245.]

[Two or three others d. in infancy.]

— 233.—

GEORGE,⁶ (*David, Daniel, etc.,*) merchant, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Argelia Hine; d. 1862

CHILDREN :

237. ALBERT; m. Houston, Texas, —— Wilson; had one daughter; he d. young, at N. Orleans.

238. LEWIS; m. Elizabeth Hardenburgh, of Ulster Co., N. Y.; physician at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1885; no children.

239. ISAAC HINE; m. —— Wilson, s. of w. of his bro. Albert; she had twins, and d.; m. 2d, Ellen Munn, of Galveston, Texas; had six children; captain of steamer; was drowned.

240. HOBART P.; m. in Illinois; had d. ARGELIA.

241. HARLOW; m. and r. to Australia; has several children.

242. HELEN; m. Dr. Hasbrouck; had two s. and d.; parents and d. are at Monticello, N. Y.; sons in N. Y. City.

243. JOSEPHINE; m. Dr. Hubby; had George (l. in Florida), Frank, Albert, Alice (m. Robert Southwick, l. in Florida); wd. with sons Frank and Albert, l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

244. MARY FRANK; m. Daniel Tremaine; shoe dealer, Auburn, N. Y., 1885; no children.

245. GEORGE, JR.; m. Louise Bloome; merchant, Cairo, N. Y.; has GEORGE, FLORENCE.

[Five other children, of whom no account has been obtained.]

— 236.—

JOEL,⁶ (bro. of preceding.) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., July 6, 1805; m. Franklin, N. Y., July 7, 1826, Sally Caroline Lacey (b. May 11, 1805), d. of Ibzan and Eunice (Blackman) Lacey, of New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN :

246. EDWIN LACEY, b. Palenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 25, 1829; San Antonio, Texas, 1885; not m.

247. CAROLINE EUNICE, b. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1831; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1851, Chauncey Hall, of Catskill, N. Y. (b. July 24, 1825); he d. Nov. 12, 1861; she m. 2d, Catskill, Dec. 12, 1863, George H., s. of Thomas and Betsey (Scranton) Scranton.

248. ALBERT LEET, b. Warsaw, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1834; m. and l. New Baltimore, N. Y.

249. ARABELLA, b. Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1858, James S. Dean, of Bath, N. H.

250. JULIA ANN, b. Cairo, Dec. 15, 1837; m. 1st, Alexander Swart, of Kingston, N. Y.; m. 2d, John H. Goodell, of Syracuse, N. Y.

251. GEORGE SAYRES, b. Cairo, Nov. 5, 1841; d. San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 26, 1876; not m.

252. REBECCA BURHANS, b. Cairo, Feb. 8, 1844; m. Myron D. Mather, of Vt.; Austin, Texas, 1885.

Children of CAROLINE E. and Chauncey Hall :

Mary Virginia, b. Cairo, July 17, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1881, John S. Andrews, of N. Y. City.

Carrie Owen, b. Cairo, March 4, 1854; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Daniel L. Carpenter, of N. Haven, Conn.

Annabella, b. Cairo, March 11, 1856; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Albert Ball, of Galveston, Texas.

Albert Chat, b. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 12, 1864.

Children of CAROLINE E. and George H. Scranton :

Susie Bessie, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

George Herbert, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

Children of ARABELLA and James S. Dean :

Anna Bell, b. 1859; m. 1877, T. S. Curry, of Marion, Ala.; he d. Nov. 29, 1883; wd. l. Selma, Ala.

Coleman, b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. at 9 yrs.

Children of JULIA A. and Alexander Swart :

Edwin Wickes.

Lulu Carrie.

Children of REBECCA B. and Myron D. Mather :

Sally, b. Austin, Texas, 1880.

Son, b. Austin, Texas, April 20, 1885.

— 110.—

ALEXANDER,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) bp. Sept. 11, 1726; m. Jemima Jarvis, of Huntington; made an agreement (subject not known to author) with Deliverance Nichols, Jan. 21, 1756; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1778, Jemima Rose; d. 1789.

CHILDREN :

253. ALEXANDER, b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 7, 1777: [after 255.]

By second wife :

254. THOMAS, { who r. to Utica.
255. ———,

— 253.—

ALEXANDER,⁵ (s. of preceding,) b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 7, 1777; lived with his aunt Mary Rogers; built first hotel at Troy, also first cotton mill and powder mill at Schaghticoke, where he resided from 1796 until his death; m. Jan. 9, 1800,

Mary (b. Dutchess Co., Feb. 14, 1777), d. of John and Hannah (Ketchum) Kenyon, of S.; d. Oct. 22, 1859; she d. April 20, 1867, at 90 years—her mind clear, and her eye-sight good without artificial aid, to the last.

CHILDREN:

256. JOHN L., b. Easton, N. Y., April 4, 1801: [after 259.]

257. KENYON, b. Easton, Dec. 27, 1803: [after 270.]

258. MERRITT M., b. 1806: [after 273.]

259. ALBERT MASTERS, b. July 23, 1814; he went to Liverpool, England, where he was successful as a ship-chandler, then in foundry and iron business; returned to the U. S., and m. Sept. 21, 1858, Louisa Matilda, d. of Hon. William and Mary Ann (Benson) Fuller, of Skaneateles, N. Y.; she d. June 10, 1866; he m. 2d, Sylvia, d. of Simon and Phebe (Beadle) Burton, of Easton, N. Y.; d. Easton, April 13, 1875; wd. at Greenwich, N. Y., 1885; no children.

— 256.—

JOHN L.⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., April 4, 1801; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Abbie S. (b. Lansingburgh, July 31, 1804), d. of Abel and Lois (Howe) White; farmer, Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1868; she d. Feb. 24, 1885.

CHILDREN:

260. ALEXANDER B., b. ———: [after 267.]

261. THOMAS M.; left home when young; residence, if living, not known.

262. MARY L.; d. on the 8th anniversary of birth.

263. JOHN G.; went to Georgia about 1858; m. Amanda Goldsby, of Colerain, Ga.; l. Easton, N. Y., 1885; has, ABBIE S., EDDIE J., JOSEPH G., ALBERT K., MAMIE, FANNIE.

264. FANNIE E.; m. Horace W., s. of King A. and Mary (Donihue) Haxton, of Cambridge, N. Y.; Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1885.

265. EDWARD E.; d. at age 41.

266. VINCENT K.; living in 1885.

267. MARY C.; m. W. H. Edwards; had Nelie A. (d. at 12 y.) and Mary C. (d. Lansingburgh, Dec. 8, 1883, at age 36.)

— 260.—

ALEXANDER B.,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. ———; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Cynthia A., d. of Jeremiah and Jane (Ostrander) Jones; d. at age 41.

CHILDREN :

268. JESSIE F.; m. Charles Fort, of Stillwater, s. of Peter and Ann (Burch) Fort, of Schaghticoke; has Harry, Alvy, Emma.

269. EMMA; d. at 4 yrs.

270. CHARLES; m. Carrie, d. of John and Deborah (Jones) Sager, of Mechanicsville; has EDDIE; l. at M., 1885.

— 257.—

KENYON,⁶ (*Alexander, Alexander, etc.*,) b. Easton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1803; merchant at Kelloggsville, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1831, Maria, d. of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller, of K.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1883; she d. at Auburn, at age 48.

CHILDREN :

271. LUTHER A.; m. Adele Loomis; has, MARIAN, THERESA, LILLIAN; l. N. Y. City, 1885.

272. JOHN F.; d. at 12 y.

273. ALBERT K.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1883, at age 37.

— 258.—

MERRITT M.,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. 1806; merchant at Schaghticoke; m. March 7, 1852, his cousin Mary, d. of John and Margaret (Champney) Kenyon, of S.; d. Nov. 26, 1866; wd. and children l. 1885.

CHILDREN :

274. ALLIE M.; m. April 8, 1870, Eugene, s. of Daniel and Delia (Morse) Smith, of Lansingburgh; has, Harry, Sylvia, Fred, Elsie.

275. ALEXANDER M.; m. Josephine Hudson, of Easton, N. Y.; has two children.

— III.—

EZEKIEL,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. May 4, bp. June 8, 1729; m. March 28, 1756, Sarah (b. 1730) Haviland, of Oyster Bay; d. March 26, 1808; she d. Nov. or Dec. 7, 1808. He l. at Comac; was driven from his home by the British, 1778; asked relief from poll tax; asked to have his family removed to Connecticut.

CHILDREN :

- 276. JESSE : [after 280.]
- 277. WILLIAM ; prob. m. Oct. 27, 1821, Keturah Burr.
- 278. LEWIS ; m. Nov. 12, 1815, Susan Blatchly.
- 279. SARAH ; m. Col. Benjamin North.
- 280. FREELOVE ; m. —— Goddard.

— 276.—

JESSE,⁵ (s. of preceding,) m. March 18, 1781, Susanna Kelsey; he, with w. and infant child, d. of yellow fever, in N. Y. City.

CHILDREN :

- 281. HAVILAND : [after 284.]
- 282. GEORGE.
- 283. MARIA ; m. April 6, 1811, Jarvis Rogers ; had Oran W. and perhaps others.
- 284. NANCY ; m. —— Conklin ; l. at Oyster Bay.

— 281.—

HAVILAND,⁶ (s. of preceding,) m. March 17, 1810, Mary Scudder; d. at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 25, 1845.

CHILDREN :

- 285. HARRIET MORTIMER.
- 286. ELIZABETH ; m. Calvin Curtis ; d. 1883-4.
- 287. CHARLES.
- 288. MARTHA.
- 289. SARAH.
- 290. EDWARD,
- 291. OPHELIA, } minors at date of will, 1845.
- 292. EMMA,

— 116.—

SILAS,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, April 7, bp. May 25, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1765, Esther (b. Dec. 27, 1742), d. of James Pine,* senior (b. May 10, 1709), and Mary Pine (b. Sept. 23, 1703); l. Hyde Park; r. to Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 23, 1785: (children b. Huntington.)

CHILDREN :

- 293. JAMES, b. Sept. 27, bp. Nov. 30, 1766: [after 298.]
- 294. GIDEON, b. Oct. 12, bp. Dec. 25, 1768: [after 310.]
- 295. JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1771: [after 314.]
- 296. MARY, b. April 18, 1774.
- 297. DANIEL, b. April 30, 1776.
- 298. SILAS, b. June 3, 1783; d. young.

— 293.—

JAMES,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Sept. 27, bp. Nov. 30, 1766; m. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1799, Phebe (b. Huntington, June 10, 1767), d. of David and Jemima (Scudder) Rusco; d. Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 5, 1814; she d. Eddytown, N. Y., March 30, 1830.

CHILDREN :

- 299. JAMES HARVEY, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1802: [after 301.]
- 300. JEMIMA ELIZA, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1804; m. April 22, 1825, Benjamin Cheever, of Mass.; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., May 30, 1843; no children.
- 301. HARRIET ESTHER, b. Troy, N. Y., May 24, 1808; m. Eddytown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831, John (b. Sharon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1802), youngest son of Eliakim Selden and Mary (Goodwin) Noyes; he d. Watkins, N. Y., March 18, 1871; w. with s. Milton, Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

* James and Mary Pine were m. March 24, 1736, by Rev. E. Prime; they had Mary (b. April 14, 1737), James (b. Dec., 1739), and Esther (b. Dec. 27, 1742). It is related of the last named, that when left with no protection, she saw a number of British soldiers riding in, and fearing they would pillage, she went out to meet them, tendered her hospitality, and cooked them such a sumptuous dinner, that they rode away without disturbing anything.

Children of HARRIET E. and John Noyes (b. Eddytown, N. Y.):

Edward, b. July 24, 1832; d. March 20, 1834.

Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1865, Silas, s. of Daniel and Jennie (McMillen) Swartwood; they have—*Harriet Esther* (b. July, 1866), *Henry M.* (b. Winnebago City, Minn., Sept., 1871), *George W.* (b. Oct., 1875); l. Winnebago City, Minn., 1885.

Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Dr. William Henry Fish (b. Mecklenburgh, N. Y., April 14, 1827), s. of Dr. Henry and Mary (Colony) Fish; he d. Sept. 2, 1882; one child, *Frederick* (b. May 2, 1868).

Henry Taylor, [Col.] b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1869, Lucinda (b. Feb. 21, 1844), d. of Hon. Jacob Payson and Catharine (Kuney) Chamberlain; they have—*Henry Taylor* (b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., July 28, 1873), *Lucie* (b. S. Falls, Jan. 25, 1876), *Selden G.* (b. S. Falls, Sept. 25, 1879), *Katherine* (b. S. Falls, July 28, 1882), *Harriet Edelweiss* (b. Coire, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1884); Seneca Falls, 1885.

Sarah Wickes, b. May 30, 1842; d. Watkins, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1870, the day set for her marriage.

Ada Ward, b. Dec. 4, 1847; Rochester, N. Y., 1885; not m.

Milton, b. May 8, 1849; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1885; not m.

— 299.—

JAMES HARVEY,⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1802, m. May 29, 1823, Maria (b. Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1803), d. of Joshua and Sarah (Reeder) Tuthill, of L. I.; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1866; she d. Watkins, N. Y., June 10, 1884: (children b. Eddytown, Yates Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

302. SARAH TUTHILL, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

303. JAMES L., b. July 18, 1828; m. Hector, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1833, Matilda, d. of John and Margaret Gulick; she d. July 23, 1860, aged 27 y.; had GEORGE WILLIARD, b. July 11, 1856; he m. 2d, Gilbertsville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Adeline (b. Butternuts, N. Y., July 4, 1828), d. of Francis and Mary (Huntington) Walker; no children by 2d wife; he is a stock farmer, Colby, Mich.

304. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 31, 1831; d. Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1884; not m.

305. HENRY DUNN, b. Aug. 19, 1833: [after 307.]

306. EDWARD NOYES, b. Nov. 11, 1835; E. Saginaw, Mich., 1885; not m.

307. CHARLES TUTHILL, b. Reading, Mich., March 26, 1841; Watkins, N. Y., 1885; not m.

— 305.—

HENRY DUNN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Eddytown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833; m. Flint, Mich., Sept. 21, 1858, Ann S. (b. Genesee Co., Mich.), d. of Jarvis and Eliza (Sharp) Bailey ; E. Saginaw, Mich., 1885.

CHILDREN :

308. MARY BAILEY, b. Flint, Mich., Sept. 13, 1859; m. E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 9, 1883, Robert M. Randall (b. Utica, N. Y.).
 309. HARRY TUTHILL, b. Flint, Nov. 2, 1860.
 310. WILLIE JARVIS, b. E. Saginaw, Aug. 2, 1862.

— 294.—

GIDEON,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, L. I., Oct. 12, 1768; m. Polly Hand (b. Aug. 5, 1774); l. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. 1812, prior to Feb. 12.

CHILDREN :

311. CLARISE, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 25, 1793; m. Myron, s. of Joshua and Pamelia (Bryant) Hamblin.
 312. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1797.
 313. SALLY, b. May 31, 1800.
 314. TOWNSEND, b. April 23, 1804.

Children of CLARISE and Myron Hamblin :

Laura ; m. Jeremiah Baldwin, and had, *Myron, Edward, Luman, Louise, Lawrence* (b. Feb. 23, 1844).

Lawrence ; m. Carrie, d. of Archibald Green ; had, *Lawrence, Edward, Maria*.

Pamelia, b. Jan. 7, — ; m. Warren L., s. of Daniel and Ruby Adams ; had—*Charles H.*, b. Sept. 23, 1844 ; d. Aug. 2, 1879 ; m. Ida, d. of Sylvester and Lucinda (Parsons) Viets, and had, Myron James (b. Sept. 10, 1873), Lotta Emilie (b. June, 1875,) Clara Kate : *Clara M.*, (b. March 18, 1847 ; m. James K. P., s. of James and Sarah (Oude-kirk) Pine ; had, Charles Le Roy (b. July 18, 1866), Ida Kate (b. March 10, 1868), Berrie Hamblen (b. Nov. 20, 1873), Clara Louise (b. Sept. 9, 1876), Warren Adams (b. May 9, 1881) : *Annie E.*, b. April 1, 1849 ; m. Marcus M., s. of James and Jane (Brown) Waterman, and had, Fred (b. April 9, 1871), Agnes (b. Sept. 14, 1872, d.), Harry (b. June 6, 1874), Helen Fish (b. March 12, 1880) : *Emilie C.*, b. Sept. 10, 1857.

Clarissa.

Myron, Jr., b. May 17, — ; m. Emily, d. of Peter and Louise (Aiken) Stover ; had *Myron Peter*, b. April 25, 1854, m. Julia, d. of James W. and Eliza (Paul) Andrews.

Esther.

—295.—

JOSEPH,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, June 4, 1771; m. Aug. 31, 1796, Sukey (b. Norwalk, Conn., May 8, 1774), d. of —— and Esther Knapp; d. Oct. 26, 1797; she d. Sept. 15, 1839.

CHILD :

315. JOSEPH, Nov. 6, 1797 : [below.]

—315.—

JOSEPH,⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Nov. 21, 1820, Louisa (b. Oct. 19, 1797), d. of Asa and Abigail (Washburn) Bigelow; l. Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1872; she d. Nov. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN :

316. ASA WASHBURN, b. Sept. 1, 1821 : [after 321.]
317. TOWNSEND, b. June 8, 1823 : [after 323.]
318. GRAHAM RAYMOND, b. May 20, 1826 : [after 326.]
319. ADELINE LOUISA, b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. John W. Dorlon, of Troy, N. Y.
320. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1834 : [after 334.]
321. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 5, d. Sept. 25, 1837.

Children of ADELINE L. and John W. Dorlon :

Louisa Bigelow, m. Edward P. Goodwin, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had.
Hattie, Louisa.

—316.—

ASA WASHBURN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Anna Maria Stowitz, of Gorham, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

322. EMMA GRAHAM.
323. ANNA WASHBURN.

— 317.—

TOWNSEND,⁷ (*Joseph, Joseph, Silas*, etc.,) b. Troy, N. Y., June 8, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Ann Coggell, of Albany; m. 2d, Loretta Whiton; d. Dec. 12, 1869; wd. at Troy, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

324. JULIA COGGELL; d. Nov. 28, 1869.

325. ADELINA LOUISA; m. Peter G. Fraleigh, of Red Hook, N. Y.

326. CHARLES TOWNSEND; at Troy, N. Y., 1885.

— 318.—

GRAHAM RAYMOND,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1826; m. Isabella McCofferty, of Albany.

CHILDREN :

327. JENNIE GRAHAM; m. Andrew Seymour, of Elmira, N. Y.

328. GRACE RAYMOND; m. Andrew Eastwick Wood, of Philadelphia, Pa.

329. EDWARD WELLS.

330. MARY JOSEPHINE; d. young.

331. NELLIE; d. young.

332. LOUIS.

333. FLORENCE.

334. MARION TURNER.

— 320.—

JOSEPH,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1834; m. Emmeline Chamberlin, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILD :

335. JOSEPH.

— 2.—

JOHN,² (*Thomas*), b. probably about 1652-3; m. (license dated April 25), 1673, Hester, d. of John Ketcham, of Huntington. In 1683, he conveyed to Jonathan Rogers land which had belonged to his father. In 1704, John and w. Hester sell land to Joseph Wood. In 1710 he was chosen supervisor. He took acknowledgments of deeds as late as 1730.

CHILDREN :

336. JOHN, b. July 8, 1674 : [after 339.]
 337. ESTHER, b. Oct. 11, 1679.
 338. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 9, 1683 : [after 360.]
 339. JONATHAN, b. July 5, 1686 : [after 364.]

— 336.—

JOHN,³ (*John, Thomas,*) b. July 8, 1674 ; chosen collector in 1710 ; probably had

CHILDREN :

340. JOHN, b. about 1696 : [after 342.]
 341. ELNATHAN : [after 344.]
 342. AZARIAH : [after 359.]

— 340.—

JOHN,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas,*) b. about 1696, probably had

CHILDREN :

343. THOMAS : } the “sons of John Wickes,” who were paid 10s. each
 344. JONATHAN : } for sweeping the meeting-house in 1733-4-5.

— 341.—

ELNATHAN,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas,*) m. Dec. 23, 1728, Miriam Whitman ; both admitted to the church June 14, 1730. In 1774 he gives land to sons, Elnathan, Jr., Elijah, Moses and John. He probably had

CHILDREN :

345. ELNATHAN, bp. Nov. 23, 1729.
 346. ANANIAS, bp. July 28, 1731 ; living in 1756.
 347. ENOCH, bp. July 29, 1733 : [after 351.]
 348. ELIJAH, bp. July 30, 1735 : [after 353.]
 349. MIRIAM, bp. May 1, 1737.
 350. MOSES, bp. June 21, 1741 ; m. Feb. 3, 1774, wd. Sarah Smith ; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1781, Jemima Seward.
 351. JOHN, bp. July 15, 1744 ; prob. m. Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 11, 1766 ; and 2d, Eunice Wickes, Jan. 14, 1776.

— 347.—

ENOCH,⁵ (*Elnathan*, etc.,) bp. July 29, 1733; admitted to the church Aug. 1, 1751; m. Ruth (b. 1736), d. of Thomas Strong; she d. May 13, 1765.

CHILDREN :

352. ENOCH; m. Ruth Baylis.
353. RUTH; m. Dec. 13, 1780, Daniel Tuthill.

The following baptisms by Rev. Mr. Hartt, may be of children of this branch :

1778. June 29, ELIZABETH.
1778. June 29, MIRIAM.
1778. July 12, AZARIAH, s. to John.
1781. Sept. 9, SELAH.
1784. May 2, ELNATHAN.

— 348.—

ELIJAH,⁵ (*Elnathan*, etc.,) bp. July 30, 1735; had

CHILDREN :

354. ELIJAH, bp. Aug. 12, 1770: [after 356.]
355. JOEL.
356. MOSES, (prob.) bp. June 16, 1775.

— 354.—

ELIJAH,⁶ (s. of preceding,) bp. Aug. 12, 1770; m. Feb. 20, 1793, Elizabeth Rogers, and had

CHILDREN :

357. PLATT, b. about 1801: [after 358.]
358. ORRIN.

— 357.—

PLATT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. about 1801; had w. Fannie; was living in 1883; had

CHILD :

359. DEBORAH; m. Charles W. Mulford; Hempstead, L. I., 1885.

—342.—

AZARIAH,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas,*) m. Feb. 13, 1739, Anna Whitmore; self and w. admitted to church June 2, 1743; probably had

CHILD :

360. ANNA, bp. April 20, 1740.

—338.—

NATHANIEL,³ (*John, Thomas,*) b. Sept. 9, 1683; d. July 7, 1771; probably had

CHILDREN :

361. JOHN : [after 363.]
 362. ESTHER; m. June 6, 1732, Samuel Smith.
 363. NATHANIEL ; m. Feb. 18, 1740, Jemima Wood.

—361.—

JOHN,⁴ (*Nathaniel, etc.,*) m. Oct. 24, 1726, Jemima Conklin , probably had

CHILD :

364. JEMIMA, bp. Aug. 28, 1737 ; m. Aug. 10, 1761, William Lysaght.

—339.—

JONATHAN,³ (*John, Thomas,*) b. July 5, 1686;* had w. Mary. His will, dated Jan. 11, 1749, proved 1750, is witnessed by Jonathan Wickes (probably the one who swept the meeting-house). (Order of children not certain.)

* It is proper to state, that while the author is confident of the probable correctness of the genealogy as here given, yet Mr. John H. Wickes (392) thinks that his g. g. father Jonathan was not Jonathan³ (339), but a nephew, and a son of John³ (336).

CHILDREN :

365. JONATHAN : [after 371.]

366. SAMUEL, b. 1715 (?) ; m. Feb. 2, 1742, Bethiah Wickes ; perhaps the one who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain at age 63.

367. ELIZABETH ; (perhaps bp. "adult" May 14, 1738.)

368. DENNICE.

369. JOHN, b. 1723 ; bp. June 5, 1728 : [after 380.]

370. RUTH, b. ——— ; bp. July 5, 1730 ; m. May 13, 1747, Joseph Stratton, Jr.

371. HEZEKIAH, b. 1729 ; bp. March 18, 1733 : [after 383.]

— 365. —

JONATHAN,⁴ (*Jonathan, John, Thomas,*) m. March 29, 1737, Elizabeth Gates ; m. 2d, April 19, 1753, Mrs. Anne Netherway ; she d. Feb. 17, 1799, at age 89. His will, dated 1759, names his bro. John as executor ; Josiah Wickes was a witness.

CHILDREN :

372. JONATHAN, bp. May 14, 1738 : [after 378.]

373. ELIZABETH, bp. Dec. 23, 1739 ; m. Jan. 2, 1760, Samuel Ackerly.

374. EPENETUS, bp. Aug. 31, 1741 ; d. young.

375. JONAS, bp. Nov. 20, 1743.

376. SARAH, bp. March 2, 1746 ; m. July 15, 1770, David Smith ; (or she may have been the one who m. Silas Hand in 1770.)

377. EPENETUS, bp. Feb. 3, 1751 ; prob. d. young.

378. MARY, bp. June 17, 1752.

[JONAS and SARAH, with their mother Hannah, widow, were baptized Aug. 16, 1763 : if the same persons as above named, the records do not harmonize.]

— 372. —

JONATHAN,⁵ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, etc.,*) bp. May 14, 1738 ; m. Nov. 7, 1759, Mary Bunce ; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1763, Elizabeth Arthur ; probably had

CHILDREN :

379. MARY, bp. 1764.

380. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1766.

—369.—

JOHN,⁴ [“Capt.”] (*Jonathan, John, Thomas,*) b. 1723; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Bathsheba Higbie; she d. Sept. 9, 1763, in her 39th year; he m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1766, wd. Elizabeth Tucker; she d. April, 1786; he m. 3d, Jan. 3, 1788, Sarah Mills; and 4th, March 25, 1792, Deborah Vail; he d. June 5 or 6, 1801, in his 79th year; she d. 1810. He was executor of the will of Jemima, wd. of Eliphalet Wickes (16).

CHILDREN:

381. JOHN, bp. May 12, 1754: [after 382.]
 382. BATHSHEBA, bp. July 22, 1761.

—381.—

JOHN,⁵ (Capt. *John*, etc.,) bp. May 12, 1754; probably had
 'CHILD:

383. AZARIAH, bp. July 12, 1778; m. Feb. 4, 1798, Sarah Ireland.

—371.—

HEZEKIAH,⁴ (*Jonathan, John, Thomas,*) b. 1729; bp. March 18, 1733; m. Feb. 4, 1755, Lois [or Louisa], d. of Stephen Jarvis; farmer, at Cow Harbor, now Centerport; d. Nov. 26, 1800; she d. Sept., 1819.

CHILDREN:

384. PHEBE; m. Jan. 22, 1775, Melville Carver.
 385. RUTH; m. Dec. 22, 1791, Elkanah Cornish.
 386. ELIZABETH; m. Jan. 12, 1779, Israel Tilden.
 387. ESTHER, m. Jan. 22, 1797, Platt Titus.
 388. NANCY; d. Jan. 18, 1829; not m.
 389. NATHANIEL, b. April 27, 1768: [after 391.]
 390. JONAS, bp. Jan. 20, 1771: [after 407.]
 391. ISAAC, b. Feb. 1, bp. June 9, 1776: [after 409.]

— 389.—

NATHANIEL,⁵ (*Hezekiah*, etc.,) b. April 27, 1768; m. Betsey Scudder; she d. Sept., 1807; he m. 2d, June 25, 1809, wd. Sarah Pine; d. July 10, 1828; farmer, Cow Harbor.

CHILDREN :

- 392. JOHN HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1798 : [after 394.]
- 393. EZRA ; d. unmarried.
- 394. ISAAC ; d. unmarried.

— 392.—

JOHN HEZEKIAH,⁶ (*Nathaniel*, *Hezekiah*, etc.,) b. Cow Harbor, Oct. 16, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1821, Abigail (b. Aug. 28, 1791, d. Nov. 23, 1870), d. of Samuel Hayward, of Taunton, Mass.; farmer, Deer Park, L. I., 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 395. SUSAN MACOMBER, b. May 26, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1844, Needham Robins (b. Jan. 24, 1821), farmer, of Deer Park; he d. March 1, 1853; she m. Nov. 22, 1857, Henry O. Snedecor, farmer; he d. May 17, 1860.
- 396. SARAH HOWARD, b. March 29, 1827; m. April 20, 1851, John G. Whitson (b. Jan. 24, 1824), farmer, of Deer Park; he d. April 7, 1871; wd. at Deer Park, 1885.
- 397. WARREN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. May 3, 1840.
- 398. GEORGE FARNHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1832 : [after 399.]
- 399. HENRY SCUDDER, b. Sept. 11, 1837 : [after 403.]

Children of SUSAN M. and Needham Robins :

- Frederick B., b. June 13, 1845.
- Howard S., b. Aug. 6, 1847.
- Warren F., b. April 29, 1851.
- John N., b. April 13, 1853.

Child of SUSAN M. and Henry O. Snedecor :

- Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1858.

Children of SARAH H. and John G. Whitson :

- Homer G., b. Jan. 13, 1852; farmer, Deer Park 1885.
- Emily H., b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. March 17, 1879.
- Marion, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. June 2, 1866.
- John Whitney, b. April 15, d. Nov. 5, 1868.

— 398.—

GEORGE FARNHAM,⁷ (*John H.*, etc.,) b. Deer Park, L. I., Sept. 6, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1855, Maria Louisa Mott (b. Nov. 10, 1830); with H. B. Claflin & Co., N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN :

400. EUGENE ORMOND, b. May 30, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Minnie Conklin; farmer, Deer Park, 1885; no children.

401. WARREN FERDINAND, b. Sept. 29, 1859: [after 402.]

402. GENEVIEVE BEATRICE, b. July 2, 1863.

— 401.—

WARREN FERDINAND,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1883, Harriet E. Hedger (b. Feb. 20, 1861); book-keeper, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

403. CLARA LOUISA, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

— 399.—

HENRY SCUDDER,⁷ (*John H.*, etc.,) b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary Anne Howard; she d. Jan. 23, 1874; farmer, Deer Park, 1885.

CHILDREN :

404. EVELYN HOWARD, b. July 6, 1863.

405. WARREN HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

406. ABBIE LENORA, b. May 18, 1868.

407. LILLIAN MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

— 390.—

JONAS,⁵ (*Hezekiah*, etc.,) bp. Jan. 20, 1771; m. Eunice Raymond; d. March 24, 1829.

CHILDREN:

408. HEZEKIAH; d. Dec. 2, 1830.

409. ELIZA ANN; m. Edmund Jarvis, of Centerport; d. Feb. 25, 1838; buried at New Canaan, Conn.

—391.—

ISAAC,⁵ (*Hezekiah, Jonathan, etc.*,) b. Feb. 1, bp. June 9, 1776; m. Oct. 26, 1801, Susannah Manning (b. Nov. 15, 1783); she d. Aug. 30, 1820; he m. 2d, Priscilla Crossman (b. Jan. 16, 1785); no issue of 2d marriage; he d. Jan. 19, 1837; she d. May 1, 1852.

CHILD:

410. ESTHER, b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. —— Walters; had Susan (b. July 20, 1826); m. 2d, Walter Hill, and had Phebe; d. March 28, 1864.

—411.—

PENN, (s. of ?) m. Nov. 17, 1767, Ruth Valentine; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1797, Elizabeth Carman.

—412.—

GEORGE, (bro. of *Penn*,) was living in 1766.

—413.—

JESSE, (bro. of *Penn*,) bp. April 15, 1756; was living in 1775.

—414.—

AMBROSE, (s. of ?) bp. March 8, 1730; m. May 19, 1753, Phebe Russell (prob. admitted to the church Oct. 28, 1764); d. June, 1787.

CHILD:

415. CHARITY, bp. July 11, 1772.

—416.—

LEMUEL, (s. of ?) m. Nov. 19, 1770, Anna Carpenter; was lieut. of "2d battery" in the war of the Revolution.

CHILDREN:

417. MARY; m. July 20, 1799, David Conklin.
 418. NANCY; m. March 16, 1805, David Conklin.

—419.—

THOMAS, (s. of ?) l. at Hempstead; will 1761, names sons as below, and grandson Richard.

CHILDREN:

420. GILBERT, bp. Aug. 27, 1732: [after 422.]
 421. THOMAS, bp. Sept. 14, 1740; m. May 13, 1762, Sarah Brush.
 422. GEORGE, m. Jan. 1, 1775, Mary Kellam.

—420.—

GILBERT, (s. of Thomas,) bp. Aug. 27, 1732; m. as 2d wife, Dec. 13, 1784, Sarah Sammis; she d. May 4, 1792, at age 62. He had, by 1st w.

CHILD:

423. GILBERT, bp. Oct. 3, 1762; m. March 28, 1793, Sarah Titus; she d. March 12, 1795, at age 36.

—424.—

THOMAS, (s. of ?) m. Dec. 4, 1738, Mary Udall; l. Northcastle, Westchester Co.; will 1783, proved 1784, names w. Mary, and

CHILDREN:

425. ZIPPORAH, w. of Jesse Baker.
 426. PHEBE, w. of —— Dutcher.
 427. THOMAS.
 428. DANIEL.
 429. ISAAC.
 430. JAMES.

—431.—

AUSTIN P., Kansas City, Mo., 1884.

BAPTISMS AT HUNTINGTON.

Parentage not traced; some probably from Oyster Bay, where for some years the church had no settled pastor.

1723. June 23, Phebe.	1756. May 30, Nathaniel.
1727. March 2, Mary.	1756. July 11, Tappe.
1739. April 22, Anna.	1757. March 13, Daniel.
1740. Feb. 24, Stephen.	1757. March 13, { Mary.
1740. Sept. 14, Thomas.	1757. March 13, } Elizabeth.
1743. June 26, Jotham.	1757. March 13, Joanna.
1744. July 15, Elizabeth.	1758. June 18, Stephen.
1744. Nov. 4, Elizabeth.	1758. July 30, Isaac.
1744. Nov. 11, Mary.	1759. Sept. 30, Phineas.
1745. Feb. 10, Phebe.	1760. May 30, Martha.
1746. Nov. 9, Elizabeth.	1762. March 2, Jonas.
1747. Oct. 4, Martha.	1762. March 7, Susanna.
1747. Oct. 21, Elizabeth.	1763. Sept. 18, Anne.
1748. Aug. 21, Elizabeth.	1764. April 12, Mary.
1748. Oct. 13, Esther.	1764. Sept. 2, Mary.
1748. Oct. 30, Daniel.	1764. Sept. 2, Sarah.
1749. July 23, Ebenezer.	1764. Sept. 23, Sarah.
1749. Oct. 29, Ruth.	1765. Oct. 6, Ruth.
1750. March 4, Ruth.	1768. Jan. 1, Priscilla.
1750. May 3, Hannah.	1768. July 24, Ebenezer.
1751. Jan. 20, Sarah.	1770. Oct. 7, Jubal.
1751. Feb. 24, Elizabeth.	1773. July 25, Esther.
1752. Jan. 5, Phebe.	1774. March 5, Elizabeth.
1752. April 26, Hannah.	1775. April 19, Freelove.
1752. June 14, William.	1778. June 29, Elizabeth.
1753. Sept. 30, Isaac.	1778. June 29, Miriam.
1754. May 24, Samuel.	1778. July 12, Azariah, son to John.
1754. June 16, Nathaniel.	1781. Sept. 9, Selah.
1754. Oct. 13, Hannah.	1784. May 2, Elnathan.
1755. April 20, David.	1806. Sept. 22, Esther, d. of Isaac and Susanna.

MARRIAGES AT HUNTINGTON.

Family connection not traced; some probably from Oyster Bay, where there was no settled pastor, and Rev. Ebenezer Prime, pastor at Huntington from 1723 to 1779, being very popular.

1726. June 7, Elizabeth, to Cornelius Hartt.
1726. Nov. 30, Mary, to Thomas Conklin.
1734. Oct. 7, Ruth, to William Green, of Islip.
1736. Oct. 13, Naomi (or Anne), to Benjamin Cornish, of Newtown.
1738. May 24, Susanna, to Jacob Miller.
1744 Jan. 25, Mary, to Timothy Biggs.
1745. Nov. 28, Phebe, to Joseph Gould, of Smithtown.
1751. July 23, Sarah, to John Williams, of Cold Spring.
1751. Oct. 3, Hannah (wd.), to Samuel Ackerly (widower).
1752. Dec. 15, Nathaniel, of Northcastle, to Freelove Wood.
1760. Oct. 27, Hannah (wd.), to Samuel Denton.
1761. Oct. 12, Mary, to Cornelius Stratton.
1764. June 17, Mary, to Timothy Cornish, of Newtown.
1767. Sept. 8, Thomas, to Abigail V. Wickes.
1770. Sarah, to Silas Hand, of E. Hampton.
1772. June 4, Margaret, to Philip Scidmore.
1776. April 17, Mary, to Joshua Rogers.
1776. July 4, William, to Rebecca Gould.
1776. Oct. 14, Phebe, to Jacob Rogers.
1780. Jan. 13, Elizabeth, to Joseph Brazier.
1780. May 15, Elizabeth, to Stephen Nicoll.
1781. May —, Martha, to Adam Hall.
1781. Sept. 19, Rebecca, to Peter Boice.
1781. Nov. 25, Hannah, to Hezekiah Lyon.
1782. June 2, Desire, to Jacob Purdy.
1785. Jan. 11, Sarah, to David Haff.
1786. Aug. 6, Thomas, to Hannah Pettit.
1786. Nov. 29, Priscil'a, to Joseph McConn.
1788. June 17, Abigail, to Philip Youngs, both of East Woods.
1790. Jan. 26, Daniel, to Mary Wood.
1793. Feb. 14, Martha, to Aaron Higbie.
1793. March 11, Theodorus, to Margaret Davis.
1795. Feb. 11, Samuel, to Sinda Howell.
1796. Aug. 2, Amy (Weeks), to Capt. Isaac Hand, of Oyster Bay.
1797. Jan. 14, Jonas, to Sarah Carman.
1797. Jan. 18, Peter, to Mary Smith.

1797. Jan. 18, Rachel, to Jonas Brush.
 1802. March 17, Elizabeth, to Thomas Dennis.
 1804. June 18, Mary, to Daniel Brown.
 1808. Jan. 2, John, to Mary Vail.
 1808. Feb. 24, John, to Amor (?) Ketchum.
 1808. Oct. 3, Harriet, to Jesse Allen.
 1808. Oct. 27, Hannah, to Capt. Epenetus Wheeler.
 1809. April 2, John, to Keturah Ruland.
 1810. June 13, Joshua, to Sarah Bennett.
 1812. March 29, Clarissa (Weeks) of West Neck, to Lyman Benedict, of Danbury, Conn.
 1812. Sept. 23, Morris (Weeks), of West Neck, to Jeremiah Davis.
 1812. Dec. 31, Jotham (Weeks), of Cow Harbor, to Elizabeth Brown.
 1814. Nov. 22, Jesse (Weeks), to Anne Wood.
 1815. March 2, Elizabeth, to Philip Jarvis.
 1825. May 7, Elizabeth, to Elias Lake.

DEATHS AT HUNTINGTON.

Family connection not traced.

1794. Feb., Mrs. Wickes, mother to Joseph, aged 89 years.
 1807. Aug. 25, Samuel, aged 96.
 1810. Jan. 20, Anne, w. of Samuel.

Among those who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain in 1778, were the following:

Silas, blacksmith,	age 38.
Samuel, farmer,	" 63.
Jesse,	" 33.
Hezekiah,	" 48.
Ananias,	" 47.
Samuel,	" 22.
Samuel, tailor,	" 20.

Also, (age and occupation not given):

Josiah,	Moses,	Elijah,
Jonathan,	John,	William,
Ambrose,	John,	Joseph,
Stephen,	George,	Gilbert.

FRANCIS WEEKES,

OF OYSTER BAY, L. I.,

In reasonable probability, a brother of GEORGE, of Dorchester, and of THOMAS, of Huntington, came from England in the same year with them—1635, and located at Salem, Mass. Sympathizing with Roger Williams, he went to Providence in 1636, being then about twenty years of age,* where he married Elizabeth Luther. He held the office of secretary of the colony. After 1641, he removed to New York, where three of his children were born. A plantation lot in Gravesend, L. I., was granted him, Aug. 10, 1648. In 1650, he was in Oyster Bay, L. I., and became a joint proprietor. He had children—Samuel, Joseph, John, Thomas, James, Elizabeth (m. Nicholas Simkins), Ann (m. Joseph Carpenter), Daniel: the names of five sons appear among the purchasers of additional lands from the Indians in 1685. His will (now in possession of John A. Weekes, Esq., a descendant, who owns the old homestead) is dated June 25, 1687. His descendants are numerous on Long Island, in New York City, and along the lower Hudson, with some in Connecticut and southern New Jersey. Some retain the old form of name—WEEKES, though the majority use the shorter form. The name is spelled in a variety of ways in the public records—Weekes, Weeks, Wicks, Wickes, and Wyckes; consequently the form of name cannot be depended on as proving the family connection.

SAMUEL m. a d. of Henry Rudick; had d. Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Youngs.

JOSEPH m. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Rudick; had a large family—among them, Henry, Jacob, Abraham, Silas, John, Charles, Joseph, Micah, Abigail (m. — Dodge). He r. to Matinecock. Will dated 1754.

* See Arnold's History of Rhode Island, p. 103.

JOHN had only s. Nathaniel, who d. without issue.

JAMES had children, the youngest being Edmund.

DANIEL'S youngest son was Francis, whose land descended to sons Solomon and Abraham, for whom Henry Weeks (s. of Joseph, s. of Francis), was guardian.

The following abstracts of wills relate to persons known or believed to be of the family of FRANCIS:

Samuel, Jr., of Musquito Cove, in will dated July 13, 1737, names w. Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, Jacob, Daniel, Stephen, Elizabeth, Anne, Deborah, Mary—all under age; bro. John was an executor.

Robert, of Oyster Bay, in will 1741, names w. Jerusha, and children, Joanna, Jerusha, Jemima, Ezekiel, Joshua, bro. Silas, and bro.-in-law Abraham. Witnesses, Abraham, Mary, Jacob, Jr., and Job.

John, *senior*, in will of Nov. 15, 1748 (proved 1757), names w. Mary, sons George and John, and g. daughters Mary (w. of Joseph Lattin), and Mary (w. of Jacob Townsend).

Abraham, of Oyster Bay, in will of July 9, 1749, names children, Daniel, Richard, Isaac, Solomon, Peter, Freelove, Deborah, and cousin George; will proved 1782.

Joseph, *senior*, of Matinecock, Oyster Bay, will Aug. 8, 1755, names s. Charles; wd. of son Micah; d. Amy (Hopkins) and d. Sarah (Dodge); children of d. Abigail, deceased; Joseph, s. of Micah; two d. of Micah; d. Mary (Ludlam): cousin John and s. Charles, executors.

Jacob, of Oyster Bay, in will of Nov. 17, 1774, names w. Elizabeth; g. s. Samuel, s. of Job, deceased; four d. of d. Amy (Colwell) deceased; d. Keziah* (Colwell); d. Phebet (Titus); sons Jacob, Jotham,† Levi; Austin an executor.

* Bp. at Huntington, March 28, 1742.

† Wife of Zebulon Titus, m. Feb. 27, 1760; l. Cold Spring Harbor.

‡ Bp. June 26, 1743; d. April, 1788.

Abraham, of Oyster Bay, in will April 8, 1779, names s. Nathaniel, d. Zipporah, d. Martha (Keens); Nathaniel an executor; will filed Sept. 20, 1783.

John, *senior*, in will dated 1781, names w. Rebecca; children, Jane, John (deceased), Augustus, Anne, Elizabeth, Judah, Ruth, Charlotte; grandsons, William, Refine, John; d.-in-law Elizabeth.

Jonathan, of Bedford, Westchester Co., in will of May 4, 1784, names children, Hannah, Amos, John, Lewis,—all minors.

The following persons are known to be descendants of FRANCIS:

John A. Weekes, Esq. (of New York City and Oyster Bay, 1885), and sons, Arthur D., Henry De F., Frederick D., John A., Jr.; all lawyers.

George Weekes, N. Y. City.

George Weekes, of Hempstead, L. I., had William, Jonathan, Maria; by second wife, Hobart, Lambert, James. Charles P. (Brooklyn, 1885) is g. s. of Jotham. Edward F. (Baltimore, Md., 1881) is s. of James.

Archibald C., Charles R., Francis H., George A., James, John T., Joseph S., Sanford E., William S., of N. Y. City, and probably many others who have not replied to inquiries.

James, of Rye, Westchester Co., 1884.

Refine (b. Oyster Bay, 1759, a descendant from Daniel, s. of FRANCIS), l. for a time at Vergennes, Vt.; a Quaker; author of a volume of "Poems," being versifications of Bible history, published 1820, second edition 1823.

The following are designated as of Oyster Bay, in the list of marriages by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, of Huntington:

1727. Jan. 23, Silas, to Sarah Rogers, of Huntington.

1756. April 5, Jonathan, to Sarah Huggins, of Huntington; (had, Patty, Jotham, James, Sarah, William, Mary, Aimee.)

1756-7. July 27, Benajah, to Hannah Conklin.

1758. March 28, Isaac, to Elizabeth Titus.

1763. April 17, Margaret, to Joseph Townsend.

1769. Oct. 2, Jesse, to Jane Colyer, of Huntington.

1771. April 25, Phebe, to Israel Townsend.

1774. Feb. 10, Rose, to Isaac Kane.

Some other marriages by Mr. Prime, in the list given on a preceding page, may have been of members of the Oyster Bay family, though not so designated.

In the list of Baptisms by Mr. Prime, the following are designated as of Oyster Bay:

Hezekiah, bp. April 26, 1725.

Stephen, bp. Aug. 11, 1728.

The following are probably, for the most part, descendants from FRANCIS, though some may be of the family of THOMAS:

John (Green Point, L. I., 1881), s. of Daniel T. (aged 76 in 1883), of Fort Montgomery, N. Y., who is s. of Thomas (b. on L. I.).

Edmund, Daniel, George, brothers, lived at Oyster Bay. Edmund had several daughters, and one son, George (b. 1790). The latter had George (Huntington, L. I., 1883), Daniel, and Townsend (deceased). Rev. G. E. (Troy, N. Y., 1883), is s. of George, Jr.

Webb (Bridgeport, Conn., 1882), and Townsend (Oyster Bay), were brothers. Townsend had William H. (Bridgeport, Conn., 1882), and Robert T.

Charles (Nelson, Pa., 1882), s. of John (b. L. I., 1791, d. Nelson, Pa., 1856), s. of Micajah (b. 1749, r. to Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1800, d. 1826). John had brothers Jesse. Daniel S. Daniel S. had Samuel H., George (both at Hancock, N. Y., 1882). John had also s. John R., who has s. Frank. Charles has s. Sherman H.

Richard (w. Mary) had Silas, Richard, Samuel, James, Rachel, Hannah, Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Mary. Silas and James had no children. Samuel had Silas D., Isaac D. (Locust Valley, L. I., 1881), Samuel C. (St. Louis, Mo., 1881). The latter has Frederick S., Flora E.

Daniel, b. L. I., Dec. 3, 1735 ; being a loyalist, he r. to Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia ; d. Dec. 29, 1852, aged 117 years ; had brothers, David, Azariah, Conkling, and sisters, Hannah, Priscilla, Keziah, Mary, Freelove, Charity. He had 21 children, among them Daniel, David, John, William. Charles W. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1881) is s. of William. David (first named above) l. at Oyster Bay ; had s. Henry, who m. Sarah Higgins, of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. ; l. at W. Plains, N. Y. City, Cortland, and Yorktown, N. Y. ; had Jeremiah, Gabriel, Sarah ; d. June 5, 1859, aged 101 years. Jeremiah (b. March 25, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1880) m. Mrs. Charlotte Coovert ; was deacon in Yorktown Baptist Church for 61 years ; had Mary (b. Aug. 17, 1827), William H. (b. Nov. 1, 1829), Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1832, d. young), Catharine Melvina (b. July 27, 1835). William H. lost his hearing in childhood ; m. Mary M. Allen, a deaf mute, Nov. 24, 1858 ; is a teacher in Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford, Conn. William H. (with Devlin & Co., N. Y. City, 1882), and Charles H. (Nederland, Colo., 1882), are sons of Benjamin C., and second-cousins of William H., of Hartford.

Abel, of L. I., had Stephen, Smith, and five daughters. Stephen had Smith, Benjamin, Levi, Stephen, John, (last two at Green Point, N. Y., 1885), and eight daughters. Smith, s. of Abel, was a clergyman ; l. Buffalo, N. Y. ; had Edmund, Benjamin, George, Willet, and one daughter : Willet had Smith, John, Will. Benjamin, s. of Stephen, (b. May 3, 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1877) m. Eleanor Hunt (b. Jan. 12, 1798, d. Aug. 20, 1881), and had Stephen (b. March 19, 1816), Daniel L. (b. April 15, 1818), Loviza A. (b. Feb. 8, 1821, m. Rev. Isaac Sanford), Smith (b. March 31, 1823), Benjamin (b. Jan. 31, 1826), Aaron C. (b. Oct. 4, 1829, d. June 27, 1864), Lydia A. (b. July 5, 1831, m. Hosea Crandall), George Washington (b. Feb. 10, 1834), Charles W. (b. Sept. 28, 1836), Ellen Mar (b. Nov. 24, 1838), Henry H. (b. Feb. 28, 1841), Lafayette B. (b. Jan. 12, 1843). Daniel L. (Middletown, Conn., 1885) has Henry E. (m. his cousin Lydia Sanford), Frank B., and Eleanor (m. — Cooper). Smith, s. of Benjamin, m. Hannah A. Newins, and has, Isabella, Ida F. (m. — Burke) the former at Middletown, Conn., the latter at Auburndale, Mass. Levi, s. of Stephen, had George, Aaron, Levi, John, Will.

Stephen, Jr., had Benjamin, John R., Walter S., Daniel, and four daughters. John, s. of Stephen, has no children.

Amos, Joseph, and Obadiah, brothers, lived at Rhinebeck; father from L. I. Joseph (b. Feb. 20, 1764) m. Sept. 12, 1788, Margaret Traver; r. with bro. Obadiah to Alburgh, Vt., 1791; then both to Rouse's Point, N. Y.; had large families. George (b. Dec. 12, 1790, d. April 28, 1865), eldest s. of Joseph, had Wesley (b. 1821), Silas, Edward J. Wesley and Silas at Rouse's Point, and Edward J. at Albany, 1882. Nelson E., Boston, Mass., is s. of Silas. George had brothers Joseph, Charles, Nelson, James.

John H. (Washington, D. C., 1882) is s. of Samuel Wilbur, s. of Samuel, who r. from L. I. to Dutchess Co., thence to Saratoga Co., N. Y.

D. H. Weeks (St. Lawrence, Dak., 1883) is a descendant from Levi, who lived on L. I. before 1776.

Jacob (b. Norwich, L. I., Dec. 14, 1767, d. May 2, 1828), l. near Jericho, L. I.; m. May 26, 1794, Mary Tylee (b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1773, d. Oct. 6, 1858); had children,—Elizabeth (b. May 31, 1795, m. Stephen C. Burdett, d. March 18, 1875); Margaret (b. Dec. 25, 1796, d. Dec. 21, 1797); Nathaniel Tylee (b. Nov. 4, 1798, m. Mary Flynn, d. Sept. 23, 1883); Samuel (b. April 17, 1801, m. June 14, 1829, Mary Trenor, m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1837, Ann Trenor); Jacob (b. June 25, 1803, m. April 12, 1827, Catherine Delamater, d. Sept. 9, 1881); Carlisle T. (b. Feb. 21, 1805, m. Eliza Mead, d. Dec. 26, 1860); Edward T. (b. June 6, 1807, d. July 29, 1818); George (b. Sept. 16, 1809, d. Oct. 6, 1825); Mary Almina (b. June 17, 1812, d. July 26, 1813); Benjamin T. (b. July 5, 1814, m. Catherine Flynn, d. Feb. 14, 1879).

Nathaniel T. (s. of Jacob, above) had Caroline Matilda (b. 1820, d. 1828), Henry Astor (b. May 12, 1822, m. April 26, 1848, Alethea H. White, who was b. Oct. 29, 1826). Henry A. has, Mary Belcher (b. July 11, 1857), and Bartow Sumter (b. April 25, 1861); l. N. Y. City, 1885.

Samuel (s. of Jacob) had Edward (b. Aug. 25, 1838, d. May 3, 1839); Samuel (b. Sept. 4, 1840, m. June 29, 1864, Anglesea Carman); Thomas J. (b. March 4, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1847); Clayton (b. March 4, 1845, d. July 8, 1846). Samuel, Jr., has, Frances Maude (b. Nov. 25, 1868), and Sarah Anita (b. May 30, 1872).

Carlyle T. (s. of Jacob) had Matthew Henry (b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. July 22, 1863, wd. Amanda G. Townley, [*nee* Ross] d. Aug. 15, 1866); Carlyle T., Jr., (b. Dec. 10, 1830, m. Margaret Jennings); Imogene Augusta (b. Sept. 16, 1835, m. April 5, 1864, John A. Boughton); George W. (b. Nov. 7, 1838, m. Louise E. —). Matthew H. had Henry C. (b. Dec. 11, 1864, d. March 23, 1867); Louisa M. (b. Jan. 7, 1866). Carlyle T., Jr., had Carlyle H. (b. Dec. 4, 1851, m. Caroline H. —); George W. (b. March 22, 1864). George W. had Charles M. (b. Dec. 22, 1864); Samuel M. (b. April 12, 1869, d. Jan. 25, 1883); Jacob (b. Dec. 31, 1873).

Benjamin T. (s. of Jacob) had Jacob (b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Helen Lincoln, d. June 16, 1872). Jacob had Emma L. (b. Nov. 27, 1857, m. Samuel L. Farrington).

Frank (Philadelphia, 1883), and sister Mrs. Raymond E. Decker, (Newark, N. J., 1883), are children of Thomas, of Babylon, L. I., deceased.

Stephen, of Norwalk, Conn., of L. I. ancestry, m. Sept. 27, 1786, Susanna Dunning; had James (b. Oct. 14, 1787), William (b. March 5, 1789), Sarah (b. Feb. 1, 1791), Joseph (b. March 15, 1793), Benjamin (b. Jan. 13, 1795), Harriet (b. Jan. 17, 1797), John (b. Jan. 19, 1799). Joseph d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1868; his son John L. l. at Baltimore, 1884. Benjamin lived near Rochester, N. Y.; John l. in Vermont. John H. (Meriden, Conn., 1884) is s. of William.

Phebe,* of Norwalk, Conn., m. Jan. 29, 1777, Melzar Crane; had Amos (b. Dec. 11, 1778), Charles (b. July 19, 1781), Hannah (b. Dec. 11, 1783), Nancy (b. Sept. 17, 1785), Joseph (b. July 24, 1786),

* Name written *Wickes* in the record; she may, however, have been a sister of Stephen (above), whose name is also so spelled in the record, but whose descendants write it *Weeks*.

Ebenezer (b. July 22, 1787), Stephen (b. Sept. 28, 1791), William (b. Oct. 22, 1793), George (b. Dec. 23, 1795), John (b. Aug. 28, 1797).

Henry M. (Newark, N. J., 1885), is son of Morris (Morris Co., N. J.), s. of Ichabod, of Flushing, who had also Edwin, and perhaps others. Morris had also sons Robert L. (Mt. Hope, N. J., 1884), Joseph, Morris. Joseph had Edgar O. (Pittston, Pa., 1884), George, and daughter Frances. Morris, Jr., had son Wallace (Montclair, N. J., 1884) and d. Emma. Henry M. has son Henry M., Jr., M. D. (Trenton, N. J., 1885), and d. Sarah E. (wife of William Clark, of Newark, N. J.), Harriet A.

Robert, b. L. Island, March 31, 1708; d. Aug. 23, 1777; w. Jerusha, b. April 18, 1711. Children: Joanna, b. Nov. 20, 1729; Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1731; Ezekiel, May 13, 1734; Jemima, Dec. 27, 1736; Joshua, Sept. 27, 1739. Later descendants: Jemima, 1757; Joanna, 1759; Mary, 1762; Robert, 1763; William, 1767; Amy, 1770; Silas, 1773; Jane, 1794; George Allen, 1798; Jemima, 1798; Robert, 1800; Julia Ann, 1803; Elizabeth, 1805; Hannah, 1807; Charles, 1809; Walter, 1811; Benjamin Brewster, 1815; Edward Lewis, 1819; Emeline Jane, 1821. Henry C., E. Bridgeport, is s. of last-named Robert above (who was b. Smithtown, L. I., 1800), who was s. of Lewis, who d. Kingston, N. J.

Alfred M. [Weekes] (Brooklyn, 1884), is g. s. of John, of Hempstead, L. I., who had brothers William, George, and s. Samuel, Joseph, Thomas, George, Elkanah, Ambrose.

Ezekiel, b. L. Island about 1750, r. to New Jersey, and settled near Egg Harbor at a place named (perhaps from him) Weekstown, now in Atlantic Co. He had w. Elizabeth, and children,—William, Daniel, Esther, Mary, James, Isaiah, Rebecca, Samuel, Job, Hannah, Elizabeth, Zephaniah, (order not certain.) William (w. Margaret) had Elizabeth, Joseph, Susan, Mary, Blumy, Henry. Daniel (b. 1782, d. 1844, w. Ann) had Lucy Ann, Fanny, Frank, Benjamin E. (Camden, N. J., 1883), Daniel. James (w. Phebe) had Wilson,

Sarah Ann, Emeline, Eliza, Julia, James. Isaiah (w. Sarah) had Sarah Jane, Asa Walter, Phebe E., Julia E., John, Matilda, Sarah, Elizabeth. Samuel (w. Mary) had Louisa, Caleb, Lucy Ann, Samuel, George M., William, Mary E. Job (w. Sarah) had Samuel, Hannah, Job, Nicholas, Sabrina, Mary, Josephine. Ezekiel, (s. of Samuel, s. of Job), and son Howard A., at Camden, N. J., 1883. Albert, M. D., (Philadelphia, Pa., 1881) is s. of Job, s. of Job. Zephaniah had Zephaniah, Amariah, Ezekiel, Charles, John. Ezekiel had Joel, Zephaniah, John. Joel (Philadelphia, Pa., 1881) has Matthias, Charles, Morris. John, s. of Zephaniah senior, had Benjamin C., Charles, Robert Drew, Andrew, Solomon H. (Benj. C., Robt. D., and Solomon H., at Philadelphia, 1885.)

The following may be descendants of Ezekiel :

Job (Burlington, N. J., 1881), and s. Reuben A. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1884).

John, Eatontown, N. J., 1882.

Caleb and Somers C. (Bridgeton, N. J., 1881) are sons of Henry, who had bro. James, and also sons James, Isaiah.

Robert, M. D., of Bridgeton, N. J., had brothers William and Elam, and children, Betsey, Naomi, Margaret, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Robert, David, John, Jacob, George. William lived at Cincinnati, O. David, Wauseon, O., 1881, has son R. L., at Chicago, Ill.

James, of N. Jersey, s. of William, had Robert, James, William (d. young), Lydia. James, Jr., removed to Michigan; had Alfred, Marvin. Robert was a Quaker; he had James, German, Joseph, Nancy, Rachel, Mary. German is now at Nova, Ashland Co., O.; Joseph, M. D., at Yellow Springs, O.; the others dead. Rev. J. W., s. of Joseph, is at Dayton, O., 1884.

Joseph bought 60 acres of land at White Plains, Westchester Co., in 1752; had w. Rachel; was living in 1760.

Robert purchased land in the "Manor of Cortlandt," in 1760. David and w. Margaret sold land in the same vicinity in 1764.

Robert K., the poet, (b. N. Y. City, d. 1876), s. of Edward C. (from Carmel, Putnam Co.), s. of Robert Jr., M. D., s. of Robert, M. D., who lived at Somers, Westchester Co., at close of last century. Emily C. (N. Y. City, 1883), is s. of Richard K. Quakers.

Silas B. (Brooklyn, 1884) is s. of Benjamin, s. of Silas, s. of Richard, of Somers Centre. Quakers. Silas B. has s. son Silas P.

Absalom I. in Westchester Co.; m. —— Van Tassel, who m. for 2d husband, —— Townsend, and d. N. Y. City, aged 104. He had Robert, James, Samuel, Anna, Gilbert. Robert r. to N. Y. City, and had John, James, Robert, Absalom. James I. at Hyde Park forty years, then r. to Elmira, and d. there aged 104; had Phebe, Sarah, and others. Samuel r. to Philadelphia; m. Mary Lyons, of Swedish ancestry; d. 1839; had Charles, Andrew, Robert, John (in U. S. Navy), Mary Ann (m. —— Calloway), Alfred, M. D. (Phila., 1885, m. Mary M. Huey, descended from Christopher Pennock, one of the earliest settlers of Pa.), Samuel, Elizabeth: Alfred is the only survivor; his children are William H. (chemical works, N. Y. City), John H. (Phila.), Mary M. (w. of Emlen Painter, Montclair, N. J.) Anna m. James Alden, of Newark, N. J.; son James W. I. in N. Y. City, 1885. Gilbert r. to N. Y. City; m. —— Gale; had three daughters; m. 2d, Anna Devoe, and had John D., James Gilbert, and seven daughters. John D. r. to Richmond, Va.; s. William H. at Henry, Sussex Co., Va., 1885. James G. r. to N. Haven, Conn. (there 1883); had Gilbert, Benjamin F., Edward, Robert James (N. Haven, 1883), Mary E. (Denver, Colo., 1883). Some of this family were Quakers.

James, b. Dutchess Co. about 1760; m. —— Van Vleck; r. to Canada about 1812; d. Oswego, N. Y., 1850; had brothers Abraham, Solomon, Oliver; had children, Abraham, Henry Van Vleck, Robert, James, Gilbert, John (d. unm.), Mary, Phebe Ann (m. —— Brownell), Sarah (m. —— Goodwin). Abraham, s. of James, had George W. (Cherry Valley, Ont., 1882; has Benjamin, Alonzo, Henry). Henry Van V. (b. about 1798, d. 1873) had eleven children; the tenth, John Osborne, m. 1864, Mary Pearce, of Gambier, O.;

d. 1875 ; had three children, of whom are living (at Chicago, Ill.), Netta Elizabeth (b. 1865), George Henry (b. 1867) ; wd. m. 1881, a merchant named Burnett, of Chicago, Ill. ; as Dr. Mary Weeks Burnett, she is widely known as a specialist in nervous and mental diseases. Henry Van V. was an architect, and filled important contracts for the United States at Buffalo and Oswego. John O. served in 1st N. Y. artillery in the war of the rebellion. Robert, s. of James, had Absalom, whose son James C. l. at Cleveland, O., 1882. Gilbert had Archelaus, Robert, James.

Jonathan had Jonathan and Gilbert. Jonathan, Jr., lived at Troy and Lansingburgh. Gilbert l. in Dutchess Co. ; had Samuel, John, Jacob. Samuel had Gilbert B. (Brooklyn, 1881), and thirteen others, most of whom were living in Dutchess Co. in 1881.

Hawley (b. 1765, d. 1840), of Saugerties, N. Y., had brothers Jonathan, Israel, Stephen, Thomas, and sisters Lydia Ann, Sarah, Betsey, Hannah, Maria. He m. twice, had three sons by each wife ; one of whom, Israel, had w. Roxanna (wd. at Montrose, Pa., 1884). Charles S. (N. Y. City, 1884) is s. of Israel. George M., s. of Israel, had s. George W. (d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 10, 1884.) Edwin L. (Binghamton, N. Y., 1884) is a g. s. of Hawley.

John, of Westchester Co., had bro. Samuel, and sons William, John, Samuel, Charles, Frederick. Solomon (Center Village, Broome Co., N. Y.), and his bro. John (Vineland, N. J., 1881), are grandsons of John. Smith (Jersey City, N. J.) is s. of Samuel, senior.

John,³ (John, John,) came to Northcastle, Westchester Co., about 1770 ; bought 300 acres of land, lying partly in what is now New Castle ; served for a time in the Revolutionary army ; being driven from his home by the British, he went to West Farms, where he bought a farm in a neighborhood now called Fairmont ; had sons William, John, Samuel. William was killed by the British. Samuel inherited the North Castle farm, John the one at West Farms. John⁴ had sons, William, John, Samuel (d. 1840). John⁵ bought 100

acres at Mount Hope ; d. 1848 ; had sons, William, John, Samuel, Charles. John⁶ m. 1828, Millicent Poole ; l. Tremont, 1828-1854, at East Chester, 1854-1865 ; d. 1877 ; was deacon and elder for ten years in Greenville Reformed Church, also in Manor church at Fordham ; had Sarah, Frederick, Mary, Jackson, Eliza, John H., George A., Jennie ; all l. Tremont, Ward 24, N. Y., 1885.

J. Warren, Minneapolis, Minn., is g. s. of John, who r. from Hell Gate, N. Y., to Burlington, Vt., about 1800.

George Stevens (d. Lacrosse, Wis., Jan. 13, 1885) from N. Y. City, had sons Jacob W. (Detroit, Mich., 1885), John H. (Buffalo, N. Y., 1884), Charles H. (Chicago, Ill., 1884) ; also George A. (deceased), who l. at Chicago.

George Whitfield (b. 1773, d. Feb. 15, 1844) l. at Fishkill ; had w. Elizabeth, and children, Benjamin C. (Galesburg, Ill., 1882, now dead), Gilbert G. (Knoxville, Ill., 1885), James (d. young), George Clinton, and five daughters. George C. m. Susan Ann Brewster, a lineal descendant from Nathaniel Brewster, an early settler ; he d. 1874 ; had George Whitfield (Marshalltown, Iowa, 1885), Nathaniel B. (Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1885), Clarence Q. (Moorhead, Minn., 1885), Curren C. (Oskaloosa, 1885), Katherine S.

Andrew J. (Paterson, N. J., 1884) is s. of James (b. Orange Co., 1798), s. of Daniel Thorne, of Highland Falls, N. Y., is an uncle.

George l. in the neighborhood of N. Y. City ; had sister Ruth, who owned property in south William st., N. Y. He had Henry Haviland, John, Bice, Wilbur, Ruth, Lydia, Rebecca, Dolly. Henry H. (b. about 1800) m. about 1826-7, Nancy, d. of Jacob [or Job] Davis ; blacksmith ; l. in Dutchess Co. ; about 1830 went to Buffalo ; drowned in Ohio river May 28, 1855 ; wd. with d. Rose E., Opdyke, Ill., 1885. He had John B., Catharine C., George D., Lydia L. (m. — Sisson, l. N. Collins, N. Y., 1885), Silas Haviland, Alonzo, Matilda M., Jane, Sabrina S., Samuel, Rose Etta (m. — Helverson,

l. Opdyke, Ill., 1885). Silas H. (b. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., June 7, 1835) m. Millersport, O., Feb. 25, 1857, Nancy Higgins; had Alice (b. Nov. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1881, Thos. J. McMaster, of Ironton, O., now of Columbus, O.), Viola (b. April 20, 1867); he is a painter, Russell, Greenup Co., Ky., 1885.

Refine, W. Troy, N. Y., is s. of David, s. of John, who l. at Bennington, Vt., and had bro. David.

Martin V. B., Burlington, Vt., 1882.

Peter had John, Theodore P., George, Mary, Phebe. John l. in Conn.; m. Keturah Rubaud; had Henry (Marengo, Iowa, 1883), Seth (Corry, Pa., 1883). Elbert W. (Guthrie, Iowa, 1883) is s. of Henry.

Solomon, "of N. Y. State," (b. 1765), had Townsend, Isaac, Joel, and (Rev.) Samuel. Townsend r. to Canada 1830, with brothers Isaac and Samuel. Wrensealaer S. (Chicago, Ill., 1882) is s. of Townsend, and has Harry, Herbert E.

Rev. Lyman B. (Smyrna, N. Y., 1884) is s. of George L., s. of Ebenezer, of Sullivan Co., N. Y. Hiram (W. Colesville, Broome Co.) is of this family.

Daniel S. (Cedar Point, N. C., 1883) is g. s. of Rev. Jabez, s. of Jabez, who r. from N. Y. to N. Carolina about 1720.

Some of the Connecticut families hereinafter described as of unknown origin, are probably of Long Island ancestry.

There are colored people of the name on Long Island, in Connecticut, and in New Jersey, who are probably descended from slaves in the white families.

WILLIAM and JOHN WEEKS,

OF FALMOUTH, MASS.

WILLIAM, m. 1662, in Falmouth, Mary Robinson, (to whom Miles Standish left £3 by his will.) He had children,—William; Samuel; Mary, b. 1669; Mehitabel, 1671; Sarah, 1674; Experience, 1677; Mercy, 1679; Jonathan, 1681, (m. Mercy Robinson, Oct. 26, 1704); Benjamin, 1685, (m. Mary Chase); Lydia, 1687. He lived for some years at Edgartown; returned to Falmouth; in 1685 he conveyed land in Edgartown to his son Samuel.

ELIZABETH, probably a sister of William, m. John Robinson, brother of Mary, w. of William.

JOHN, probably brother of William, m. July 7, 1675, Mary Rowley; admitted freeman 1689; had children,—Nathaniel, 1676; John, April 18, 1678; William, Feb. 11, 1680; Elizabeth, 1683; Shubael, March 15, 1685; Ebenezer, March 29, 1688.

WILLIAM, s. of William, had Jonathan and John, twins, April 25, 1700; Jabez, Oct. 30, 1701.

NATHANIEL, s. of John, m. Margaret ——; had Elizabeth, 1703; Cornelius, 1706; Bethia, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714; Thomas, 1718; Content, 1723; Judah, 1725. Nathaniel, with w. Margaret, and some of his children, (perhaps all who were living, as the family disappears from the Falmouth records), r. to Hardwick, Mass.; and a full record is given in subsequent pages of the families of some of his descendants.

SHUBAEL, s. of John, had Shubael, who m. Elizabeth Rowley, Jan. 22, 1756.

EBENEZER, s. of John, m. Mary ——; had Ebenezer, 1715; Elizabeth, 1721; Lydia, 1727: he m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1731, Rebecca Weeks.

Lemuel, m. Dec. 29, 1746, Deliverance Robinson, of Chilmark.

Daniel, m. Oct. 23, 1846, Hannah Weeks, and had Abishai, 1752; Nathaniel, 1754.

David, Jr., m. Anna Davis; had Gamaliel, 1746; Temperance, 1748; Mary, 1749.

Rhoda, m. Sept. 4, 1751, John Chadwick.

Jabez, m. Sept. 20, 1753, Lydia Hammond.

Jonathan, m. March 14, 1754, Penelope Weeks.

Levi (d. 1806), m. 1769, Mary Tobey; had Elisha; Nancy, 1766; Ebenezer; Thomas, 1780. Elisha had John, 1786; Levi, 1788; Harvey, 1791; Daniel, 1793. Ebenezer m. Abigail Gifford, Jan. 23, 1790; had Temperance, 1794; Henry, 1796; Achsah, 1799; Hannah, 1801; Chloe, 1803; Ensign, 1805; Alden, 1809.

Abi, m. July 13, 1769, Abia Hatch.

Abi (Jr.?) m. June 26, 1803, Elizabeth Swift.

Susanna, m. Dec. 22, 1771, Lot Price.

William, Jr. (d. 1817) had Charles, Nov. 5, 1782; William, 1786. Charles m. Sept. 16, 1804, Tryphena Gifford, and had Roxanna, Sophronia, Rebecca, Fanny, Henry.

Isaac, m. Nov. 11, 1791, Lydia Swift; had Susanna, 1792; Elizabeth, 1794; Prince, 1797; Alexander, 1798.

Silas, m. Feb. 27, 1800, Prudence Phinney.

Paul, m. Rebecca —; had Thankful, 1798; George W., 1800; Marcus T. C., 1803; Betsey, 1806. Marcus T. C. had Marcus T. C., Jr., who has son William H.; both the latter at Boston, 1883.

Silvanus, Paul, and Silas, (perhaps Paul and Silas above), were brothers. Capt. Paul was lost at sea. Capt. Silas lived and died "on Cape Cod." After the Revolutionary War, Silvanus settled at Bath, Me. He had William, Willard, John, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary. John had eleven children—Helen J. and others; he d. Sept. 5, 1865, aged 60. Abner, Rockland, Me., is a nephew of John.

Nathan, of Chilmark, m. at Falmouth, Aug. 10, 1731, Remember Lawrence, of Falmouth.

John, of Sandwich, m. at Falmouth, Nov. 27, 1755, Mary Hatch.

Daniel R., West Falmouth, 1883.

S. Osborn, Quissett, 1883.

Capt. William, of New Bedford, is probably of Falmouth origin.
Also,

Abel H., West Farmington, Me.

The Weekses of Edgartown are doubtless descended from Samuel, s. of William, of Falmouth. Those of Tisbury and Chilmark are probably also of the Falmouth stock.

Samuel, Jr., of Edgartown, b. 1736, (d. 1809,) m. 1764, Elizabeth Briant ; l. at Tisbury ; had sons,—Shubael, bp. 1772, m. 1799 ; Beriah, bp. 1775 ; George, bp. 1776, d. 1793. Beriah m. at Edgartown, Dec., 1802, Sally Smith, and had sons Alexander P., Edward, Jeremiah S. Alexander P. had Alexander P., Jr., Allen S. (at Boston, 1883), Benjamin F.

Edgartown Marriages :

- 1785 : Frank m. Elizabeth Swasey.
- 1789 : Benjamin m. Lydia Pease.
- 1790 : Jane m. Abishai Marchant.
- 1810 : James m. Sophronia Fisher.
- 1818 : Mary m. Samuel Worthman.

Edgartown Deaths :

- 1804 : Benjamin, aged 39.
- 1819 : Benjamin, aged 23, in N. Orleans.
- 1819 : Lemuel, in W. Indies.

Tisbury Records :

Samuel, b. about 1712, d. 1780 ; w. Mercy d. 1761, aged 44 : he m. again, 1774 ; had Mary, bp. 1761 ; no sons ; had brothers George, Nathan (m. 1766), William.

William, bp. 1762, had James. James m. 1786, Deborah Luce ; had James, George, William, Tristram (m. 1811), Charles, Hiram, and probably Deborah (m. 1811). James, Jr., had Arvin (supt. of building Mormon Temple at Nauvoo, Ill.), William (l. at Sheboygan, Wis.), Samuel, Jane. George had Harvey, Hiram, and four daughters. William had Theodore, Charles, Hannah (m. — Gifford). Tristram had Octavius, Agnes. Charles had William S., James, Isaac, Charles H., Agnes. Hiram (d. 1803) had Edmund C. (Tallahassee, Fla., 1883), Theodore C. (Boston, 1885), Charles William (Philadelphia, 1884), Margaret H., Elizabeth, m. Iraurin

William, b. about 1736, m. 1760, Susanna Merry ; he d. 1812, aged 76 ; she d. 1762, aged 27 ; they had James, bp. 1762.

Jesse, d. 1801, aged 87.

Lydia, m. 1765.

Elizabeth, m. 1765.

Love, m. 1795.



Chilmark Marriages :

Shubael, 1710.

Tamar, 1774.

Mary, 1779.

Eunice, 1781.



The following are probably of Falmouth stock :

Joshua buys land in Westport in 1794 ; and sells in 1796.

Joshua and w. Mary l. Dartmouth 1812-1830.

Benjamin l. in Agawam (then part of Plymouth, now Wareham) 1722-1728, and d. before 1734, leaving s. Archelaus.

Eliphalet l. Rochester 1784.

Shubael l. Rochester 1796-8.

NATHANIEL WEEKS,

OF FALMOUTH AND HARDWICK, MASS.

The following history of the families in Hardwick and the neighboring towns of Ware and Petersham, was obtained, for the most part, in view of what seemed a strong probability that they were a branch of the family of GEORGE, of Dorchester; but when the evidence was found that such was not the fact, it was thought best to preserve such history as fully as it had been procured.

As nothing in regard to Nathaniel and his family, beyond the births of his children, is found in the Falmouth records,—and as a group with several of the same names, some of them of about the same ages, appears in the towns above named,—there seems to be no doubt but that the families are identical.

NATHANIEL, s. of John, b. Falmouth, Mass., 1676, had wife Margaret, and children,—Elizabeth, b. 1703; Cornelius, 1706; Bethia, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714; Thomas, 1718; Content, 1723; Judah, 1725.* He appears to have removed to Hardwick, with some of his children,—perhaps all who were living,—and possibly with grandchildren, in 1743 or 1744; his w. Margaret was admitted to the church in Hardwick, Nov. 13 of the latter year.

THOMAS was a resident of Hardwick until 1783.

CONTENT m. Hardwick, Oct. 29, 1742, Isaac Clark.

JUDAH, probably a grandson, m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1780) Mary Clark, of New Stratford, and r. to Bennington, Vt.; had children,—Ira, b. Sept. 28, 1781; Polly, b. April 11, 1783; Judah, b. April 12, 1785; John Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1787; Emma, b. Nov. 7, 1791.

TRYPHENA, probably of this family, m. Hardwick, April 1, 1827, Solomon W. Ruggles (b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. May 19, 1863); r. to Fitchburg; had Benjamin W. (b. March 25, 1828, d. Oct. 1, 1846), John W. (b. July 17, 1829, d. July 13, 1852).

* See p. 298.

The following named persons, residing in Ware, were probably grandchildren of Nathaniel, children of other son or sons than Thomas :

CORNELIUS, a further account of whom, and of his descendants, is given in subsequent pages.

THOMAS, who had Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, d. Sept. 19, 1759 ; Sarah, bp. April 18, 1752 ; Nathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1764.

REBECCA, adm. to church Aug. 9, 1761 ; m. Jan. 1, 1761 (pub. Nov. 8, 1760), Thomas Watkins, of Hardwick.

SUSANNAH, adm. to church June 20, 1762.

ELIZABETH, adm. to church July 4, 1762 ; m. March 2, 1763, Benjamin Smith, of Ware.

NATHANIEL, of Ware, m. at Greenwich, Oct. 26, 1774, Lydia Lozidell, of Ware.

ROLAND, of Petersham (see subsequent pages), was probably also a grandson of Nathaniel.

THOMAS WEEKS,
OF HARDWICK, MASS.

— I.—

THOMAS, (*Nathaniel, John,*) b. Falmouth, Mass., 1718; m. April 3, 1743, Catharine Clark, of Rochester, Mass.; r. in 1743 or 1744 with his father to Hardwick; l. there until 1783, when he r. to Bennington, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1804; she d. Oct. 14, 1818 or 1819, aged 96. He served in the French and Indian war, in 1757.

CHILDREN :

2. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1744: [after 9.]
3. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1746: [after 39.]
4. SUSANNA, b. April 7, 1749; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Silas Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.
5. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1751; m. Sept. 7, 1769, John Giffen, of Hardwick, a drummer through the Revolutionary war; she d. before 1783.
6. DAVID, b. Jan. 17, 1754: [after 95.]
7. ELIZABETH, bp. May 9, 1756; m. Feb. 10, 1780, Benjamin Holmes, of Bennington, Vt.
8. JOHN, bp. March 11, 1759: [after 130.]
9. SHIVERICK, bp. July 5, 1767.

Children of MARY and John Giffen :

- Calvin, b. March 11, 1770.
- Janet, b. Sept. 4, 1773.
- Luther, b. March 23, 1775.
- Abner, b. Sept., 1777.

— 2.—

NATHANIEL, (*Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Oct. 8, 1744; r. to New Braintree when of age; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Mercy Richmond, of New Braintree; r. to Oakham before 1778; d. March, 1812; she d. Aug. 31, 1850, aged 100 yrs., 1 mo., 5 ds., having retained her faculties in a wonderful degree to the last.

CHILDREN :

10. HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, 1769; d. at about 10 yrs.
11. LUCY, b. May 10, 1771; m. James White, r. to Craftsbury, Vt.; had children,—Thomas, Ira, James, Jason, Martin, Lewis, Susan, Betsey.

12. THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1773 : [after 16.]
13. SUSANNA, b. March 30, 1778 ; m. 1801, Elijah Freeman ; d. July, 1832, from accidental poisoning.
14. DAVID, b. April 24, 1780 ; d. at 17, while a student at Leicester Academy.
15. MARTIN, b. July 14, 1782 : [after 37.]
16. NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1783 ; m. Allen Ripley ; r. to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. ; had children,—Theodore, Maria, James, Eloise, Thomas, David.

Children of SUSANNA and Elijah Freeman :

William A., b. May 2, 1802 ; d. at 2 yrs.
 Julia Ann Augusta, b. 1804 ; m. 1828 or 1829, Walter Mandell ; d. Sept. 29, 1833.
 Elijah, b. 1806 ; d. New Orleans, July, 1833, of yellow fever.
 Susan West, b. March 27, 1808 ; m. 1st, Daniel Fairbank (b. New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 10, 1808) ; he d. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 27, 1835 ; she m. Oct. 10, 1836, Rev. Benj. Labaree, D. D., Prest. Middlebury College, Vt. ; both living in 1883, at Walpole, N. H.

— 12. —

THOMAS, (*Nathaniel, Thomas,*) b. Feb. 27, 1773 ; m. Jan. 22, 1799, Ruth Willis, of Oakham ; l. at Oakham ; r. to Dana between 1814 and 1819 ; d. Dec. 30, 1851.

CHILDREN :

17. DAVID, b. May 17, 1800 ; d. March 29, 1812.
18. FREEMAN, b. July 29, 1801 ; d. Jan. 17, 1804.
19. SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 23, 1803 ; m. James Knight, of New Salem ; d. June 24, 1828 ; he m. 2d, her sister Sarah.
20. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. June 29, 1804 : [after 27.]
21. JASON, b. Dec. 1, 1805 : [after 30.]
22. SUSANNA ALLEN, b. Oct. 31, 1807 ; d. Aug. 3, 1809.
23. NATHAN, b. Aug. 6, 1809 ; d. Aug. 27, 1827.
24. HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1811 ; d. Jan. 7, 1812.
25. SARAH, b. Aug. 3, 1812 ; m. as 2d wife, James Knight, whose 1st w. was her s. Sophronia ; wd. at Springfield, Mass., 1885.
26. MATILDA, b. Feb. 21, 1814 ; m. June 1, 1837, Samuel Childs, farmer, of New Salem ; d. Aug. 23, 1866 ; he d. Sept. 19, 1875, aged 70.
27. ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 24, 1819 : [after 32.]

Child of SOPHRONIA and James Knight :

James Franklin, m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Lizzie L. Knight.

Children of SARAH and James Knight :

Sarah Jane, b. June 11, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1865, William Hemenway, mechanic; Springfield, Mass., 1885.

Henry William, b. Jan., 1838; book-keeper, Springfield, Mass., 1885; not m.

Samuel Elliott, b. July 27, 1848; d. Aug., 1851.

Children of MATILDA and Samuel Childs :

Louisa Maria, b. March 29, 1839; teacher, New Salem, Mass., 1885.

Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Sept. 7, 1879, Abby Jane Powers; farmer, New Salem, 1885.

— 20.—

JOSEPH CHANDLER, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas,*) b. Oakham, June 29, 1804; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Clarinda Knowlton; r. to Ashland, Mass., after 1839; farmer; d. Feb. 22, 1880: she d. May 18, 1882.

CHILDREN :

28. WALTER FREEMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1832; watchmaker, Providence, R. I., 1885; not m.

29. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. June 3, 1855, Nathan Elliott; wd. at Providence, R. I., 1885.

30. JASON ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 24, 1835; last known residence at San Francisco about 1860.

Child of JANE E. and Nathan Elliott :

Frank Eugene, b. March 25, 1856; d. April 17, 1858.

— 21.—

JASON, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas,*) b. Oakham, Dec. 1, 1805; m. June 20, 1829, Phebe Stevens Crosby (b. Oct., 1803); silversmith; at Bangor, Me., several years; postmaster there in Pres. Lincoln's administration; r. to Ashland, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1878; she d. May 11, 1856.

CHILDREN :

31. ALBERT CROSBY, b. Nov. 23, 1833: watchmaker, San Francisco, 1882; not m. in 1879.

32. FREDERICK SALVO, b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Grace Winters, of Quincy, Ill.; with American Powder Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1885; no children.

— 27.—

ELLIOTT, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas,*) b. Dana, Mass., Oct. 24, 1819; m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, Sarah Maria Martratt (b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1825); mason; d. Troy, Oct. 1, 1860; she m. Silas P. Ford; at San Francisco, Cal., 1885. (Children b. Troy, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

33. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. May 31, 1871; not m.
34. JULIA FRANCES, b. Sept. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
35. MARTHA ANN, b. July 19, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Henry Holmes Nagle, of Oakland, Cal.
36. CHARLES WILLIS, b. Oct. 22, 1848; carpenter; d. San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1884; not m.
37. ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 17, 1860; carpenter; San Francisco, Cal., 1884; not m.

Children of MARTHA A. and Henry H. Nagle :

Ethel Belcher, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
 Florence Foster, } b. March 11, 1883.
 Lucille Phelps, }

— 15.—

MARTIN, (*Nathaniel, Thomas,*) b. Oakham, July 14, 1782; m. June 25, 1818, Hannah Foster, of New Braintree; d. Oakham, Dec. 27, 1841; she d. May 1, 1862.

CHILDREN :

38. SUSAN HAMMOND, b. July 21, 1819; m. as 2d wife, at Hardwick, June 25, 1856, Lewis Warner; wd. at Oakham, 1885; no children.
39. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, b. July 25, 1822; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Sarah W. Sears, of Hardwick; r. to Petersham; d. Feb. 6, 1877; no children.

— 3.—

JOSEPH, (*Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1746; m. May 10, 1775, Hannah (b. Oct. 29, 1748), d. of Capt. Benjamin Willis; she d. Jan. 30, 1798; he m. 2d, Elizabeth ——, who was

living in 1807; he m. 3d, Rebecca ——; r. to Hardwick, Vt., in his old age, with his son Lemuel; farmer; revolutionary soldier; d. Dec. 11, 1836; she d. May 3, 1835, at age 75.

CHILDREN :

40. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 30, 1777 : [after 45.]
41. HANNAH, b. —— ; m. Silas Marsh, of Westborough ; l. St. Albans, Vt.; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
42. NATHAN, b. Dec. 31, 1781 : [after 55.]
43. JOSEPH, b. June 22, 1786 : [after 64.]

By second wife :

44. DAVID, b. —— : [after 83.]
45. SHIVERICK, b. March, 1801 : [after 87.]

— 40. —

LEMUEL, (*Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1777; m. Dec. 27, 1801, Fanny (b. Sept. 29, 1781), d. of Capt. John and Mary (Paige) Wheeler; r. to Hardwick, Vt.; she d. July 8, 1807, at age 25; he m. 2d, Mary —— ; he d. July 30, 1853, at St. Albans, Vt.; she d. Feb. 1, 1855, at age 80.

CHILDREN :

46. MARY WHEELER, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. John Hutchins (b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1800), of Wolcott, Vt.; d. at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., May 2, 1879; he d. Feb. 9, 1866.
47. SALLY, b. 1804; d. Dec. 13, 1809.
48. LEMUEL WILLIS, b. Nov. 18, 1805 : [after 49.]
49. Infant, b. and d. June 30, 1807.

Children of MARY W. and John Hutchins (b. Wolcott, Vt.) :

John Almond, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. July 4, 1851, Sarah Ann Pennock; d. Feb. 3, 1853.

Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1851.

Lemuel Perley, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1835.

Aurinda Marietta, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. June 16, 1859, Cyrus Wesley Damon; Wauwatosa, Wis., 1883.

Lucy Ann, b. March 23, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

—48.—

LEMUEL WILLIS, (*Lemuel, Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 18, 1805; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829, Mary Sands (b. Buxton, Me., March 15, 1809); physician; Keeseville, N. Y.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis., 1885. (Children b. Keeseville.)

CHILDREN :

50. ELIZA, b. March 3, 1832; d. Milwaukee, June 6, 1847.
51. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Milwaukee, Oct. 20, 1863, George Irving Jones; Groton, Dak., 1885.
52. HORACE SANDS, b. Sept. 9, 1835: [below.]

Children of MARY and George I. Jones:

Mary Sands, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
 Horace Weeks, b. Dec. 21, 1865.
 Irving Armitage, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1870.

—52.—

HORACE SANDS, (s. of preceding,) b. Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862, Louise H. (b. Sept. 9, 1837), d. of Horatio N. Stevens; merchant; N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN :

53. ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
54. LEMUEL WILLIS, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 26, 1867.
55. MARY SANDS, b. April 30, 1870.

—42.—

NATHAN, (*Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 31, 1781; m. Mary Lawton; r. to Lyndon, Vt.; d. July 5, 1864.

CHILDREN :

56. LORENZO LAWTON, b. Sept. 14, 1807: [after 57.]
57. LORAIN SERAPH, b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. July 23, 1837, Richard Hubbard; Lyndon Center, Vt., 1885.

Children of LORAIN S. and Richard Hubbard :

Mary Weeks, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. June 5, 1862.

Lorenzo Weeks, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Ellen Holton ; physician, Lyndon, Vt., 1885.

Martha Ladd, b. June 17, 1843; in shoe shop, Brockton, Mass., 1885.

Nathan Richard, b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1878, Fannie Green Coursey ; R. R. conductor, Emporia, Kan., 1883.

Charles Denison, b. May 15, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Luella Maria Park ; farmer, Lyndon, Vt., 1885.

Frank Orange, b. Dec. 3, 1853; farmer, Lincoln, Neb., 1883.

Elsena Lorain, b. Jan. 8, 1855; teacher, Orleans, Mass., 1885.

— 56.—

LORENZO LAWTON, (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Sept. 14, 1807; m. June 10, 1838, Elizabeth McGaffey ; l. Hardwick ; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

CHILDREN :

58. SARAH AURELIA, b. April 25, 1839; m. Jan. 3, 1857, George Aaron Morse ; carpenter and farmer, Goshen, N. H., 1885.

59. MARY ARMINELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1869.

60. CHARLES, b. — ; d. at 3 yrs.

61. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1853: [below.]

Children of SARAH A. and George A. Morse :

Frank Childs, b. June 15, 1859; d. March 11, 1864.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 1, 1862; farmer, Goshen, N. H., 1883; m. June 9, 1883, Laura A. Goodin ; she d. Aug. 24, 1884; he d. March 29, 1885.

— 61.—

WILLIAM HENRY, (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 6, 1853; m. July 31, 1873, Bridget Sullivan ; Worcester, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

62. LIZZIE, b. June 18, 1874.

63. MARIA, b. July 24, 1877.

64. AGNES, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

—43.—

JOSEPH, (*Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, June 22, 1786; m. Jan. 13, 1819, Aurelia Barlow (b. Feb. 18, 1796); r. to St. Albans, Vt.; high sheriff; d. Nov. 13, 1859; she d. Oct. 8, 1874.

CHILDREN :

65. WILLIAM RYAN, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 31, 1819.
66. SUSAN BARLOW, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, David Finley; Champlain, N. Y., 1885.
67. HORACE BARLOW, b. Nov. 28, 1822; farmer; not m.
68. CHARLOTTE AURELIA, b. Oct. 3, 1824; not m.
69. JANE HUNT, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. April 23, 1827.
70. JOSEPH SEELYE, b. Oct. 22, 1829: [after 72.]
71. MARGARET BELLOWS, b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. May 21, 1863, Edward A. Sowles; N. Y. City, 1885.
72. HIRAM BELLOWS, b. Jan. 8, 1839: [after 80.]

Children of SUSAN B. and David Finley :

- William, b. April 22, d. April 23, 1849.
- Frances Aurelia, b. June 11, 1850.
- Margaret Cornelia, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
- Helen Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
- Charles Homer, b. June 1, 1855; d. June 25, 1865.
- Horace Blunt, b. June 23, 1857.
- William, b. March 31, d. April 20, 1859.
- David, b. May 1, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1862.

Child of MARGARET B. and Edward A. Sowles .

Susan Bellows, b. Feb. 13, 1868.

—70.—

JOSEPH SEELYE, (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas,*) b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Mary E. Farrar; town clerk and treasurer, St. Albans, 1885.

CHILDREN :

73. WILLIAM FARRAR, b. Feb. 22, 1859; Prot. Episcopal clergyman, Enosburgh Falls, Vt., 1884.
74. JOSEPH, b. March 14, 1860.
75. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1862.
76. HORACE FINLEY, b. April 17, 1864.

77. FRANK CURTIS, b. June 3, 1867.
 78. EDWARD BARLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
 79. WALTER SEELYE, b. April 20, d. Nov. 15, 1872.
 80. ROBERT SEELYE, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

— 72.—

HIRAM BELLows, (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas,*) b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah M. Burgess; flour and grain merchant, St. Albans, 1885.

CHILDREN :

81. HELEN FRANK, b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. July 3, 1884, Seland W. Landon, of Burlington, Vt.
 82. SARAH MARIA, b. Jan. 29, 1865.
 83. JOHN BURGESS, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

— 44.—

DAVID, (*Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, 1799 (?); m. March 6, 1827, Anstice B. Manly, of Enfield, Mass.; d. July, 25, 1838; she d. April 20, 1874, at age 66. In 1829 he conveyed certain lands to the town of Hardwick, to indemnify the town for liability to support himself, his wife and children.

CHILDREN :

84. ANNIE, b. 1828; d. June 2, 1875; not m.
 85. HENRY, b. ———; at Hardwick, 1883.
 86. FRANCIS P., b. about 1834: [below.]

— 86.—

FRANCIS P., (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, 1834 (?); m. June 26, 1872, Julia Ann, wd. of Constantine Smith, and d. of Jonas H. Thayer; she d. May 4, 1874, at age 34.

CHILD :

87. WILLIAM F., b. April, ———; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

— 45.—

SHIVERICK, (*Joseph, Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, March, 1801; m. Nov. 26, 1821, Celia W. Hathaway; farmer and livery stable keeper; at Petersham, 1825–1838; some years at Ware; d. Palmer, Sept. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN :

88. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 13, 1823 : [after 92.]
89. AMELIA, b. Jan., 1825 ; m. —— Mixer ; d. Ware, Feb. 27, 1857.
90. HANNAH M.
91. JOSEPH W., b. July, 1831 : [after 94.]
92. ELIZA.

— 88.— *

WILLIAM H., (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 13, 1823 ; m. May 15, 1845, Emily A. Wilder ; she d. 1881–2 ; he m. 2d, Louisa L. —— ; cotton carder, Ware, 1885.

CHILDREN :

93. CHARLES P., b. May 14, 1851, or May 15, 1852 ; Springfield, Mass., 1885.
94. EMMA L., b. Nov. 17, 1859.

— 91.—

JOSEPH W., (bro. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, July, 1831 ; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Chloe L. Needham, of New Braintree ; hotel keeper, Palmer, 1885.

CHILD :

95. JOSEPH, b. 1865 (?).

— 6.—

DAVID, (*Thomas,*) b. Hardwick, Jan. 17, 1754 ; m. May 22, 1783, Elizabeth Robinson ; r. to Bennington, Vt., 1783, with his father ; she d. April 2, 1822, at age 55 or 56 ; he d. Oct. 4, 1836. He served in the Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN :

96. ABIGAIL, b. Aug., 1785 ; d. May 18, 1874 ; not m.
97. ELIZABETH, b. 1787 ; d. March 19, 1861 ; not m.
98. SUSAN, b. 1790 or 1791 ; d. April 1, 1861 ; not m.
99. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1793 : [after 106.]
100. ISAAC, b. Nov. 10, 1796 : [after 107.]
101. SAMUEL, b. April 4, 1799, or April 12, 1800 : [after 124.]
102. SAMANTHA, b. 1801 ; m. John Wilmarth, of Stamford, Vt. ; d. young ; no children.
103. WILLARD, b. March 4, 1803 : [after 128.]
104. CATHARINE, b. 1805 ; d. in infancy.
105. MARIA, b. 1807 ; d. Aug. 27, 1824.
106. JOHN, d. in infancy.

— 99. —

DAVID, (*David, Thomas,*) b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1793 ; m. May 27, 1818, Harriet Lucy Webster ; farmer, Bennington, Vt. ; d. Jan. 28, 1861 ; she d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 15, 1882, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN :

107. ALMIRA JANE, b. March 18, 1819 ; m. Aug. 24, 1837, David M. Cushman ; l. Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. ; he d. Jan. 1, 1884, aged 70 yrs. ; wd. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.
108. DAVID LEWIS, b. Aug. 27, 1820 ; d. June 11, 1822.
109. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. March 10, 1823 : [after 114.]
110. Son, not named, d. April 19, 1826.
111. CATHARINE ANNA, b. May 4, 1828 ; not m.
112. SUSAN HARRIET, b. Jan 11, 1832 ; m. Dec. 23, 1857, at Cleveland, O., Alexander Woods Davies.
113. SARAH SEMANTHA, b. June 3, 1836 ; not m.
114. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1839 ; car accountant, L. S. & M. S. R. W. Co., Cleveland, O., 1885 ; not m.

Children of ALMIRA J. and David M. Cushman :

William Gray, b. May 21, 1838 ; m. Caroline Horton ; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1884.

Charles Weeks, b. Aug. 31, 1848 ; m. Georgie Doran ; Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.

Frank L., b. Dec. 18, 1854.

Children of SUSAN H. and Alexander W. Davies :

Fannie Josephine, b. Sept. 7, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1880, William Appleby Smith.

Harry Alexander, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Feb. 28, 1867.

Three others, who d. in infancy.

— 109.—

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, (s. of preceding,) b. Bennington, Vt., March 10, 1823; m. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1848, Lydia Amanda Wyman; car accountant, Cleveland, O., 1885.

CHILDREN :

115. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 12, 1869, Charles H. Wheeler, of Cleveland, O.; no children.

116. ISAAC WEBSTER, b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 18, 1858.

117. JENNIE ROENA, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 19, 1864.

— 100.—

ISAAC, (*David, Thomas,*) b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1796; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., June, 1830, Eunice Barnard (b. Aug. 27, 1800), d. of Calvin and Electa Barnard Faxon; admitted to church Jan. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1868; she d. May 23, 1874. "He possessed great kindness of heart, soundness of judgment, and fidelity to every trust, and was a most valuable citizen; he enjoyed in an eminent degree, the respect and confidence of the community." He held various town offices; was a member of the legislature; was President of Stark Bank.

CHILDREN :

118. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. March 18, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1838.

119. MARY LOUISA, b. May 30, 1833; Bennington, 1885; not m.

120. FREDERIC BARNARD, b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1838.

121. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. July 3, 1839: [after 122.]

122. FRANKLIN BLACKMER, b. Dec. 26, 1844; Troy, N. Y., 1883; not m.

— 121.—

WILLIAM FREDERICK, (s. of 100,) b. Bennington, Vt., July 3, 1839; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1868, Adelaide J., d. of Elijah and Charlotte Galusha; salesman, N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN :

123. ALBERT GALUSHA, b. Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1870.
124. MARY SKINNER, b. N. Y. City, April 14, 1874.

— 101.—

SAMUEL, (*David, Thomas,*) b. Bennington, Vt., April 4, 1799 (April 12, 1800?); m. 1824, Ruth Dewey; united with church, July 4, 1858; she d. 1841, at age 36; he m. May 29, 1843, Caroline Hinsdale (b. May 3, 1816); he d. Jan. 1, 1867; she m. John K. Gittens; Hempstead, L. I., 1883.

CHILDREN :

125. MARIA ELOISE, b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Charles C. Hinsdale; d. May 20, 1861.
126. FIDELIA LAURA, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
127. JANE AUGUSTA, b. May 29, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Rev. Henry M. Swift; Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich., 1885.

By second wife :

128. FRANK SAMUEL, b. June 4, 1844; d. in California, July 25, 1880; not m.

Children of MARIA E. and Charles C. Hinsdale :

Charles Weeks, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Harriet Isabella Mills, of Seymour, Ind.; chief train dispatcher, I. B. & W. R. R., Indianapolis, Ind., 1885.
George Dewey, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Jeannie Emery Johnson, of Boston, Mass.; clerk auditor's dept., C. C. C. & I. R. R., Cleveland, O., 1885.
Dewey G., b. June 16, 1856; m. June 20, 1881, Clara Milton, of Indianapolis, Ind.; lithographer, Cleveland, O., 1885.

Children of JANE A. and (Rev.) Henry M. Swift :

Heman Sedgwick, b. Sept. 26, 1862; teacher.
Maria Jeannette, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
Louis Fuller, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
Bessie Robinson, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

— 103.—

WILLARD, (*David, Thomas,*) b. Bennington, Vt., March 4, 1803; m. Mary Farrell, of Wilmington, Vt.; she d. Nov. 20, 1839, at age 24; he m. Oct., 1844, Elizabeth C. French; d. Aug. 16, 1860.

CHILDREN :

129. CHARLES HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1839.

By second wife :

130. LUCINA H., b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Joseph P. Gilson; Doboy, Geo., 1885.

Child of LUCINA H. and Joseph P. Gilson :

Nettie L., b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. Dec. 7, 1877.

— 8.—

JOHN, (*Thomas, Nathaniel,*) b. Hardwick, Mass.; bp. March 11, 1759; r. with father to Bennington, Vt.; m. Miriam, s. of Col. Clark, of Revolutionary fame.

CHILDREN :

131. POLLY, m. Nathan Cushman (b. Dec. 16, 1782), of Rutland, Vt.

132. HIRAM P., b. about 1797 : [below.]

133. SALLY, m. 1st, — Jackson; 2d, Nathan Smith, of Willoughby, O.

— 132.—

HIRAM P., (s. of preceding,) b. Bennington, Vt., about 1797; his father dying when he was quite young, he l. with his brother-in-law, Nathan Cushman, at Rutland; when about 13, he drove a team to Springfield, Mass., to bring a load of rifles for use in the war of 1812; he m. Feb. 5, 1820, Laura L., d. of Col. Loveland, of Rutland; r. to Granville, O., 1828; to Anderson, Ind., 1840; d. at Marion, Ind., Jan., 1870; wd. d. Aug., 1882, aged 80.

CHILDREN :

134. MIRIAM C., b. Rutland, Oct. 6, 1824; m. Feb. 14, 1841, John M. Wallace,* lawyer; he d. 1864; she m. June 5, 1872, Rev. Samuel Sawyer; both at Thorntown, Ind., 1885.

135. MARY L., b. 1826; m. Judge John Brownlee, of Marion, Ind.; there 1885.

136. LINUS L., d. Granville, O., aged 11 yrs.

137. JOSEPH L., d. Granville O., aged 8 yrs.

Children of MIRIAM C. and John M. Wallace :

Lew A., b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Martha Saxton.

John M., b. May 9, 1853; m. Emma Sodebush, of St. Louis, Mo.

Joseph L., b. Jan. 4, 1856.

Charles L., b. April 23, 1858.

* Youngest bro. of Gov. David Wallace, and uncle of Gen. Lew Wallace. He was captain in the Mexican war, colonel in the war of the Rebellion, and paymaster.

CORNELIUS WEEKS,

OF WARE, MASS.,

Was probably son of ——, son of Nathaniel, son of John, of Falmouth. He m. at Ware, March 10, 1768, Elizabeth Tidd; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., during the Revolutionary war, of camp fever.

CHILDREN :

1. NAOMI, b. June 25, 1768; m. at Leicester, Mass., April 9, 1789, Jonathan Ellinwood.
2. SAMUEL, b. 1769: [after 4.]
3. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1771: [after 46.]
4. SARAH.

— 2.—

SAMUEL, (*Cornelius*,) b. Ware, 1769; m. Lydia Pollard; l. at Hardwick; r. to Pawlet, Vt., 1801; d. Aug. 26, 1837; she d. June 18, 1842, aged 67.

CHILDREN :

5. WHEELER, b. Oct. 22, 1794: [after 13.]
6. SARAH, b. June 25, 1796; m. March 12, 1818, Silas Jones, Jr.; m. 2d, March 7, 1839, John Williams, of Granville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1841.
7. JOHN, b. May 31, 1799; m. Clara Willard; r. to Whitesboro, N. Y.; m. 2d, Laura Watkins; d. 1834–5; no children.
8. CURTIS EDGERTON, b. Oct. 26, 1801: [after 25.]
9. HIRAM, b. July 5, 1803; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Roxalana (b. Aug. 16, 1805), d. of Samuel Stratton; mason; d. June 20, 1866; she d. Nov. 24, 1882; no children.
10. SAFFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. April, 1839, Laura, wd. of his brother John; farmer, Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. April, 1842; no children.
11. HARVEY RICE, b. March 1, 1809: [after 41.]
12. WILLIAM POLLARD, b. May 21, 1811: [after 43.]
13. CYRUS, b. Aug. 20, 1815; farmer; d. July 18, 1878; not m. [Two others, d. in infancy.]

Child of SARAH and Silas Jones, Jr.:

Myron, b. May 31, 1820; farmer, Pawlet, 1883; not m.

—5.—

WHEELER, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 22, 1794; m. Dec. 18, 1821, Polly Bennett (b. Jan. 15, 1794); farmer, Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., from 1846; d. March 2, 1859; she d. Sept. 27, 1865.

CHILDREN :

14. ROSWELL BENONI, b. Sept. 29, 1822; d. July 26, 1825.
15. ROYAL, b. June 18, 1826; d. May 6, 1832.
16. ROYAL BENNETT, b. May 5, 1833: [after 17.]
17. SARAH FITCH, b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. March 18, 1842.

—16.—

ROYAL BENNETT, (s. of preceding,) b. Pawlet, May 5, 1833; m. May 5, 1858, Christiana S. Ayres (b. Nov. 2, 1840); farmer, Covington, Pa., 1885.

CHILDREN :

18. MARION SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1860; m. April 5, 1883, George W. Robbins.
19. KATE CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Albert R. Leiby.
20. CASEMAN MARCUS, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
21. WILLIE GEORGE, b. Feb. 19, d. March 15, 1867.
22. CARRIE LAURA, b. July 17, 1868.
23. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. June 17, 1870.
24. CHARLES BURTON, b. June 28, 1872; d. July 9, 1873.
25. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

—8.—

CURTIS EDGERTON, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Oct. 26, 1801; m. March 31, 1822, Almira, d. of Chauncey King; stone mason; d. Feb. 11, 1875; wd. d. at Pawlet, Aug. 8, 1884, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN :

26. EDWARD BALDRIDGE, b. Oct. 12, 1822: [after 30.]
27. CHAUNCEY KING, b. July 17, 1826: [after 31.]
28. CLARINDA DICKENS, b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. June 19, 1847, Simeon Pepper; both at East Rupert, Vt., 1885.

29. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Jan. 14, 1835 : [after 35.]
 30. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 1, 1843 ; m. March 6, 1862, Frederick Smith.

Children of CLARINDA D. and Simeon Pepper :

Almyra Lucina, b. March 3, 1849 ; m. June 4, 1867, John Fisher, carpenter ; Dorset, Vt., 1885.
 Milo Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1854 ; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Laura A. Chapman ; carpenter, E. Rupert, 1885.
 Alice Elnora, b. March 10, 1857 ; m. March 25, 1872, Silas J. Harwood, tanner ; Rupert, 1885.
 Eva Elotia, b. July 20, 1867.

Children of HARRIET E. and Frederick Smith :

Carrie, b. Feb. 14, 1865.
 Frank, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

— 26.—

EDWARD BALDRIDGE, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Oct. 12, 1822 ; m. June 10, 1851, Charlotte Perham ; d. May 14, 1874.

CHILD :

31. HELEN, b. Dec. 19, 1852 ; d. Jan. 14, 1858.

— 27.—

CHAUNCEY KING, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, July 17, 1826 ; m. June 16, 1847, Catharine Hanks ; d. April 4, 1848 ; she m. 1861, James Palmer.

CHILD :

32. HENRY CHAUNCEY, b. March 24, 1849 : [below.]

— 32.—

HENRY CHAUNCEY, (s. of preceding,) b. Pawlet, March 24, 1849 ; m. 1866, Lucy A. King ; car-shop, Salem, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

33. KATIE, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
34. ALLEN, b. Oct. 24, d. Nov. 1, 1868.
35. EDITH, b. June 9, 1876.

— 29. —

WILLIAM CURTIS, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Jan. 14, 1835; m. July 4, 1855, Annette Reed; farmer, Pawlet, 1885.

CHILDREN :

36. GEORGE KING, b. July 19, 1857.
37. ROLLIN WICKHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1858.
38. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1862.
39. CARRIE ETTA, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
40. JASPER EDWARD, b. March 4, 1874.
41. FREDERIC WILBUR, b. April 27, 1880.

— 11. —

HARVEY RICE, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, March 1, 1809; m. Jan. 22, 1839, Roxana Perry; mason; d. Dec. 20, 1866.

CHILDREN :

42. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. March 19, 1865, Charles S. Work; Weston, Vt., 1885; no children.
43. THERESA LUCINDA, b. July 3, 1843; m. Sept. 16, 1867, Charles A. Jackson; Clarkston, Mich., 1885; no children.

— 12. —

WILLIAM POLLARD, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, May 21, 1811; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Laura, d. of John Williams; mason; Pawlet, 1885.

CHILDREN :

44. CEYLON, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
 45. CELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
 46. LEOLA, b. March 2, 1860.

— 3.—

DAVID, (*Cornelius*) b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 4, 1771; m. Abigail (b. April 29, 1773), d. of Seth Bond, of Sturbridge, Mass.; r. to Hardwick, Mass.; to Pawlet, Vt., 1801; tanner and farmer; "a man of quiet and genial manners, and much respected"; d. Sept. 20, 1859; she d. Feb. 18, 1862.

CHILDREN :

47. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 6, 1794: [after 54.]
 48. SALMON, b. Aug. 23, 1796: [after 58.]
 49. RICH, b. Oct. 20, 1799: [after 61.]
 50. SETH BOND, b. May 23, 1802: [after 63.]
 51. MATILDA, b. Nov. 8, 1803; m. Sept. 29, 1822, Hiram Wickham, merchant, of Pawlet; d. Sept. 9, 1859; he d. Aug. 20, 1885.
 52. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. Fowler W. Hoyt, of Manchester, Vt.; wd. there 1885.
 53. ELIZA BROWN, b. Nov. 24, 1809; a teacher for many years; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Abbe C. Daniels, of Troy, N. Y.; he d. March 20, 1883; wd. Manchester, Vt., 1885.
 54. NANCY, b. Nov. 9, 1811; not m.

Children of MATILDA and Hiram Wickham :

Merritt, b. July 22, 1823; m. N. Y. City, May 7, 1851, Mary E. Sherwood; appraiser, Custom House, N. Y., 1883.
 Rollin Carlos, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1860, Mary E. Denio, of N. Rupert, Vt.; express, Rutland, Vt., 1885.

Children of ABIGAIL and Fowler W. Hoyt :

Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1862, William C. Spelman, merchant; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.
 Matilda Weeks, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. July 10, 1856.
 David Price, b. March 3, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
 Russell Pratt, b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. March 15, 1866, Ellen Millett; merchant, N. Y. City, 1885.
 Frances Graves, b. April 25, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1856.
 Alice Tillinghast, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Thomas Baylis, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. June 15, 1880; wd. N. Y. City, 1883.
 Walter Fowler, b. April 28, 1850; m. April 10, 1873, Julia Wait; N. Y. City, 1885.

—47.—

ELIJAH, (*David, Cornelius,*) b. Hardwick, Oct. 6, 1794; m. Alma Morrison; music teacher; d. Nov. 17, 1860; she d. Springfield, Ill., 1869.

CHILDREN:

55. ORLANDO KEYES; d. Feb. 26, 1860; not m.
56. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1823; lawyer; d. Oct. 11, 1857; not m.
57. CAROLINE ELIZA; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Dwight Brown; d. Aug. 29, 1874; he l. Chicago, Ill., 1883.
58. LEROY DELOS, b. 1828; d. May 11, 1848; not m.

Children of CAROLINE E. and Dwight Brown:

- Clara, b. March 4, 1858; m. _____.
- Harry, b. Aug. 10, 1859; d. in infancy.
- Howard, b. Aug. 10, 1861; Chicago, 1882.

—48.—

SALMON, (*David, Cornelius,*) b. Hardwick, Aug. 23, 1796; m. March 26, 1817, Rhoda Robinson (b. July 11, 1798); tanner, at Pawlet; r. to Long Island, N. Y.; d. East New York, March 3, 1842; she m. Maj. Orin Field; he d. March 16, 1882, in his 90th year; she d. Cornwall, Vt., May 31, 1884.

CHILDREN:

59. ANN JENNITT, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. April 21, 1841, John Mortimore (b. Jan. 5, 1819), sashmaker, of N. Y. City; he d. March 15, 1859; wd. N. Y. City, 1883.
60. JULIETTE ANDRUSS, b. March 15, 1820; d. March 19, 1863; not m.
61. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 17, 1822; m. May 23, 1839, William H. Remsen (b. Manhasset, L. I., Aug. 29, 1817), merchant, of Jamaica, N. Y.; farmer, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1884; wd. in Cornwall (Middlebury P. O.), 1885.

Children of ANN J. and John Mortimore:

- Elizabeth, b. E. N. Y., Feb. 17, 1842; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 19, 1872, J. O. Stephens, stock broker, of Brooklyn.
- Ann Jennett, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. June 28, 1871, Valentine M. C. Silva; transportation business, Ogden, Utah, 1885; formerly lieut. in U. S. army.

Charles Sibery, b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 9, 1852.

John James, b. July 29, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1875.

Samuel Edgar, b. June 10, 1850; physician, N. Y. City, 1885; not m.

Fairfield, b. May 28, 1853, physician, N. Y. City, 1885; not m.

Claudine Virginia, b. June 20, 1858; N. Y. City, 1885; not m.

Children of SARAH J. and William H. Remsen :

Jane Elizabeth, b. Jamaica, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1861, Ezra J. Warner; wholesale grocer, Chicago, Ill., 1885.
 Eliza Weeks, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 1843; d. in her graduating year at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Dec. 4, 1861.
 Mary Louisa, b. N. Y. City, June 11, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1849.
 Julia Cornelia, b. Cornwall, Vt., April 29, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1855.

— 49.—

RICH, (*David, Cornelius,*) b. Hardwick, Oct. 20, 1799; m. Aug., 1839, Catharine, d. of Asahel Clark; tanner, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Dec. 3, 1877; wd. Pawlet, 1885.

CHILD :

62. GERMAN HAMMOND, b. Sept. 12, 1840 : [below.]

— 62.—

GERMAN HAMMOND, (*Rich, David, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Sept. 12, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1871, Hannah M. Lampman, of Rutland, Vt.; farmer, etc., Pawlet, Vt., 1885.

CHILD :

63. THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

— 50.—

SETH BOND, (*David, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Vt., May 23, 1802; m. March 30, 1836, Fanny Ursula Keeler, of Brandon, Vt.; tanner, Pawlet; d. Jan. 14, 1850; she d. 1846, aged 29.

CHILDREN :

64. GEORGIANA HAMMOND, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. July 9, 1846.
 65. FANNY JANE LINCOLN, b. May 26, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1858.

ROLAND WEEKS,

OF PETERSHAM, MASS.,

Was probably son of ——, son of Nathaniel, son of John, of Falmouth, Mass. Born in 1748; m. June 24, 1773, Martha Smith (b. Aug. 31, 1754), of Ware; l. at Greenwich, Hardwick, Petersham, Ashfield, again at Petersham 1794–1809; r. to Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. March 18, 1829; she d. June, 1842 or 1843. [Order of children 6, 8 and 9, uncertain.]

CHILDREN:

1. MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1775; m. 1st, — Vorce; m. 2d, — Rich; m. 3d, 1811, Elijah Oakes; d. Dec. 12, 1867, aged 91 y., 11 m., 23 ds.; he d. Oct., 1850.
2. JOHN, b. 1777: [after 11.]
3. ROLAND, b. March 20, 1779: [after 33.]
4. REUBEN, b. Feb. 2, 1782: [after 52.]
5. CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 12, 1784: [after 92.]
6. SHIVERICK, b. — : [after 137.]
7. LUKE, b. Oct. 27, 1787: [after 145.]
8. BARZILLAI, d. in infancy.
9. ABIGAIL, m. William Marsh.
10. OBADIAH, b. New Salem, April 26, 1794: [after 162.]
11. NATHAN, b. 1795: [after 181.]

Child of MARTHA and — Rich :

Mary, b. Feb 27, 1807: m. Nicholas Oakes, of Arcade, N. Y., formerly of Prescott, Mass., and brother to Samuel L. and David, who m. Adeline and Sarah (139, 142), d. of Shiverick Weeks (6).

Children of MARTHA and Elijah Oakes :

Leonard L., b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. July 1, 1832, Lovisa Thornton; Franklinville, N. Y., 1883.
 Harriet Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 10, 1836, Lemuel Tobey (b. Sept. 26, 1817), farmer; Killbuck, N. Y., 1883.

Child of ABIGAIL and William Marsh :

Reuben; Franklinville, N. Y., 1883.

— 2. —

JOHN, (*Roland*), b. 1777; m. at Leicester, Mass., July 30, 1797, Betsey Hamilton; l. Petersham; d. Oct. 13, 1802; she m. Aug. 25, 1809, Levi Johnson; d. March, 1832.

CHILDREN :

12. GEORGE WASHINGTON ; d. Oct., 1802.
13. ROXANNA ; d. Oct., 1802.
14. ELIZA ; d. 1801.
15. JOHN, b. April 27, 1803 : [below.]

—15.—

JOHN, (*John, Roland,*) b. April 27, 1803 ; m. Petersham, May 2, 1825, Lucy Crowell (b. Oct. 13, 1802) ; r. to New Salem 1825–6; farmer ; d. Aug. 29, 1872 ; she d. Jan. 14 or 21, 1879.

CHILDREN :

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1826 ; accidentally killed, March 26, 1846.
17. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1828 ; farmer ; d. March 12, 1878 ; not m.
18. ADELPHIA LORINDA, b. Sept. 23, 1830 ; m. May 11, 1853, John Homer Gallond ; N. Amherst, Mass., 1885.
19. CHARLES ROLAND, b. June 6, 1832 ; murdered, New Salem, Nov. 17, 1852.
20. LORENZO NELSON, b. Feb. 28, 1834 ; m. March 29, 1860, Lois Maria Smith ; she d. Aug. 8, 1863 ; he m. March 31, 1864, wd. Harriet Catharine Joslyn, of Petersham (d. of Catherine D. Weeks, 138,) ; farmer and lumberer, New Salem, (Millington P. O.), 1885 ; no children.
21. REUBEN HAGER, b. April 8, 1836 : [after 26.]
22. ERASTUS HAMILTON, b. Aug. 6, 1838 : [after 27.]
23. HENRY HARRISON, b. April 27, 1840 ; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Dora Foster ; farmer, Barre, 1885 ; no children.
24. SENECA DWIGHT, b. Jan. 29, 1842 : [after 28.]
25. ELLEN ELVINA, b. Jan. 7, 1844 ; m. Jan. 30, 1864, Henry Pierce ; W. Mentor, O., 1885.
26. HELEN, (twin with 25) ; d. March 18, 1866.

Children of ADELPHIA L. and John H. Gallond :

John Lysander, b. July 30, 1860.
Carrie Adelphia, b. March 24, 1863.

Children of ELLEN E. and Henry Pierce :

Jennie Ellen, b. April 19, 1866.
Lucy Helen, b. Jan. 6, 1869 ; d. Sept. 22, 1870.
Frank Henry, b. June 19, 1875.
Thaddeus Warren, b. March 14, 1878.
Cora, b. ——.

— 21.—

REUBEN HAGER, (*John, John, Roland,*) b. New Salem Mass., April 8, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1868, Mary Jane Davis; wounded and crippled at battle of Roanoke, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862; sawyer, N. Salem (Millington P. O.), 1885.

CHILD :

27. IDA JANE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

— 22.—

ERASTUS HAMILTON, (*John, John, Roland,*) b. New Salem, Aug. 6, 1838; m. 1859, Ellen Ramsdell; she d. Aug. 15, 1882, aged 37; laborer, Dana, Mass., 1885.

CHILD :

28. CHARLES, b. Jan., 1860.

— 24.—

SENECA DWIGHT, (*John, John, Roland,*) b. New Salem, Jan. 29, 1842; m. July 3, 1867, Ellen Celeste Russell; sawyer, New Salem (Millington P. O.); d. Nov. 23, 1883.

CHILDREN :

29. ETHEL MARIA, b. July 31, 1870.
 30. FLORA MABEL, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
 31. FRANK DWIGHT, (twin with 30) d. May 27, 1873.
 32. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Nov. 19, 1879.
 33. CORA EVELYN, b. May 28, 1880.

— 3.—

ROLAND, (*Roland,*) b. Petersham, Mass., March 20, 1779; m. Nov., 1810, Ruth Beach (b. York, N. Y., June, 1793); l. Geneseo, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1833; she d. Feb., 1839.

CHILDREN :

34. ADA, b. Sept. 23, 1811; m. April 28, 1831, Lewis Dresser (b. Paris, N. Y.), farmer; l. Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.; he d. Dec. 3, 1881; wd. at East Ashford, N. Y., 1885.

35. SALLY, b. May, 1813; d. March, 1837.

36. DOLLY, b. Jan. 1815; m. Rev. Daniel Jones; d. Dover, Clare Co., Mich., Dec., 1858.

37. JULIA, b. 1816; d. California, Branch Co., Mich., April 6, 1857.

38. AMANDA, b. 1818; d. at 7 yrs.

39. CEPHAS, b. 1820; d. at 2 yrs.

40. MARTHA, b. Geneseo, July 4, 1822; m. July 21, 1850, Harrison O. Steele (b. Sebec, Me., Dec. 6, 1822); he d. Dec. 8, 1881; wd. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1885; no children.

41. MARY, b. 1824; d. at 2 mo.

42. IRENE, b. 1826; d. in infancy.

43. ROLAND, b. Avon, N. Y., April 23, 1827: [after 44.]

44. EMILY ELIZA, b. March 10, 1829; m. Aug. 8, 1846, her cousin James Luke Weeks (147).

Children of ADA and Lewis Dresser :

Samuel Lewis, b. April 27, 1832; d. in Wisconsin, Aug. 28, 1856.

Ada Irene, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Sept., 1854, Nelson W. Skinner, farmer; d. May 27 or June 3, 1873; he d. in the army, June, 1863.

Sally Amanda, b. Freedom, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1836; m. Aug. 14, 1858, Alexander Richard, civil engineer and farmer; Tecumseh, Mich., 1885.

Julia Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. April, 1862, James Hayes, farmer; Machias, N. Y., 1885.

William Elijah, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Ellen Whitney; farmer, E. Ashford, N. Y., 1885.

Mary Adeliza, b. Dec. 2, 1843; Tecumseh, Mich., 1885; not m.

Martha Adelaide, b. April 22, 1846; E. Ashford, N. Y., 1885; not m.

Albert Cephas, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. March, 1875, Mary Persons; farmer, Balaton, Minn., 1885.

Eugene Roland, b. Dec. 31, 1851; m. July 2, 1876, Marion Hanson; farmer, Sardinia, N. Y.; killed by lightning, July 12, 1884; wd. Ashford, N. Y., 1885.

Child of DOLLY and Rev. Daniel Jones :

Julia Ruth, b. Sept., 1853.

—43.—

ROLAND, (*Roland, Roland,*) b. Avon, N. Y., April 23, 1827; at age 18, went West, "afoot and alone," first to Michigan, then after a year to Green Lake, Wisconsin; m. Aug. 11, 1847,

Mary Jane Daniels (b. Freedom, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830); served three years in Union army, in Seventh Reg., Minn. Vols.; farmer, Waterford, Dakota Co. (P. O. Northfield, Rice Co.), Minn., 1885.

CHILDREN :

45. EDSON ROLAND, b. Oct. 5, 1848 : [after 48.]
46. EMMA JANE, b. Crystal Lake, Wis., May 29, 1852 ; d. Feb. 24, 1870.
47. ELLA LORETTA, b. Sciota, Minn., Aug. 6, 1859 ; m. March 20, 1875, Orville Persons.
48. FREMONT ELLSWORTH, b. Sciota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1862 : [after 52.]

Children of ELLA L. and Orville Persons :

Minnie May, b. April 11, 1877.
 Mary Loretta, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
 Willard Orville, b. June 2, 1881.

—45.—

EDSON ROLAND, (s. of preceding,) b. Green Lake, Wis., Oct. 5, 1848 ; m. Northfield, Minn., Oct. 5, 1870, Jane Carlow (b. in Scotland, April 15, 1854); farmer, Balaton, Lyon Co., Minn., 1885.

CHILDREN :

49. IDA MAY, b. Northfield, Minn., July 4, 1872.
50. JOHN ROLAND, b. Rock Lake, Minn., Dec. 1, 1873.
51. EMMA JANE, b. Rock Lake, Minn., June 30, 1876.
52. JESSIE, b. Rock Lake, Minn., May 13, 1880.

—48.—

 FREMONT ELLSWORTH, (bro. of preceding,) b. Sciota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1862 ; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Alcimena Manetta Fletcher ; Northfield, 1885.

CHILD :

52a. ROLAND FLETCHER, b. Feb. 27 1885.

—4.—

REUBEN, (*Roland*) b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1782; m. Geneseo, N. Y., 1808, Dolly Chappel (b. in Conn., May 15, 1789, s. of Betsey, w. of his bro. Cornelius,) ; farmer, Geneseo and Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1853; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1881. (Children all b. Geneseo, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

53. WALTER CHAPPEL, b. Jan. 23, 1809 : [after 66.]
54. ELIZA EVELINE, b. 1811 ; d. March 13, 1831.
55. EMILY ELIZA, b. May 13, 1812 ; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Samuel A. Starr ; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 3, 1874.
56. REUBEN SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1814 : [after 70.]
57. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1817 : [after 72.]
58. JOSHUA FOREMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1819 ; d. Nov. 25, 1844.
59. BETSEY L., b. Feb. ——, d. March 10, 1821.
60. MARY E., (twin with 59), d. July 12, 1821.
61. JOHN E., b. —— ; d. Nov. 12, 1824.
62. MARTHA R., b. Jan. or Feb., d. Feb. 20, 1825.
63. WILLIAM E., b. Nov., 1826 ; d. Oct. 25, 1827.
64. MARY B., b. June, 1828 ; d. May 10, 1829.
65. JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Aug 4, 1829 : [after 86.]
66. HELEN JANE, b. Oct. 25, 1832 ; m. Sept. 5, 1853, Richmond Augustus Nichols, printer ; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882 ; wd. there 1885.

Children of EMILY E. and Samuel A. Starr:

Emily Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1835 ; m. May 15, 1855, William T. Kennedy ; Rochester, N. Y., 1885 ; formerly associate editor of *Rural New Yorker*.

Evelina, b. Jan. 14, d. Feb. 28, 1837.

Samuel Platt, b. Sept 9, 1839 ; m. Christine Blackwell ; San Francisco, Cal., 1885.

Frederick W., b. Nov. 25, 1842 ; d. Dec. 19, 1843.

Child of HELEN J. and Richmond A. Nichols:

Alice Malinda, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1861 ; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Joseph Stearns, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

—53.—

WALTER CHAPPEL, (*Reuben, Roland*), b. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1809 ; m. Windham, Oct. 5, 1833, Emily Hubbard ; farmer, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1882.

CHILDREN:

67. EVELINE DOLLIE, b. July 2, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Garrett Carter Talman; cigar dealer, Rochester, N. Y., 1884.

68. HARRIET, b. July 29, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1863, William Talman, farmer; Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y.; she d. March 24, 1878.

69. JOSHUA CHAPPEL, b. May 15, 1844; m. March 10, 1871, Jennie —; farmer, Mt. Morris, 1884; no children.

70. FANNIE HUBBARD, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. July 31, 1878, Albert M. Bingham, lawyer, Mt. Morris; he d. Jan. 20, 1822.

Child of EVELINE D. and Garrett C. Talman:

Minnie, b. Jan. 31, 1866.

— 56.—

REUBEN SMITH, (*Reuben, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1814; m. Brooklyn, O., Sept. 5, 1838, Harriet Hubbard; joiner, Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1884.

CHILDREN:

71. EMELINE ANNIS, b. July 1, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Robert Brooks (b. Bloomfield, N. Y., March 18, 1832), farmer, of Mt. Morris; no children.

72. EMILY ANN, b. June 12, 1842; not m.

— 57.—

ROBERT EDWIN, (*Reuben, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1817; m. June 26, 1842, Ruth Allen; farmer, Mt. Morris; she d. May 8, 1881; he m. April 8, 1885, Caroline Tuttle, of Ashland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

73. ELLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. June 6, 1871.

74. WILLIARD ALLEN, b. Oct., 1845; d. Aug., 1847.

75. WILLIARD ALLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1847: [after 77.]

76. MARY PORTER, b. Oct., 1850; d. April 29, 1859.

77. FRANK GAYLORD, b. Mt. Morris, March 18, 1857: [after 84.]

—75.—

WILLIARD ALLEN, (*s. of Robert E.,*) b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. June 19, 1870, Jennie Maria Pringle.

CHILDREN :

78. BESSIE STANLEY, b. March 10, 1871.
79. CURTIS PORTER, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
80. EDWARD CHESTER, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
81. MARIAN ROSE, b. July 2, 1877.
82. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
83. RUTH GARDINER, b. Feb. 3, d. March 4, 1883.
84. SARAH PRINGLE (twin with above), b. Feb. 3, d. March 11, 1883.

—77.—

FRANK GAYLORD, (*Robert E., Reuben, Roland,*) b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 18, 1857; m. July 29, 1880, Marietta Conklin (b. Mt. Morris, Dec. 12, 1855); Presbyterian clergyman, 1884.

CHILDREN :

85. ARTHUR CONKLIN, b. Mt. Morris, July 3, d. Oct. 9, 1881.
86. ARTHUR CONKLIN, b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1882.

—65.—

JOHN DEMPSTER, (*Reuben, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Ellen Maria Kinney; she d. Aug. 4, 1875; farmer, Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

87. MARIA JANE, b. Lafayette, Wis., July 18, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1863.
88. AMELIA DOLLY, b. Lafayette, Feb. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Frederick James Harris (b. Buckinghamshire, England, Oct. 25, 1850); photographer, Lena, 1884.
89. JULIA LOUISA, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1864.
90. REUBEN EZRA, b. Mt. Morris, Jan. 11, 1863.
91. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Mt. Morris, Jan. 18, 1865.
92. ISABELLA JULIA, b. Mt. Morris, Aug. 30, 1869.

Child of AMELIA D. and Frederick J. Harris :
Mary Ellen, b. Lena, Ill., July 17, 1884.

—5.—

CORNELIUS, (*Roland*) b. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 12 or 13, 1784; served in war of 1812; m. Betsey Chappel (b. 1790, s. of Dolly, w. of his bro. Reuben); she d. April 10, 1825; he m. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827, Ann Barbara Whitman (b. Russia, N. Y., March 2, 1800); r. to Geneseo, N. Y., 1805; farmer; d. April 12, 1853; she d. Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN :

93. SARAH KNEELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Jan. 1834, Henry Courier, farmer; r. to Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., 1862; he d. Feb. 28, 1876; wd. at Saranac, 1885.

94. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1846.

95. CORNELIUS PARSONS, b. Nov. 10, 1822: [after 104.]

96. ROBERT CHAPPEL, b. April 5, 1825: [after 108.]

By second wife :

97. RUTH ANN, b. July 5, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1861, as 2d wife, William Dunn, farmer, of Geneseo; Saranac, Mich., 1885; no children.

98. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 29, 1829: [after 122.]

99. MARTHA MARIA, b. July 31, d. Aug. 21, 1831.

100. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Frederick D. Carnahan, printer; Lansing, Mich., 1885.

101. ROLAND BARZILLAI,* b. Nov. 14, 1835: [after 131.]

102. PHEBE ADELAIDE, b. April 9, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1857, David Dayton Price, carpenter; he d. Nov. 11, 1884, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 57 yrs.; wd. at G. Rapids, 1885.

103. HARRIET EMMA, b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1851.

104. MARIA IMOGENE, b. July 8, 1842; m. Aug. 10, 1862, Hiram Richardson, farmer; overseer in Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1874-1882; merchant, Three Rivers, Mich., 1885.†

Children of SARAH K. and Henry Courier :

Martha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. April 12, 1863, Edson H. Train, farmer; Lowell, Mich., 1885.

Robert W., b. May 10, 1836; enlisted in Union army; d. Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1862.

* He writes it, *Barzillai Roland*.

† She writes, on receiving a photograph of the author: "I think the picture settles the question beyond a doubt, that you are a relative; for it looks ever so much like my father and oldest brother; I should know you were a Weeks by the picture."

John A., b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Maggie McLeod; farmer, Greenwich, Kan., 1885.
 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1868, Minor B. Coats, farmer; Rockford, Mich., 1885.
 Frederick B., b. April 25, 1842; d. March 10, 1846.
 Julius R., b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. May 1, 1868, Ann Carlis; farmer, Clarksville, Mich., 1885.
 Cornelius P., b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. March 18, 1877, Hila Drew; farmer, Benton, Kan., 1885.
 William H., b. July 27, 1849; m. Aug. 26, 1877, Carrie Whitby; farmer, Saranac, Mich., 1885.

Children of FRANCES R. and Frederick D. Carnahan :

Minnie Evelina, b. Jan. 29, 1863.
 Frances Anne, b. July 24, 1869.
 Howard Gibbs, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

Children of PHEBE A. and David D. Price :

Llewellyn Herbert, b. Livonia, N. Y., July 3, 1858; engineer, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885.
 Albert Edwin, b. Livonia, N. Y., May 21, 1860; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885.
 Mabel Amelia, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 11, 1873.

Children of MARIA I. and Hiram Richardson :

Merton Charles, b. April 10, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
 Emma Gertrude, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 1, 1866.
 Willie Weeks, b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1870; (named by his little brother and sister the first time they saw him.)

—95.—

CORNELIUS PARSONS, (*Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Mary Clark; she d. May 28, 1881, farmer, Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

105. ARABELLA EMMA, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. March 25, 1879, John P. Barrows.
106. ELIZABETH LUILLA, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
107. DOLLIE THEODORA CHAPPEL, b. Geneseo, Aug. 31, 1866.
108. EDWARD WOLCOTT, b. Geneseo, Dec. 23, 1871.

Child of ARABELLA E. and John P. Barrows :

Guy Preston, b. Feb. 17, 1882.

— 96.—

ROBERT CHAPPEL, (*Cornelius, Roland*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., April 5, 1825; m. April 6, 1847, Lydia Preston Taylor (b. Sept. 20, 1827); she d. Dec. 31, 1873; farmer, at Webster and Ontario, N. Y.; Cherry Valley, Ill.; New Milford, Winnebago Co., Ill., 1883.

CHILDREN :

109. WILLIAM DEAN, b. Webster, N. Y., March 10, 1849: [after 119.]
110. HARMON JARED, b. May 8, 1851: [after 120.]
111. MARTIN DWIGHT, b. Ontario, N. Y., June 6, 1853; m. Feb. 6, 1880, Emma Goss; farmer, Grattan Center, Kent Co., Mich., 1885; no children.
112. NANCY LOUISE, b. Ontario, N. Y., May 12, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Selwyn Whitney; Blue Springs, Gage Co., Neb., 1882.
113. FREDERIC CORNELIUS, b. May 13, 1857: [after 121.]
114. SARAH BELIZA, b. May 12, 1859; m. June 6, 1882, Thirston Higley; Groton, Dak., 1885.
115. OSCAR DAYTON, b. Cherry Valley, Ill., July 27, 1861; clerk, Rockford, Ill., 1885.
116. CHARLES SHREEVE, b. March 2, 1864; Groton, Dak., 1885.
117. FRANK OSGOOD, b. May 6, 1866.
118. WALTER BERTIE, b. Monroe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868.
119. EDDIE NESBITT, b. N. Milford, Ill., March 18, 1872.

Children of NANCY L. and Selwyn Whitney :

Dare Selwyn, b. De Kalb, Ill., July 29, 1875.
 William Henry, b. Monroe, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876.
 Orra Lurine, b. March 25, 1878; d. July 17, 1878.
 Orla Eugene (twin with above), b. March 25, 1878; d. March 29, 1878.
 Ross Herman, b. Liberty, Neb., Sept. 11, 1879.
 Rolla Daton, b. Liberty, Neb., April 29, 1881.

Child of SARAH B. and Thirston Higley :

Edward Orson, b. Groton, Dak., Sept. 3, 1883.

— 109.—

WILLIAM DEAN, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland*) b. Webster, N. Y., March 10, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Frances Bunce; farmer, Groton, Dak., 1885.

CHILD :

120. ROBERT AARON, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

—110.—

HARMON JARED, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Webster, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Mary Jones; farmer, New Milford, Ill., 1882.

CHILD:

121. HARVEY OSCAR, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

—113.—

FREDERIC CORNELIUS, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Ontario, N. Y., May 13, 1857; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Hattie Teachout, of Rockford, Ill.; in watch factory, Rockford, 1885.

CHILD:

122. ROBERT FREDERIC, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

—98.—

WILLIAM HENRY, (*Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Rowland; shoemaker, Geneseo, 1885.

CHILDREN:

123. EMMA, b. Dec. 2, d. Dec. 18, 1856.
 124. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1858: [after 128.]
 125. BYRON MARVIN, b. June 24, 1860: [after 129.]
 126. MARY BOYD, b. Groveland, Aug. 16, 1866.
 127. MARTHA ROWLAND, b. Groveland, Oct. 7, 1869.
 128. ELLA HANNAH, b. Geneseo, Oct. 4, 1872.

—124.—

CHARLES WILLIAM, (*William H., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1858; m. July 13, 1882, Mary Nettie Knight; for some time attendant in Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich.; clerk in hardware store, Geneseo, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD:

129. RUTH NETTIE, b. March 18, 1883.

—125.—

BYRON MARVIN, (*William H., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Groveland, N. Y., June 24, 1860; m. April 4, 1881, Dimmie S. Rich; farmer, Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1882.

CHILDREN :

130. FRANK HENRY, b. May 12, 1882.

131. BERTIE, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

—101.—

ROLAND BARZILLAI,* (*Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1835; m. Hermitage, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860, Charlotte Adelaide Buck (b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841); farmer, Ossian (Danville P. O.), N. Y., 1882.

CHILDREN :

132. GEORGE HENRY, b. Geneseo, Feb. 3, 1862.

133. FREDERICK, b. Franklinville, Oct. 24, 1864.

134. MARIETTA, b. Conesus, Feb. 5, 1868.

135. HATTIE MAY, b. Avon, Aug. 29, 1871.

136. WILLIAM ELBERT, b. Ossian, Dec. 11, 1876.

137. CLYDE JEROME, b. March 18, 1882.

—6.—

SHIVERICK, (*Roland,*) b. Petersham, 1786 (?); m. April 7, 1807, Lydia L. Barden, of Pelham, Mass.; l. Petersham; a prosperous farmer; noted for his great liberality, and kindness of character; thrown from his wagon, and d. May 10, 1822; wd. m. Oct. 23, 1825, Daniel Bosworth, and d. 1847.

* He writes it, *Barzillai R.*

CHILDREN :

138. CATHARINE DAVIS, b. May 2, 1808; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Israel E. Russell; d. June 1, 1885.

139. ADELINA HARVEY, b. Feb. 28 (May 22?), 1810; m. June 28, 1831, Samuel L. Oakes, carpenter, of Petersham; he d. Jan. 16, 1878, aged 72; she d. North Dana, July 27, 1885.

140. JOHN SMITH, b. May 1 (or July 7), 1812: [after 144.]

141. CAROLINE SMITH.

142. SARAH ANN B., b. July 22, 1815; m. Nov., 1836, David E. Oakes (b. April 22, 1808, bro. of Samuel L., above); carpenter and builder, Ware, and New Salem; he d. April 26, 1873; wd. at Ware, 1885.

143. NATHAN, b. Oct., 1816; went West; d. 1843 or 1844.

144. SUSAN GREEN, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. July, 1841, Uzziel Phinney; d. Aug. 9, 1859.

Children of CATHARINE D. and Israel E. Russell:

Harriet Catharine, m. 1st, William Joslyn; 2d, Lorenzo N. Weeks (20); Millington, 1883.

Henry; d. in the army.

Mary Ellen; m. Elliott Luce, of Barre.

Children of ADELINA H. and Samuel L. Oakes:

Frederick S., b. June 9, 1832; d. March 13, 1839.

Emily A., b. April 12, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1837.

Emily A., b. March 7, 1839; m. Jan. 15, 1856, Horatio Brown, blacksmith; m. 2d, July 2, 1867, William P. Chamberlin, farmer, of Dana; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

Jennie S., b. March 23, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1863, A. W. Cooley, polisher, of Chicopee; N. Dana 1885.

Fred S., b. April 27, 1849; m. April 6, 1873, Lizzie Russell, of New Haven, Conn.

William T., b. Jan. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Hattie A. Smith, of New Salem.

Children of SARAH A. B. and David E. Oakes:

Sophia Lora, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. May, 1854, G. Lyman Chase, of Hardwick.

George H., b. Feb. 28, 1841; served in Union army, 1862-1865; d. June 14, 1876, caught in machinery.

David J., b. April 13, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Emma Brooks, of Cheshire, Conn.; she d. July 27, 1879; carpenter and joiner; now keeps livery stable in Ware.

Maria F., b. July 5, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1862, — — —.

Charles B., b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. 1871, Lizzie E. Horton, of Bridgeport, Conn.; carpenter and builder for some years at New Haven; now farmer, Dana, Mass.

Lillie, b. April 22 (her father's birthday); d. April 27, 1855.

Children of SUSAN G. and Uzziel Phinney:

Ella C., b. June 17, 1843; m. Jan., 1860, L. R. Ramsdell; d. Sept. 5, 1860.

Orphine Z., b. 1845; d. 1846.

Isadore V., b. Nov. 7, 1847.

Edgar W., b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. May 15, 1875, Mary J. Blodgett,

— 140.—

JOHN SMITH, (*Shiverick, Roland*,) b. Petersham, May 1 or July 7, 1812; m. April 7, 1836, Esther Hamilton; she d. Dec. 25, 1860; he m. March 16, 1862, Caroline L. (b. Nov. 12, 1815), d. of Asahel and Keziah Paige, of New Salem; she d. Jan. 22, 1878; he m. Sept. 12, 1879, Isabel Hardy (b. Prince Edward Island, Sept. 12, 1827); lumberer; Shutesbury, Petersham, New Salem (Millington P. O.), 1885.

CHILD :

145. EMMA M., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Amos Bliss; d. Sept. 25, 1869.

Children of EMMA M. and Amos Bliss:

Albert W., b. Sept. 23, 1866.

Addie E., b. Jan. 27, 1868.

Robert S., b. July 25, 1869.

— 7.—

LUKE, (*Roland*,) b. Oct. 27, 1787; m. 1821, Mary Hallowell (b. April 27, 1800); r. to Geneseo, N. Y.; farmer; d. Nov. 14, 1842; she d. April 9, 1882.

CHILDREN :

146. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. June 15, 1825.

147. JAMES LUKE, b. Nov. 15, 1824: [after 152.]

148. SALLY ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1865.

149. MARYETTE, b. April 30, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Lorenzo V. Daggett, now of Dupont, Waupaca Co., Wis.; she d. in Wis., June 2, 1862.

150. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1866, Maria Armstrong; farmer, Geneseo, N. Y., 1885; no children.

151. RILEY, b. June 14, 1836: [after 155.]

152. HARRISON, b. Dec. 15, 1839: [after 156a.]

Children of MARYETTE and Lorenzo V. Daggett:

Frank W., b. Aug., 1847.

Ida May, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. — Moore.

—147.—

JAMES LUKE, (*Luke, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1824; m. Castile, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1846, his cousin Emily Eliza (44); farmer, Geneseo, 1885.

CHILDREN :

153. JULIUS JAMES, b. June 3, 1848; not m. 1882.
154. FRANCIS WILBUR, b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Jan. 26, 1869.
155. WILLIS WELLINGTON, b. April 11, 1853; not m. 1885.

—151.—

RILEY, (*Luke, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 14, 1836; m. Oct. 24, 1859, Jerusha Bump, of Pacific, Columbia Co., Wis.; farmer; there in 1885.

CHILD :

156. ELMER ELBERTO, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861 : [below.]

—156.—

ELMER ELBERTO, (*Riley, etc.,*) b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861; m. April, 1884, Clara B. Flower.

CHILD :

156a. SEBA R., b. Wyocena, Wis., March 30, 1885.

—152.—

HARRISON, (*Luke, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1839; m. Perry, N. Y., June 29, 1861, Mary Jordan (b. Aug. 2, 1840); she d. July 31, 1872; he m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1873, Lemira Berry (b. March 14, 1854); farmer; Perry, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

157. HERBERT HARRISON, b. March 15, 1862; d. March 2, 1884.
 158. ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. May 7, 1866.
 159. ERNEST, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

By second wife :

160. GRACIE MARY, b. June 10, 1877.
 161. LEWIS WOODRUFF, b. Jan. 5, 1879.
 162. JENNIE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

— 10. —

OBADIAH, (*Roland*,) b. New Salem, Mass., April 26, 1794; m. March 2, 1820, Jerusha Herriott (b. near Great Bend of Susquehanna river, Pa., Oct. 22, 1799); r. to Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. July 4, 1872; she d. Nov. 21, 1869.

CHILDREN :

163. LUCY ANN, b. Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1821; m. 1840, James Beebe, carpenter and tailor; d. Aug. 11, 1852.
 164. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1823: [after 167.]
 165. MARY HARRIET, b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. March 30, 1848, Samuel Harriott (b. Sept. 26, 1813), farmer; he d. March 19, 1867; wd. Detroit, Mich., 1884.
 166. RACHEL ELIZA, b. March 20, 1831; m. June 17, 1856, Stephen A. Daniels, carpenter; both at Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kan., 1885.
 167. RILEY, b. Oct. 21, 1835: [after 177.]

Children of LUCY A. and James Beebe :

Erastus, d.
 Emma, d.
 Frank, d.

Children of MARY H. and Samuel Harriott :

Willis Riley, b. Feb. 13, 1850; pressman; Detroit, Mich., 1885; not m.
 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1877, William Olney, farmer
 Jackson, Mich., 1885.
 Angeline, b. June 18, 1858.
 Warren C., b. April 29, 1861; printer, Detroit, Mich., 1885.
 Jerusha, b. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Jan. 7, 1881, William R. Attaway, printer
 Detroit, Mich., 1885.

Children of RACHEL E. and Stephen A. Daniels:

Ella Bertha, b. March 13, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1876, Isaiah Miley, M. D.;
Marvin, Kan., 1885.
Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 27, 1863.

— 164.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON, (*Obadiah, Roland*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1823; m. June 20, 1841, Minerva Bailey (b. June 19, 1822); she d. April 21, 1867; he m. May 17, 1868, Julietta Morton (b. March 15, 1841); farmer, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kan., 1885. (Children b. Yorkshire, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

168. PHILETUS, b. Oct. 2, 1842: [after 174.]
169. LUCY LAVANTIA, b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. May 8, 1870, George R. Reynolds; New Hampton, Iowa, 1885.
170. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. May 11, 1848: [after 175.]
171. MARY JERUSHA, b. April 2, 1850; m. Jan. 8, 1870, Barnet Bump; Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885.
172. FRANK RODELL, b. Oct. 21, 1852; surveyor and teacher, Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885; not m.
173. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 28, 1858; farmer, Phillipsburg, 1885; not m.

By second wife :

174. RILEY, b. May 11, 1879.

Child of LUCY L. and George R. Reynolds:
Maud, b. April 1, 1873.

Children of MARY J. and Barnet Bump:

Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. March 14, 1871.
Minerva, b. April 21, 1872.
George, b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. March 25, 1877.
Bessie, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

— 168.—

PHILETUS, (*George W., Obadiah, Roland*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1842; m. Aug. 13, 1865, Emma Peck; farmer, New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, 1882.

CHILD :

175. FRANK EMERY, b. March 10, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1882.

—170.—

GEORGE AUSTIN, (*George W., Obadiah, Roland,*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., May 11, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Esther L. Adams; hotel proprietor, Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885.

CHILDREN:

176. GEORGE RODELL, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

177. MAUD, b. April 14, 1881.

—167.—

RILEY, (*Obadiah, Roland,*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Clarissa A. Langmade; farmer, Yorkshire, 1885.

CHILDREN:

178. INA BELLE, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

179. NETTIE ESTELLE, b. April 9, 1862.

180. GRANT WALLACE, b. Jan. 3, 1869.

181. JOHN ADAMS, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

—II.—

NATHAN, (*Roland,*) b. Petersham, Mass., 1795; m. 1822, Martha Miller Wood* (b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., about 1804); mason; l. Arcade, in town of China, N. Y.; r. to Duquoin, Perry Co., Ill., 1848; to Pinckneyville, Perry Co., Ill., 1851; d. June 1, 1852; she d. April 1, 1861. He was deacon in Pres. church in Pinckneyville; "an active, earnest Christian everywhere; was engaged as colporteur away from home at the time of his death. She was a faithful Christian, and strove to bring up her children in the fear of the Lord."

* Her mother, Mary Dodd, of Mendham, N. J., was descended from Daniel Dodd, one of the first settlers of Newark, N. J., and elder brother of Samuel Dodd, ancestor of Hannah Randel, w. of Rev. William R. Weeks, D. D. (695.)

CHILDREN :

182. DAVID, b. 1824; d. in infancy.

183. PHEBE EVALINE, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. March 16, 1852, as 2d wife, Alonson Edwards, carpenter; wd. at Harper, Kan., 1885; no children.

184. MARY EMELINE, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. 1850, John Kirkwood, engineer, of Duquoin; d. July 14, 1874.

185. MARTHA ADELINE, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Aug. 11, 1853, Thomas Reed, carpenter, of Pinckneyville; wd. at Bloomington, Ill., 1885.

186. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. 1834.

187. NATHAN SMITH, b. July 2, 1834; l. at Duquoin; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Eliza Paine (b. South Hadley, Mass.), principal of Duquoin Female Seminary; he was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; she m. March 9, 1873, Dea. Benjamin E. Warner, who r. from Hinsdale, Mass., with five others, and commenced the settlement of Rosemond, Ill., in 1856; both now there. Mr. Weeks learned his father's trade; about 1855 went to Massachusetts and studied with a view to the ministry and missionary work; graduated at Monson Academy with highest honor in 1858; was led about 1859 to study law; was P. M. at Pinckneyville; enlisted in Union army in 1861, in the 18th Ill. Vols.; was killed as above stated; no children.

188. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. April 14, 1869, Albert J. Greene, painter; Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kan., 1885.

189. LIZZIE BEATTIE, b. June 5, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Benjamin Wingfield Edwards, farmer, (s. of Alonson Edwards, who m. her sister Phebe); Harper, Kan., 1885.

190. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1845: [after 191.]

191. JOSIAH WOOD, b. 1848; d. in infancy.

Children of MARY E. and John Kirkwood :

Evaline, b. 1851; d. 1853.

Mary Evangeline, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Edwin M. Hawkins, teacher; Pinckneyville, 1885.

Children of MARTHA A. and Thomas Reed :

William Alexander, b. May 30, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1861.

Mary Evaline, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Malcolm Butler, telegraph operator; Marion, Ill., 1885.

Nellie Eliza, b. March 11, d. Aug. 28, 1861.

Edward Alonson, b. Aug. 4, 1862; Leroy, 1883.

Lillie Beattie, b. May 8, 1865; Leroy, 1885.

Ida Jane, b. June 24, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

Children of SARAH J. and Albert J. Greene :

Albertran, b. Jan. 2, d. Jan. 19, 1870.

Eva May, b. May 22, 1872.

Albert Joseph, b. April 28, 1875; d. Oct. 25, 1876.

Children of LIZZIE B. and Benjamin W. Edwards :

Winnie Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

Zula Fay, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

Joseph Alonson, b. March 13, 1869.

Nellie May, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

— 190.—

JOSEPH ALLEN, (*Nathan, Roland,*) b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845; m. March 23, 1870, Sarah C. Robinson, of Chicago, Ill.; musician in Co. C., 81st Ill. Vols., 1862-5; learned trade of carpenter; since 1869 salesman for C. M. Henderson & Co., wholesale boot and shoe dealers, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN:

192. OLIVE MAY, b. 1871, two weeks before the great fire in Chicago; mother and child took refuge on the open prairie, in consequence of which exposure the child died a few months later.

193. CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 22, 1874.

194. LULA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

BARZILLAI WEEKS,

OF SANDWICH, MASS.,

Probably a grandson of Nathaniel, of Falmouth ; said to have been born and lived in Plymouth county ; removed to Barnstable ; then to a place called Snake Pond, in the south part of Sandwich ; had w. Sarah, and children as follows, (the first five b. in Barnstable, the last six in Sandwich, place of birth of 6 and 7 unknown) :

CHILDREN :

1. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1759.
2. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1761.
3. ALVAN, b. Sept. 19, 1763.
4. ALICE, b. March 6, 1766.
5. BARZILLAI, b. June 21, 1768 : [after 13.]
6. JOSEPH : [after 19.]
7. REBECCA.
8. ZENAS, b. Nov. 19, 1775 : [after 25.]
9. CORNELIUS, b. March 31, 1777 ; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Abigail Ewer, of Sandwich ; r. to Cayuga Co., N. Y.
10. ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1779.
11. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1780 ; m. May 15, 1798, David Bates.
12. SETH, b. March 29, 1782.
13. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1785.

— 5. —

BARZILLAI, (*Barzillai*,) b. Barnstable, June 21, 1768 ; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Matilda Tobey, of Sandwich ; d. in Sandwich, Aug. 12, 1855. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

14. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1796.
15. ELEAZER, b. July 24, 1798 : [after 17.]
16. ALVAN, b. March 20, 1802.
17. EZRA, b. April 12, 1807.

—15.—

ELEAZER, (*Barzillai, Barzillai,*) b. Barnstable, July 24, 1798; w. Lucy; d. Sept. 9, 1881. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

18. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 4, 1838.
19. CORNELIA A., b. May 14, 1841.

—6.—

JOSEPH, (*Barzillai*) 1. Nantucket. Had

CHILDREN :

20. BARZILLAI.
21. CHARLES : [below.]
22. REUBEN.
23. LYDIA.
24. MARY HEPSIBETH.

—21.—

CHARLES, (*Joseph, Barzillai*) had

CHILD :

25. EMILY ; 16 Sherman street, Roxbury, 1882.

—8.—

ZENAS, (*Barzillai*) b. Sandwich, Nov. 19, 1775; m. 1st, Sylvia — (b. Aug. 15, 1773); m. 2d, Celia — (b. May 6, 1784); r. to Barnstable; d. Sept. 28, or Oct. 15, 1840; she d. March, 1867. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

26. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 3, 1798.
27. SETH, b. March 4, 1803.
28. ZENAS, b. Nov. 5, 1804: [after 33.]
29. ANGELINA, b. Sept. 17, 1807.

By second wife :

- 30. BENJAMIN C., b. Oct. 1, 1812 : [after 37.]
- 31. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 17, 1814 : [after 42.]
- 32. CHLOE, b. June 6, 1820.
- 33. HIRAM, b. June 16, 1822 : [after 48.]

—28.—

ZENAS, (*Zenas, Barzillai,*) b. Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1804 ; m. Jan., 1833, Eliza B. Swain, of Nantucket ; she d. Sandwich, Feb. 4, 1848 ; he m. Barnstable, Nov. 26, 1851, wd. Minerva Cahoon ; she d. March 25, 1854 ; he d. ——.

CHILDREN :

- 34. GEORGE W., b. Nantucket, Nov. 10, 1835.
- 35. ELIZA S., b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 3, 1838 ; d. July, 1840.
- 36. LEVI L., b. Wickford, R. I., Dec. 23, 1839.
- 37. ALBERT B., b. Wickford, R. I., May 29, 1842.

—30.—

BENJAMIN C., (*Zenas, Barzillai,*) b. Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1812 ; m. Sarah —— ; d. Jan. 10, 1859. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

- 38. ANN L., b. Sept. 29, 1835.
- 39. BENJAMIN C., b. Sept. 21, 1838.
- 40. ELLEN P., b. Aug. 25, 1842.
- 41. SARAH S., b. May 8, 1847.
- 42. DAVID P., b. Jan. 2, 1850.

—31.—

ROBINSON, (*Zenas, Barsillai,*) b. Barnstable, Oct. 17, 1814 ; m. Sylvia —— ; Marston's Mills, Barnstable, 1884.

CHILDREN :

43. EDWARD W., b. June 14, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1846.
44. HENRY H., b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. May 18, 1848.
45. MARY E., b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. June 13, 1867.
46. EDWARD H., b. Sept. 5, 1849.
47. WILLIAM M., b. June 14, 1859; Baptist minister.
48. ALICE, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

— 33.—

HIRAM, (*Zenas, Barzillai,*) b. Barnstable, June 16, 1822; m. Celestia — ; she d. Aug. 14, 1870; he m. Mary — ; at Marston's Mills, 1882.

CHILDREN :

49. EMMA F., b. Sept. 5, 1853.
50. HENRY H., b. June 24, 1855.
51. EDGAR F., b. Aug. 8, 1857.
52. ORVILLE D., b. March 25, 1859.

By second wife :

53. MARY W., b. Jan. 16, 1881.

The following are found on the Sandwich records ; their ancestry or connection has not been traced :

Sarah, m. June 14, 1716, Seth Stuart.
 Hannah, m. June 5, 1719, Seth Tobey.
 Margaret, m. Jan. 20, 1757, John Munn.
 Joseph, s. of Uriah and Sarah, b. March 28, 1741; m. July 22, 1762, Thankful Harlow.

James, s. of Joseph and Thankful, b. June 16, 1763; he m. Mary — , and had

Eunice, b. April 22, 1787, and
 Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1789.

Thomas, (b. about 1790, d. about 1860), with bro. Bartlett, and sisters Sophronia, Bethia, Lucinda, and Louisa, r. from Falmouth to Wayne, Me. Bartlett had his surname changed to Varnum. Thomas m. Sarah Harmon, of Scarborough, Me.,

and had Braddock, Sarah Harmon (b. Dec. 15, 1818, d. Sept. 16, 1866), Thomas (d. young), Robinson Jones, George Harmon (Boston, Mass., 1884), Edward Foss (Flint, Mich., 1884), Thomas, Bartlett V. (Pescadero, Cal., 1884), Angelia; and by 2d wife, John, Almira, Susan. Charles L., Detroit, Mich., is s. of Edward F. G. E. Hunton, Abilene, Kan., is s. of Sarah H.

Charles, (Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1885,) is s. of James, s. of William, s. of William,—all of Martha's Vineyard, and probably of the family of William, of Falmouth. Isaac C., of Melrose, Mass., is s. of Charles.

LEONARD and WILLIAM WEEKS,
OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

LEONARD, b. in England in 1635; settled at Portsmouth, N. H., where land was granted him in 1656; m. about 1667, Mary, d. of Dea. Samuel Haines (a descendant in the male line from Robert, Earl of Cornwall, brother of William the Conqueror), who settled at Winnicut (now in Greenland) in 1667. Leonard had children—John, 1668; Samuel [“Capt.”], 1670 (m. his cousin Elinor Haines); Joseph, 1672; Joshua, 1674; Mary, 1676; Jonathan; and by second wife Elizabeth he had Margaret and Sarah, twins, 1679. He d. 1707. His descendants are numerous in New Hampshire and Maine; still, there are families in both these states whose connection with him has not been traced.

WILLIAM, at Portsmouth, testified, July 21, 1674, that he was 45 years old or thereabouts. He may have been a brother of Leonard. The Weekses of Kittery, Me., are thought to be his descendants; he may have been the ancestor of some of the Maine families whose line has not been traced.

The following families and persons are of the Portsmouth stock—mostly from the family of Leonard, though some may be descendants from William.*

John, (John, Samuel, Leonard,) b. Greenland, N. H., 1773; r. to Epping with his father; was a farmer in good circumstances, but lost his property by becoming surety for the sheriff; about 1768-70, r. with wife and six children to the Damariscotta river, Me., where he inclosed 800 acres of land, which he finally paid for, and settled his children about him; he d. March 20, 1804, at what is now known as the “Deacon Weeks place,” in Jefferson, Me. He m. 1753-4, Abigail Piper, of Stratham, N. H. His children were,—

* Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Exeter, N. H., a descendant from Leonard through both father and mother, has been for some years collecting materials for a history of these families, with a view to publication. His data will be more full, and probably in some cases more accurate, than those here given.

Joseph (b. 1755, d. at 92 yrs.), Abigail (b. 1757, m. Jonathan Jones, d. at 96 yrs.), Thomas (b. 1762, d. at 84 yrs.), Mary (b. 1764, m. Daniel Waters, d. at 99 yrs.), Mark (b. 1766, d. at 84 yrs.), John (b. 1768, d. at 48 yrs.), Winthrop (b. 1770, d. at 87 yrs.), Daniel (b. 1774, d. at 80 yrs.), Jane (b. 1776, m. Joseph Rust, d. at 65 yrs.).

Joseph, (s. of John,) m. Margery Hussey, and had —— (m. Thos. Kennedy), John (m. Sarah Peaslee), Jane (m. Wm. Kennedy), Abigail (m. Jos. Partridge), Eleanor (m. her cousin Enoch Weeks), Margery (m. Jas. Kennedy), Lydia (twin with Margery, m. John Moody), Joseph H. (m. Asenath Barstow), Martha (m. John Hussey). Joseph H. had 6 sons and 4 daughters ; one son, Elijah B., l. Newcastle, Me., has s. Melrose, Charlestown, Mass. ; another, Edwin, l. Charlestown, Mass., had w. Mary A. and 9 children, of whom are living—Alfred D., foreman of *Maine Farmer*, Augusta, Me., (m. July, 1874, Jennie A. Stanley) ; and James E., b. Thomas-ton, Me., Nov. 18, 1855, l. Charlestown, Mass., m. Sept. 14, 1882, Frances A. Wetherbee, and has Ralph Clements, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

Thomas, (s. of John,) m. Ruth Taylor ; had Ephraim (m. Rebecca Peaslee), David (not m.), Thomas (m. Mary Otis), Joseph (m. Jane Jackson), Thankful (m. her cousin Joseph Weeks), Benjamin (m. his cousin Jane Weeks), John T. (m. Aurelia Allen), Abigail (m. Leonard Cooper), George (m. Caroline Haskell), Washington (m. Louisa Allen). George E., now Mayor of Augusta, Me., (who has been State Senator, and Speaker of the Maine House of Representatives) is s. of George.

Mark, (s. of John,) m. Sally Moody ; had John (m. Nancy Jackson), Polly (m. Samuel Jackson), Daniel (m. Eunice Jackson), Lot (m. Betsey Kennedy), Joseph G. (m. Sarah Cleaves), Sally (m. Daniel Hilton), Mark (m. —— Murphy).

John, (s. of John), m. Rachel Avery ; had Enoch (m. his cousin Eleanor Weeks), Mary (m. Thos. Morey), James (m. Margaret Partridge), Joseph (m. his cousin Thankful Weeks), Thomas (m. Hannah Young).

Winthrop, (s. of John,) m. Hannah Hopkins ; had David (m. Susan Noyes), David H. (l. Vassalboro, 1885, m. Margaret Simpson), Winthrop (m. Louisa Noyes), Nancy (m. Abiel Noyes), Jane (m. her cousin Benjamin Weeks), Hannah (m. Alexander Glidden), Abigail

(m. Daniel Hopkins), William (m. Hannah Greenal), Stinson, (Bristol, Me., 1885, m. Susan Weeks).

Daniel, (s. of John,) m. Martha Taylor ; had Thaddeus (l. Damariscotta, m. 1st, Mary Turner, 2d, Esther Huston), Freeman (l. Bangor, m. Mary J. Wallace), Asenath (m. John Hopkins), Horace (l. N. Y. City, m. 1st, Louisa Turner, 2d Caroline Woodbury), Ruth (m. Dr. E. A. Brainard), Myrick L. (Jefferson, 1885, m. Harriet Wallace), Rarzena (m. Alden Jackson), Martha (m. Wm. M. Rust).

John, (nephew of John of Damariscotta and Jefferson,) s. of Cole, of Sanbornton, settled near his uncle. Edwin (has sons George, Alphonso R., Frank L.), Jackson, Leander, of Rockland, Me., are his descendants.

Harry, (Pittsburgh, Pa., 1884,) is s. of John, s. of Jonathan, of Sanbornton. Horace, of Waltham, Mass., is a g. s. of Jonathan. Joseph E., Hubbardston, Mass., is from Sanbornton.

Rev. Samuel, (Matthias, Samuel, Leonard,) b. Greenland, Nov. 21, 1746 ; m. Mercy Randlet (b. Stratham, N. H., Jan. 22, 1748) ; m. 2d, wd. Gubtail ; r. to Gilmanton, N. H. ; to Parsonsfield, Me. ; minister of Free Baptist Church ; d. June 19, 1832 ; had Noah (b. Oct. 25, 176—), Anna P. (b. April 13, 1769), Eliphalet (b. June 6, 1770), James (b. Feb. 22, 1772), John (b. Feb. 21, 1774), Mary (b. Feb. 6, 1776), Susanna (b. March 23, 1778), Samuel (b. Feb. 19, 1780), Ichabod (b. Nov. 25, 1782), Martha (b. March 4, 1784), Levi (b. Feb. 11, 17—), Benjamin (b. Jan. 24, 1791), Mercy (b. April 16, 1803).

Noah, (s. of Rev. Samuel,) had Ichabod, Henry, Mary R., James Wesley, Sarah, Noah James W. l. Kalamazoo, Mich. ; s. James E. at Jackson, Mich., 1882.

Eliphalet, (s. of Rev. Samuel,) l. Parsonsfield ; d. May 6, 1838 ; had sons,—Joseph (b. 1798, d. July 30, 1832), Eliphalet (m. Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1845, Eliza S. Dearborn, l. and d. Chatham, N. H.), Eben (Fryeburg, Me., 1885), James (l. and d. Chatham, N. H.), John (b. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Chatham, April, 1880), Samuel (l. and d. Parsonsfield, Me.). John m. Mehitable Holmes (b. Cornish,

Me., Nov. 27, 1808, d. Chatham, N. H., 1883), and had James H. (b. Parsonsfield, March 30, 1831, l. Chatham, 1885), Joseph Erastus (b. July 18, 1833), Stephen H. (M. D., b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 6, 1835, l. Portland, Me., 1885), Eliphalet (b. Limerick, Me., Jan. 19, 1837, d. young), Athalinda (b. Limerick, Aug. 10, 1840, m. Rev. J. P. Weeks), Susan A. (b. March 18, 1843, m. — Head, l. Chatham, 1885), Allison D. (M. D., b. Oct. 24, 1845, l. Providence, R. I., 1885), John (b. Chatham, Feb. 24, 1848, d. young), John (b. Chatham, Aug. 22, 1850).

Frank W. (Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1882) is g. s. of Rev. Samuel, of Parsonsfield.

Matthias, (b. June, 1740, bro. of Rev. Samuel, above), m. Nov., 1760, Judith Leavitt, of Exeter, N. H.; r. to Gilmanton, 1777. C. G. and son Edward A. (Somerville, N. J., 1883) are descendants.

John, of Greenland, l. Wakefield, N. H.; had sons Caleb, Levi, John, Phineas, Nathan. Caleb had sons Gilbert M. (Holyoke, Mass., 1882), Alpheus, Dudley. Alpheus (l. Salem, Mass.) had Rev. Alpheus M. (d. Denver, Colo., Jan. 29, 1884), Alonzo P. (Boston, Mass., 1884).

John M. (Springfield, Mass., 1884) is s. of John, of Brighton, Me., s. of John Wyngate, s. of Capt. John Wyngate, of Wakefield, N. H.

James B., John, John B. (Buffalo, N. Y., 1884), are from Lancaster, N. H.

Augustus W. (Lowell, Mass., 1885) is s. of Timothy (b. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 13, 1801), s. of Nathaniel (b. Greenland about 1745), s. of Jedidiah (b. Greenland, 1810), s. of Joseph, s. of Leonard.

James H. (b. 1810, d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1885), s. of William, of Gilmanton, N. H., was a member of the publishing firm of Weeks, Jordan & Co., afterwards an importer of English goods.

Joseph D. (b. 1840, editor of *Iron Age*, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885) is s. of Jonathan (b. 1804, d. 1865), s. of Joseph (of Dover, N. H.), s.

of Jonathan (b. Greenland, 1751), who was probably s. of Jonathan (b. Greenland, 1707, d. 1794), s. of John, s. of Leonard.

Rev. Joseph H., Walpole, N. H., is s. of Edward Q., s. of Edward, s. of Jonathan, above, (b. 1751).

Eben T. (Bath, Me., 1883) is s. of Peaslee (b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 15, 1791, d. Walden, Vt., 1870), s. of Samuel (b. Greenland, Nov. 4, 1768, d. Danville, Vt., May 7, 1834), who had also son Abram H. (l. Dexter, Me., 1883).

The following persons are of New Hampshire ancestry, and the most of them probably of the family of Leonard :

- Lyman H., Boston, Mass.
- Hiram, Boston, Mass.
- Serlo B., of Lowell, Mass., s. of Samuel D.
- Henry, Holyoke, Mass. (b. 1796.)
- Joseph C., M. D., Lynn, Mass.
- Charles B., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Harvey K., New York City.
- Homer A., Columbus, O., and bro. John, Jackson, Mich., s. of Corydon.
- Josiah, S. Waterford, Me., s. of William C., s. of John.
- George, bro. of Josiah, above, and d. Ida J., Buffalo, N. Y.
- George W., Concord, N. H.
- John B., Huron, Dak., s. of Daniel, s. of Daniel.
- William H., Bath, N. H.
- Charles C., Dorchester, Mass.
- Joshua, who joined the church in Falmouth (Portland), Me., 1732, and probably d. there in 1756, was probably s. of John, eldest s. of Leonard.

John,* M. D., Cleveland, O., 1885, is g. s. of John, of Portsmouth, Greenland, and Bartlett, N. H., who had Josiah, Robert, Joshua,

* Rev. Jacob Chapman, historian of the family of Leonard, thinks that Leonard of Portsmouth was probably the ancestor of this family, though the connection has not been traced.

Nathaniel, Joseph, Effie, John (b. 1793), George, and Henry. Josiah and Joshua r. to Porter, Me.; Josiah had John, Josiah, and Elizabeth; Joshua had Clark, Henry, William, and three daughters. Robert r. to Gorham, Me., and had Robert, Randall, and three daughters. Nathaniel and Henry r. to Concord, N. H.; Nathaniel had seven children; Henry had two daughters. Joseph l. at Conway Center, N. H., and had one daughter. Effie r. to Bangor, Me. George l. in Vermont, and had George and two daughters. John l. Newburyport, Mass.; was a soldier in the war of 1812; m. Hannah M. Stone; d. 1865; had Hannah (b. 1823), Abigail (b. 1825), Mary (b. 1827), John (M. D., above, b. 1829), Joseph C. (M. D., Lynn, Mass., 1885, b. 1831), Caroline (b. 1833). John, M. D., m. Eunice E. Bailey, of Wakefield, Mass., and had Clara E. (d. 1854), John Franklin (m. Ellen G. Draper, of De Ruyter, N. Y.), Hannah E. (m. Wm. T. Leighton, of Cleveland, O.), George W. (d. 1872), Mary E. (m. Joseph Wills, of Braddock, Pa.), Arthur B. (l. New Mexico, m. A. Gibbard, of Canada), Hervey C., Alvin (d. 1873).

James, of Greenland, N. H., and Cabot, Vt., had James (b. 1780), John (b. about 1784). James, Jr., l. Exeter; had Elizabeth, Joseph, Hannah, Lydia, John S. (m. — Cole). This James may have been the one who was baptized in 1742 as a servant of Jonathan Weeks, and may have taken the family name. His connection with Leonard has not been traced.

At Kittery, Me., 1715-1737, were Joseph (w. Mary, sons Benjamin, Nicholas, Abraham), Samuel, Joseph, Jr. (w. Sarah). These are supposed to be of the family of William, of Portsmouth.

RICHARD WEEKS,

OF ATTLEBORO, MASS.,

Left England in 1690. Settled in Attleboro, Mass. Married for 2d wife, Aug. 10, 1724, widow Mary Leonard; d. Aug. 26, 1724; she d. March 9, 1728-9.

He had son JOHN, who was administrator of his estate, and resided in Attleboro. He m. 1st, Mary Rowley, and 2d, Silence Converse; he and 2d w. were living in 1753, both joining in a deed. John had children:

Mary, b. March 21, 1720; d. before 1732.

Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1721: [below.]

Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1725.

John, b. March 15, 1726-7; went in 1745 to seige of Louisbourg; m. Oct. 15, 1757, Hannah Day.

Samuel, b. April 6, 1730.

Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1732; d. July 19, 1740.

Sarah, b. July 11, 1735; m. (published Aug. 1, 1755) John Clark.

William, b. Aug. 14, 1737.

By second wife:

David, b. March 26, 1744.

Mehitabel, probably d. of Richard, m. July 3, 1724, Moses Rowley.

RICHARD,³ (John, Richard,) b. Dec. 26, 1721; m. May 18, 1749, Hannah Healey; r. to Cumberland, R. I., about 1757: m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1761, Judith Miller.

CHILDREN:

Nathan, b. May 26, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1770, Hannah, d. of Jonathan Jencks. (They had son John, b. at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 22, 1772. Also son Nathan, for whom his uncle Samuel, of Amherst, Mass., was appointed guardian in 1783.)

Mary, b. July 11, 1752.
Betty, b. Aug. 1, 1754.
Samuel, b. April 3, 1756.
Susannah, b. June 6, 1758.

By second wife :

William, b. Nov. 5, 1762.
Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1764.

Samuel and Richard, (s. of Richard,) r. to Warwick, Mass. ; were there between 1778 and 1794. Samuel was at Amherst in 1783.

William had sons Joseph (b. 1773), Richard, William, Caleb. L. F. Weeks, Keene, N. H., is son of Joseph. Richard had w. Judith, and children, Joseph, Caleb, Samuel, Susanna, Betsey. Caleb, s. of William, was a hatter ; d. Warwick, 1855 ; had w. Sarah, and children Amariah, Caleb, William, Richard, Amzi (Saratoga, N. Y., 1855), Hannah, Sarah, Amanda, Angeline. Joseph, s. of Richard, l. at Richmond, N. H., and had Jarvis W. and two daughters. Richard, s. of Caleb, had w. Hannah M. and four children ; he d. 1868.

Richard, of Falmouth, (d. 1817) was probably of this family ; he had Robinson, 1779 ; Polly, 1782 ; Job, 1788 ; Richard, 1791.

JAMES, (perhaps g. s. of John, s. of Richard,) b. Wrentham, Mass., 1761 ; lived at Lewiston, Me. ; had w. Priscilla, and children as below, b. Lewiston ; r. to Monmouth, Me. ; was revolutionary pensioner ; had 2d w. Margaret ; d. March 10, 1843, leaving her a widow.

CHILDREN :

Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1785 ; m. Nathan Moody, Baptist minister ; r. to Ohio.

Betsey, b. Feb. 11, 1788 ; m. Samuel Moody, farmer, bro. of Rev. Nathan Moody ; r. to Ohio.

Experience, b. Dec. 25, 1791 ; m. June 13, 1809, Dr. John Cushing, of Lewiston ; had children—

Seth, b. Lisbon, July 2, 1811; carpenter; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Sophronie Chesley; had Isaac (b. Nov. 12, 1837), Luther L. (b. Sept. 17, 1848), Hannah F. (b. June 15, 1853), Mary L. (b. Oct. 7, 1855).

Annie, b. July 6, 1813; d. July 18, 1831.

Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1816; d. March 4, 1842.

Julia P., b. Aug. 9, 1819; m. Feb. 12, 1836, Benjamin M. Crockett, farmer; had Orin J. (b. Jan. 8, 1839), James Weeks (b. Nov. 2, 1841), Oliver C. (b. Nov. 5, 1848, d. March 19, 1849), Charles D. (b. May 8, 1852).

Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Moses Beale; d. Nov. 19, 1843.

Alsadania, b. March 5, 1824; d. July 18, 1831.

Tamar Weeks, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1866, William Chamberlain; had William Harry (b. Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1868), Ella Maria (b. Norway, July 18, 1871).

Mary^t Chamberlain, b. June 5, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Joshua Weeks (No. 619, family of George Weekes), of Portland.

Alsadania Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. June 25, 1856, Nathan Elder Redlon, mason; was "a devout Christian"; d. Oct. 1, 1863; had Frank Romanzo (b. Gorham, Me., June 17, 1857; mason; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Gennie Hanagan, of Portland, has son Nathan, b. March 31, 1883), Harry (b. April 2, 1861, d. July 24, 1864).

Annie, b. June 14, 1795; m. William Bishop, of Belfast, Me.; had James, Pauline, Waity, Martha.

Tamar, b. April 26, 1797; m. William Nott, of Monmouth; had Elizabeth P. (m. S. D. Merrill, l. Denver, Colo., 1885).

Martha, b. ——; m. Cyrus Hall, of Belfast, Me.; had William, Martha, Anne, Cyrus J., Josephine.

XIII.

FAMILIES OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN.

X I I I.

FAMILIES OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN.

I.—MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILIES.

[Some of these are probably descended from Leonard or William, of Portsmouth, N. H.; some from William or John, of Falmouth, Mass.; perhaps some from William, of Falmouth, Me.; and some probably are of the untraced branches of the family of George, of Dorchester.]

William, of Gorham, Me., was a seafaring man, and was lost at sea. His parentage has not been traced. He had sons Samuel, William (d. Durham), Benjamin, and d. Polly, who m. —— Burnell. Samuel m. Eleanor West, r. to Newfield, then to Standish, where he lived and died. He had Alvah (b. Newfield, April 7, 1810; m. Angeline Smith, l. Standish, 1884), John W. (b. Standish, Dec. 25, 1814; M. D.; d. Lawrence, Mass.), Caroline (b. July 2, 1822, m. Charles Howard), Harriet (b. June 5, 1826, m. Richard Whitney), Albion (b. Feb. 6, 1830), Lucy (b. 1832, m. W. Poor). Alvah has Gardiner D. (b. Aug. 12, 1834, engineer and marble dealer, Gorham, 1884), Alonzo (b. March 7, 1836, Washington, D. C., 1884), Albert P. (b. July 6, 1840; M. D.; Chelsea, Mass., 1884), Orlando P. (b. July 3, 1846, jeweler, Sebago Lake, 1884). John W. m. Jan. 30, 1834, Clarissa U. Haines, and had John W. A. (b. Nov. 21, 1834), Ellen M. (b. Dec., 1836). Benjamin r. to Durham about 1815; had William, Benjamin, Jr. (b. Gorham, 1802, l. Durham, 1884), Louisa, Dolly, Lavinia, Joseph, Howe (b. 1812, l. Auburn, 1884). Benjamin, Jr., had William, Susanna, Martha. Joseph had Henry, Allen H. (l. 1884), Maria. Howe had William H. (printer, Lewiston, 1884), Flora.

The following items are mainly from the Gorham records; the ancestry or connection of the persons named has not been traced, except as indicated:

Maria, m. June 14, 1831, Reuben Hight.

Sarah, m. Nov. 21, 1839, Calvin P. Plummer.

Hannah, m. Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Skillings.

Robert ; w. d. April 11, 1842, aged 66 ; he m. July 10, 1843, Polly Hamblen ; he d. Aug. 25, 1857 ; had sons Joshua, Robert. Robert m. July 14, 1844, Harriet Lombard ; l. Gorham, 1884 ; had Edward J., Erving L. Edward J. (b. Feb. 25, 1845) has w. Mary E. and children, John E. (b. Feb. 25, 1875), George (b. Sept. 18, 1879), Edward E. (b. March 1, 1882) ; machinist, Portland, Me., 1884. Erving L. has w. Mary E. and d. Hattie L. (b. Sept. 12, 1878) ; in provision store, Portland, Me., 1884. [Edward J. thinks his grandfather was from Falmouth, Mass.]

William had w. Hannah F. and s. Charles S. (b. Dec. 6, 1848).

Randall C. had w. Julia, who d. June 30, 1868.

Edwin L. m. Dec. 19, 1874, Maryetta Plummer.

Ansel, of Maine, had Bartlett B., Joseph A. (Boston, 1883), Shubael (N. Y. City, 1883). Edward E. and George A., Manchester, N. H., are sons of Joseph A.

Abel H., West Farmington, Me., is probably of Falmouth, Mass., ancestry.

Abner B. (b. Bath, Me., 1813), l. Thomaston, Me. ; had William, Charles E.

Herbert L. (Boston, Mass., 1884) is g. s. of John, of China, Me. ; has uncles Ephraim and Albion, and brothers George W. and John R., at China, Me.

Moses S. (Great Falls, N. H., 1885, b. Parsonsfield, Me., April, 1857), is s. of Moses S. of Parsonsfield, who m. wd. — Morrison, and d. at 24 yrs. Moses S., Jr., m. June 1, 1881, Flora Ricker, of Berwick, Me. Albion, Cornish, Me., is bro. of Moses S., senior.

John B., William, Daniel, Benjamin, of Vassalboro, Me. John B. l. Chattanooga, Tenn. ; has s. Thomas E. at Minneapolis, Minn.

Howard, (Providence, R. I.), is s. of William. Allen, (Augusta, Me.) is s. of Daniel.

William A., (Sheldon, Ill.), is s. of William, of Bangor, Me., who had bro. John.

Joseph, b. about 1745, l. Gray, Me.; was chosen constable at first town meeting, July 13, 1778; had w. Sarah; d. Sept., 1825; she d. about 1828. (Perhaps same as Joseph, who m. at Boston, Jan. 5, 1778, Sarah Russell.) They had children:

Susannah, b. April 3, 1779; m. Joseph Saunders, of Norway; d. about 50 years ago; four children.

Hannah, b. July 9, 1780; m. 1812, John Russell; d. Gray, 60 years ago; three children.

Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1783; m. and r. to Falmouth; drowned 40 years ago; two children.

Joshua, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. 1816, Lydia Barrows, of Plymouth; r. to Pittsfield; d. 10 or 12 years ago; four children.

Betty, b. Oct. 18, 1787; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Calvin Jordan; d. Portland, aged 84.

Benjamin, b. April 23, 1790; m. May 23, 1824, Rachel Maguire, of New Gloucester; had Sarah S., John M., Octavia A., Hattie O., William Oscar; he d. Dec. 25, 1879; homestead now occupied by son William O.; wd. in 89th year, l. Gray, "in full possession of all her mental faculties."

John, b. April 8, 1792; d. Portland about 1845; not m.

Isaac, b. March 13, 1794; m. Mary Morse; r. to Pittsfield; d. 8 or 10 years ago; four children.

Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1796; m. June 12, 1817, William Bennett; d. Freeport, 10 years ago; a large family.

Annie, b. April 9, 1800: m. July 8, 1819, William Hamilton, of N. Yarmouth; d. a few years ago; three children.

Benjamin, (probably from Nantucket or Falmouth,) m. Phear Butler, and had Olive (b. July 16, 1789), Beriah (b. Sept. 10, 1786), and Hannah. Olive m. March 25, 1813, Allen (b. Aug. 6, 1787, d. April 8, 1879), s. of Stephen and Dorothy Wing; he was a farmer,

and held town offices in North Fairfield, Me.; she d. Aug. 5, 1804. Beriah m. Dec. 24, 1812, Alathea Wing (sister of Stephen, b. March 31, 1790, d. Sept. 22, 1823); he d. Dec. 19, 1851; he had son Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1813, m. April 9, 1837, Maria G. Stackpole (b. Dec. 11, 1814); merchant, Cleveland, O., 1884; has children—Mary Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1839; Charles Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1844; Ellen Eliza, b. May 6, 1850. Hannah m. Edward Dillingham; had Esther, b. July 19, 1813, who m. as 2d wife, Oct. 27, 1825, Gideon Wing, bro. of Stephen and Alathea.

The following items are found on the records of Falmouth and Portland—relationship and ancestry not traced:

Sarah, m. Benjamin Sweetser, July 25, 1754.

Elizabeth, m. John Haney, Sept. 26, 1754.

Mary, m. John Dyer, Feb. 15, 1758.

Dorcas, m. John Dyer, Jr., 1761.

Benjamin, m. Jane Osborne, pub. Sept. 25, 1762.

John, m. Catharine Jordan, pub. Oct. 25, 1762.

Joseph, m. Sarah Morse, June 24, 1779.

Elizabeth P., m. Sylvanus D. Merrill, March 29, 1846.

John, d. in Alms House, Dec. 30, 1846, aged 70.

Edith Dorinda, b. to Benjamin R. and Lydia A., Jan. 7, 1854.

Elizabeth, d. Sept. 5, 1863, aged 73.

Ebenezer T., m. Drusilla M. Belcher, Feb. 4, 1874.

Fred D., of Boston, Mass., m. Jennie A. Stanley, of Augusta, Me., July 27, 1874.

Jonathan B. (Concord, N. H., 1885) is s. of James, s. of John, who "came from New York" during or soon after the Revolutionary war, and settled at Concord, where he m. Susanna, d. of Edward Abbott, and had Abigail, Mary (m. — Powell), Nancy (m. — Flanders), Joseph, James (m. Mary Cock, d. 1805), Timothy, Samuel (m. — Heath, had eight children), George, Eliza (m. — Crummett), Harriet (m. — Crummett). James had Susan, Abby E. (m. H. E. Pease), Jonathan B. (m. C. R. Garvin, has one d.), Joseph (m. Hattie Emerson, has one s.), Caroline E. (m. J. G. Jones), Annie (m. — Davis), Martha G. (m. E. O. Crowell).

Edwin R., Exeter, N. H., is s. of Joseph, s. of Rev. Russell, s. of Joseph; records lost in Missouri river.

2.—MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES.

In the record of marriages at Boston, are found the following, whose connection has not been traced:

Joshua, m. Comfort Hubbard, Nov. 7, 1699.
George, m. Rebecca Parkman, May 3, 1728.
Joseph, m. Sarah Russell, Jan. 5, 1778.*
Nicholas, m. Sarah Stevens, June, 1795.
Thomas, m. Mehitable Smith, May 11, 1806.
David, m. Nancy Bridge, July 6, 1812.
Joseph M., m. Sarah B. Barry, Feb. 27, 1820.
Phineas S., m. Harriet Plummer, Nov. 29, 1826.
John S., m. Lydia A. Flanders, Nov. 4, 1832.
Nathaniel B., m. Angelina B. Hosea, Nov. 3, 1835.
William A., m. Eunice M. Gregg, May 30, 1838.
Nathaniel M., m. Mary N. Holland, Nov. 11, 1840.
Joseph, m. Mary A. Bryant, July 12, 1843.
Frederick A., m. Elizabeth McCoy, Dec. 10, 1843.
James B., m. Elizabeth J. Warner, Sept. 1, 1844.
James E. P., m. Eliza A. Webber, Dec. 15, 1844.
And others of later dates.

The following items are taken from the Roxbury records:

Ann C., d. of James and Eliza A., b. March 28, 1851.
George H., s. of Richard E. and Mary, b. July 14, 1859.
Annie, d. of Richard and Mary A., b. Oct. 14, 1861.
Ida T., d. of Benjamin and Frances G., b. June 2, 1866.
Josiah, m. Frances Glines, April 11, 1833.
Charles M., m. Elvina Porter, Dec. 5, 1839.
Michael E., m. Mary A. Davis, May 31, 1859.

* Probably the same as Joseph, of Gray, Me.: (p. 365.)

The Malden records contain the following :

Mary Weeks m. Thomas Greene, March 22, 1675-6.

Perez S., Enfield, Mass., witnessed a deed in 1839 ; and Sarah F. of Enfield in 1856.

Joseph, (Cincinnati, O., 1881), is s. of John, s. of John, who went from Mass. to Ohio about 1828.

John, b. Worcester, Mass., r. to Ann Arundel Co., Md., where he had s. Alfred (b. 1809), whose s. Jeremiah (b. 1835), and his s. S. C. were at Allegheny, Pa., 1883.

In the diary of Jeremiah Bumstead, an attendant at the old South Church, Boston—as published in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. xv, p. 194—is found the following item, under date of March 29, 1722 : “Mr. Thacher preached his first sermon by order of authority, being Mr. Weeks’ turn properly.”

The name here should probably be *Webb*. Rev. John Webb was pastor of the North Church ; no other mention has been found of a minister named Weeks at the time ; the latter part of the name in the M.S. is blurred.

3.—CONNECTICUT FAMILIES.

[Some of these are probably of Long Island ancestry.]

Friend, m. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1726, Rachel Armstrong ; had Rhoda (b. Norwich, Aug. 20, 1727), Rachel (b. Dec. 26, 1729). He was probably the same Friend Weeks, who, in Oct., 1743, was “established and confirmed” by the legislature to be ensign of the 5th Company or “trainband” in the town of Woodbury, and as captain in 1746. This Friend had son,

John, b. Washington, Conn., formerly part of Woodbury, 1737 ; he m. 1773, Thankful Slade (sister of Judge Slade, f. of Gov. William Slade, of Middlebury, Vt.) ; r. to Clarendon, Vt., 1787 ; d. 1815 ; had William, John, Friend, Amos, Polly, Rhoda, Esther

Betsey, Sally, Lois. William had Friend, William, John, Amos, Joseph, Newman, Sabra, Aletta, Olivia, Lois, Mary, Hannah : William, Jr., had Henry, William, Marcella : Newman (Rutland, Vt., 1884) has Robert N., Martha A., Lois. John, Jr. (b. Jan. 2, 1779, I. Sheldon, Vt., d. June 2, 1810) had Philo (b. Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1804, d. St. Albans, Vt., 1875), Aurelia : Philo had Hannibal J. (b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. 1854), Cleveland G. (b. Dec. 18, 1833, Russell, Kan., 1885), Montraville (b. April 1, 1836, d. 1856), Helen M. (b. Feb. 9, 1840, Springfield, Ill., 1885), Edwin P. (b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. 1858), Clifton S. (b. Aug. 19, 1844, d. 1875), Harriet J. (b. June 28, 1846, m. Dec. 27, 1870, Edwin S. Walker, Springfield, Ill., 1885), Arthur L. (b. Feb. 1, 1853, St. Albans, Vt., 1885), Alfred (b. June 7, 1856, d. 1858). Friend, (s. of John,) had Moses, Benjamin (M. D., b. Clarendon, March 16, 1795), Mary Ann (m. William Meirram, of Troy, N. Y., and Greenfield, Mass.), Jane (m. Homer Merriam, now of Springfield, Mass.), Thankful, John (Clarendon, 1885). Gardner B., m'fr. of railway hay-pitching apparatus, Syracuse, N. Y., is s. of Benjamin, M. D. Amos, who I. Fitchburg, Mass., and d. March 23, 1882, was s. of last-named John ; had w. Emeline, and children,—Willie A., Flora E., George H., Charles H.

Jonathan, (probably s. of Friend, of Norwich, above) r. from Woodbury (now Washington), Conn., to Wyoming, Pa., with w. Abigail, sons Jonathan, Thomas, Philip, Bartholomew, and two daughters, Abigail and another. The four sons named were in Wilkesbarre as settlers and original proprietors in 1770. Jesse (relationship unknown) was there in 1771. Jonathan, Jr., Philip, Bartholomew, and the two sons-in-law, were killed in the Wyoming massacre, July 3, 1778. The father and mother, with the grandchildren, were spared, and allowed to select a wagon and oxen, with which they returned to Connecticut. Some of the grandchildren afterward went back to their home in Pa. The children of Jonathan, Jr., were John (Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1795), Jerusha (in 1795 w. of Christopher Hyde, of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.), Sarah, Joseph (at Greenfield, N. Y., 1795), Benjamin (twin with Joseph). The children of Philip (and w. Abigail, who m. 2d, Ishmael Bennett) were Lydia, Huldah (m. Comfort Carey), Philip (m. Aug. 1804, Amelia, d. of Capt. Robert Durkee, who was slain in

the massacre), who was at Wilkesbarre in 1795, Luther. In 1788, Philip, Jr., chose Thomas Weeks as guardian. Bartholomew had s. Thomas. There was another Jonathan (perhaps a nephew of Jonathan, senior), of Springfield, Pa., who devised lands to his three daughters, Lydia, Abigail, and Elizabeth (w. of Nathan Waller.) Lydia (perhaps d. of Philip) m. Silas Benedict, and d. 1796. Abigail m. Douglas Davidson, and was a widow in 1796. Thomas and w. Elizabeth were l. at Wilkesbarre in 1795. Abigail, wd. of Jonathan, senior, made her will in 1788, and d. 1796. There was a Daniel Weeks at Wyoming in 1797 and later.

Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, Jr. (above), was seven years old at the time of the massacre. He learned the trade of tanner and currier in Conn.; l. at Danbury; m. Ruth Smith; r. to Western New York in 1796; finally settled at Penfield, Monroe Co. He had John R., Benjamin B., George W., Ard D. (Penfield, 1883), David, Jane, Huldah. Benjamin B. had Orlo J. (Webster, N.Y., 1883), Loren R. Loren R. (Rochester, N.Y., 1883) has Herbert L., Percy B., Frank B., Clarence V., Orlo J. W., Jessie M. William H., Webster, N.Y., is s. of John R. The family is remarkable for being left-handed.

Zadoc, (b. 1771, d. 1833), Warren, Conn., had brothers Uriah, Shubael, and children,—Ansel (b. 1793, d. 1813), Horace (b. 1795, d. 1816), Alva (b. 1797), Deming (b. 1799, d. 1824), Hiram (b. 1802), Angeline (b. 1804), Lavinia (b. 1806), Irene (b. 1808), Hannah (b. 1810, d. 1813), Lucy (b. 1812). Alva (Warren, Conn., 1883) has sons Merritt, Deming, William, Henry. Hiram (Washington, Conn., 1883) has son Eli D. (Litchfield, Conn.), and daughters Emma A. (Evitts), at New Milford, and Chloe, Nancy, Esther, at Marbledale.

William A. (Rochester, N.Y., 1884), is s. of William (b. Pomfret, Conn., 1801), s. of Joseph, who had also David, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, and brother Amos.

Henry, d. Stamford, Conn., 1824, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Samuel K. and Thomas, of Stamford, were soldiers in the war of 1812.

Lewis, of Stamford (w. Sarah), had sons Jonathan D. (b. 1811), James, William.

Nathan Tinker, b. New London, Conn., May 21, 1791; m. Sybil Parish (b. Ashford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1792); d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1853; she d. Newark, N. J., March 27, 1866. They had Nathan, Ulysses, Jabez, Philo, Frederick, Henry J., Joseph, Harriet, Rachel, Sarah, Mary J. Mary J. was born Nov. 1, 1838; m. — Kirby; d. March 21, 1872. Henry J. (b. Cooperstown, May 2, 1832), m. Aug. 3, 1854, Amanda R. Sutton (b. New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 19, 1837), and had Mary J. (b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16, 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Richard O. Elliott, of Plainfield, N. J.), Alida (b. Aug. 12, d. Nov. 6, 1857), Samuel W. (b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1859, d. July 25, 1885), Charles C. (b. Nov. 24, 1860), Joseph H. (b. March 15, 1864), Alexander T. (b. June 25, 1875; Newark, N. J., 1885). Nathan T. had brothers Amos, James. Charles S., a nephew of Nathan T., r. from Ashford, Conn., to Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1830. George S., W. Winfield, is a son of Charles. Eugene A., N. Orleans, La., is grandson of Charles. Frank T. and G. M., of Utica, are of this family.

Benjamin, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Sept. 12, 1775, Abigail Robards (Roberts ?); had children,—Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1798; James, b. May 29, 1800; Hannah, b. July 25, 1803; Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1806; Sarah, b. May 29, 1809; Clarissa, b. June 4, 1815; John, b. Sept. 10, 1820. George I., New Haven, is s. of James.

William (Jewett City, Conn., 1881, b. Coventry, R. I.) is s. of Albert, s. of Arnold; has daughters Susie E., Jennie. Abel, bro. of William (Ashtabula, O., 1881), has Ida, William, Abbie, George, Daniel, Belle, Edward.

James M., Voluntown, Conn., had s. James M. (killed in battle of Piedmont), whose s. Charles E. l. Providence, R. I., 1884.

Alonzo (Norwich, Conn., 1882), and bro. Jerome (deceased), sons of John Campbell, who was b. Williamstown, Vt.

Joseph, m. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1843, Julia Pomeroy.

Charles, Bridgeport, Conn., steamboat captain, d. Dec. 8, 1883, aged 68; sons Timothy, Henry.

Benjamin F., George K., Oliver S. (d. 1885), Philadelphia, Pa., sons of Joseph (b. 1793), s. of Stephen, of Wilton, Conn.

James, Hartford, Conn., had James, Henry. James, Jr., had Ulysses, Mary. Henry had Albert P. (l. Hartford, 1885). Others of this family are living at Hartford.

Jethro, Hartford, Conn., had Stephen, Henry (b. Oct. 9, 1780). Henry l. Whitingham, Vt., Heath, Mass. (1804-1811), Amherst; d. 1829 or 1830; had w. Sarah, and children,—Stephen, Mary, Sarah, Charlotte, Cornelia C., Edward C. Stephen, s. of Henry, l. at Amherst; d. 1851; had w. Phebe, and children,—Rodney D., Marvin A., Sarah M., Lucy R., Pamelia C., Caleb H.; sons all d. without issue. Edward C. had w. Maria, and d. Mary A.; he d. 1856.

"John Weeks, d. New London, 1798, aged 114. At 106 he m. his tenth wife, who was but 16. His grey hair had been succeeded by dark hair, and a new set of teeth had made their appearance. A few hours before his death, he ate three pounds of pork, with two or three pounds of bread, and drank nearly a pint of wine." No wonder he died.

4.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Jacob, b. in Vermont, m. Mary Ross; r. to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; thence in 1832 to Delaware Co., O.; had Merritt (b. July 13, 1801, d. Tipton, Iowa, May 1, 1874), Jacob, Stephen, Daniel, Gilbert. Merritt m. Abigail West; r. to Ohio with his father; to Iowa in

1863; had Theodore Frederic (b. Jan. 22, 1829; w. Eunice; Columbus, O., 1883), Edwin Jacob (b. May 26, 1833, w. Eliza), Oscar Francis (b. Oct. 11, 1835), James Harvey (b. Dec. 3, 1838, w. Polly).

William H. (Detroit, Mich., 1884) is s. of William, who had bro. Joseph; from N. Y. State.

John Lang, m. Judith Plummer; had Benjamin, John, Noah, Martin, Elisha, Gilman, Plummer, Levi. Benjamin had Joseph A., Orrin A., Lyman A., John E., Jonathan E., Benjamin L. (Lawrence, Mass., 1882).

Charles Edwin (Denver, Colo., 1882) is s. of Isaac N. M., of Vt.

Peter (Atlanta, Ga., 1881) is s. of Joseph, s. of Joel, of S. Carolina.

Joseph (Cincinnati, O., 1883) and bro. Thomas, are s. of James, who l. Louisville, Ky., and r. to Colorado.

Frank (Baltimore, Md., 1884) is s. of Samuel F., s. of Robert J., who had brothers Alfred, William.

James (Washington, D. C., 1882) is s. of Benjamin, and has brothers Charles H., Enoch, Benjamin.

Joshua A. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1884) and bro. John B. are s. of Edo A. (who had bro. Joshua), s. of Richard (who had bro. John). Joshua A. has Edo F., Harry J.

Robert S., trial justice and surveyor, Reevesville, S. Ca., 1884, has father living in S. Ca.; says there are many of the name in the Carolinas.

Edgar (lawyer, Detroit and Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1885) is s. of Aaron (l. Chanute, Kan.), from St. Albans, Vt., who had bro. Lyman. Edgar has bro. William H.

H. C. and W. C. (Allegan, Mich., 1884) are s. of Alanson S. (who went from Vt. to Mich. 1834), s. of Samuel, s. of Joshua, who r. from Mass. or Conn. to Wheelock, Vt., 1775-1800.

Sarah, d. of Thomas, of R. I., d. Norwich, Conn., May 15, 1776.

John P. [Weekes], b. in Vt., d. Oct., 1883. His eldest son, Ambrose Augustine (b. March 14, 1850, Grattan Centre, Mich., 1885), has Walter Edward, Mabel Winifred, Ambrose Augustine.

Those named below can give no account of their ancestry :

Albertus A., N. Y. City, s. of Isaac B.

Charles, N. Y. City, bro. of Isaac B.

Caleb S., N. Y. City.

Thomas W., N. Y. City, s. of Thomas S.

Jarvis C., Brooklyn, N. Y., g. s. of Isaac.

John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Solomon, Troy, N. Y.

William E., Samuel N., Baltimore, Md.

William H., Frank, Chicago, Ill.

John Wick (or Wickes), of Peconic, Southampton, L. I., b. 1661, d. Jan. 16, 1719. His will names wife Temperance, and sons Job, John, Henry, Samuel, Daniel, James, and daughters Temperance, Edith, Ann, Phebe. He was buried on his own land in Bridgehampton, in the town of Southampton; his gravestone was in a good state of preservation in 1875. Nothing is known of his origin.

"John Wix emigrated from England about the middle of the 18th century, and settled at Montauk Point, L. I.* His son Edward r. to N. Guilford, Conn., during the Revolutionary war, and changed his name to *Wick*. He had sons John and Edward, daughters Amy and Amanda, and two others. In 1800, John and Edward r. to

* Such is the tradition among his descendants. But the author is inclined to think that he may have been a descendant from John Wickes, of Plymouth and Warwick, or from William or John, of Falmouth, Mass.

Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; the name now taking the form of *Wicks*. Amy m. John Hubbard, of Guilford, and had John and Anson; Amanda m. —— Hall; two daughters m. and r. to Paris about 1805. Edward r. to Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; had Isaac, Marvin, Eliza; Isaac is now living, at advanced age, unmarried.

John, s. of John, d. May 3, 1836, aged 72; his w. Sarah d. Jan. 22, 1842, aged 72. Their children were, Constant H., Comfort, Edward B., John, Charles C., Phebe C., Sarah.

Constant H., b. N. Guilford, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Sarah, d. of Fobes Head, of Paris Hill; had Henry K. (d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 4, 1847); Jane S. (m. Aug. 15, 1843, Josiah L. Cooke, of Clinton, N. Y., had three children who d. young, and she d. Sept. 26, 1849); Helen S. (d. June 30, 1835, at 2 yrs.); Edward B. (grad. Hamilton Coll., 1862, lieut. 101st N. Y. Vols., now physician at Clinton, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1866, Sarah C. Whitman, d. of Rev. Z. Whitman, of Housatonic, Mass.; has Grace, James, Annie, Fay). Constant H. d. Clinton, Aug. 15, 1876; his w. d. Sept. 28, 1876, at 85 yrs.

Comfort m. ——; was in business at Owego; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834, aged 40, leaving widow, and d. Charlotte S.; wd. d. Clinton, N. Y., April 23, 1863.

Edward B. went early to Syracuse, N. Y.; in business as furrier and hatter; subsequently a banker; m. Sofrina Blossom, had d. Sarah, who m. Miles W. Bennett, of Syracuse; he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary L. Lyons (*nee* Babcock), of Truxton, N. Y.; had several children, of whom are living, Frederick S., Edward B.

John was a farmer at Paris; m. Sally Crane; had James, Julia, Jenette, Jane, John, George, and Sally. James m. Valencia Palmer; had a daughter; d. in the South during the Rebellion. Julia m. William Corbitt; wd. Utica, N. Y., 1885. Jenette m. —— Allen, a farmer, of Paris. John m. Charlotte Staples, of Paris; five children. George m. —— Parmelee, of Clinton; she d. 1844; three children. Jane not m. Sally m. Hubbard Burritt, of Paris; six children. John, George, and Jane, on the homestead, at Paris, 1885.

Charles C., farmer at Paris; m. 1st, Caroline Munson; had John B., Jay, Emeline, Russell. John B. is a P. E. clergyman; at Paris several years; a missionary teacher in Indian Territory; now rector

of P. E. church, at Milford, Mass. ; he m. Susan, d. of Enos Potter, of Paris ; three children. Jay d. as captain 3d N. Y. Vols. Emeline now in Illinois ; not m. Russell, clothing merchant, Utica ; m. Mary, d. of Harvey Head, of Paris ; two children. Charles C. m. 2d, Mrs. Nancy Mosher, of Clayville ; eleven children ; he d. Johnstown, N. Y., 1884.

Phebe C. m. Theophilus Steele, of Paris ; r. to Clinton ; he d. Sept. 3, 1848 ; she d. May 24, 1863 ; had Sarah B., who d. June 8, 1835.

Sarah m. Russell Haywood, of Buffalo, N. Y. ; d. Clinton, July, 1843, aged 40 ; had Daniel, Charles, Sarah, Mary.

[The author recalls with much pleasure the friendships of his boyhood with some of the members of this family,—especially with Mr. and Mrs. Steele, who were near neighbors and intimate friends of his parents, and with their daughter Sarah, who, though a little older than himself, was one of the dearest friends of his younger years.]

XIV.

LATER IMMIGRANTS.

XIV.

LATER IMMIGRANTS.

WEEKES.

George, Plymouth, Wis., and sister Charlotte, Milwaukee, are g. g. children of Edmund, of Crowhurst, England, who had Edmund, Elizabeth, Thomas, John, James, Sarah, George, William, Jane, Delia, Sophia,—b. 1764 to 1784.

James W., printer, N. Y. City, is from Sussex, England.

Nicholas, Galveston, Texas, is g. s. of Nicholas (b. in Ireland, of English ancestry), who came to America about 1790, and settled finally at Mobile, Ala.

Sealy, Baltimore, Md., was b. in Ireland. His ancestor William went from England to Limerick Co., Ireland, over 200 years ago.

Thomas C., Baltimore, Md., was b. near Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He is only s. of George, whose bro. John was lost with Sir John Franklin, and whose father was an officer in the British navy in the battle of Navarino.

WEEKS.

Albert W., from England, Newton Center, Mass.

Alexander, Zanesville, O., s. of Washington (s. of Benjamin, who had also George and John), from England.

Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., from Leicester, England; g. s. of Andrew, who was b. at Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, about 1775.

Brinn Reddick, New York City, from Cork, Ireland.

Charles and David, Urbana, Ill., William and Frederick, Auburn, N. Y., are sons of William, of Priddy, near Wells, Somersetshire, England. Others of this family are in Wisconsin and New York.

DeWitt C., New York City, is g. s. of Andrew, who came from Scotland in 1775, with bros. Bissett and Zachariah. Andrew l. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Bissett on L. Island, Zachariah in Mass.

Edward B. (Hartland, Wis.), Oliver (Milwaukee), William S., and Leonard C. (also in Wis.) are sons of Thomas, from Dawley Green, Shropshire, England.

Ellen, Lewiston, Me., is d. of Patrick (b. Glencoe, Limerick Co., Ireland), s. of Robert.

F. G. and son Charles G., Skaneateles Falls, N. Y., are from Draycott, Somersetshire, England.

George J., Philadelphia, Pa., is from Ireland ; his ancestors went from England with Cromwell.

James, Zanesville, O., b. Kent, England, 1812, is s. of William, s. of James. He has s. William in Nebraska, and s. Joseph at Barnesville, O.

John B. (Chicago, Ill.), James (Peoria, Ill.), William H. (tag maker, N. Y. City), are sons of William, s. of William, of Teignmouth, Devonshire, England.

John D., N. Y. City, is s. of John, of Salisbury, England.

John L., Chicago, Ill., is s. of Zebedee, of Froom, Somersetshire, England.

Philip (bro. to Sir John T. C. Weeks, of Bristol, Eng.) came to the U. S. in 1780, and settled at Portland, Me. His w. Martha d. June 23, 1873, aged 96. Their children were : Pamelia, b. June,

1805 ; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1807 ; Eunice Leach, b. July 9, 1809 ; John T. C., b. June, 1814 ; Celia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1815, (m. July 4, 1832, John McKim) ; Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1816. John T. C., s. of Philip, had wife Esther M., and children,—William Henry (b. March 12, 1832 ; m. Oct. 27, 1861, Julia A. Mitchell) ; Adeline M. (d. June 19, 1863, aged 20). John T. C. is now l. at Portland. William H., with son Howard Trevilian (b. Oct. 24, 1863), reside at Boston Highlands, Mass.

David (Rev.), Streator, Ill., 1884, is s. of John, s. of Thomas, s. of Thomas, who went as gardener with a gentleman who r. from Scotland to Breconshire, Wales. Four of the sons of John came to this country.

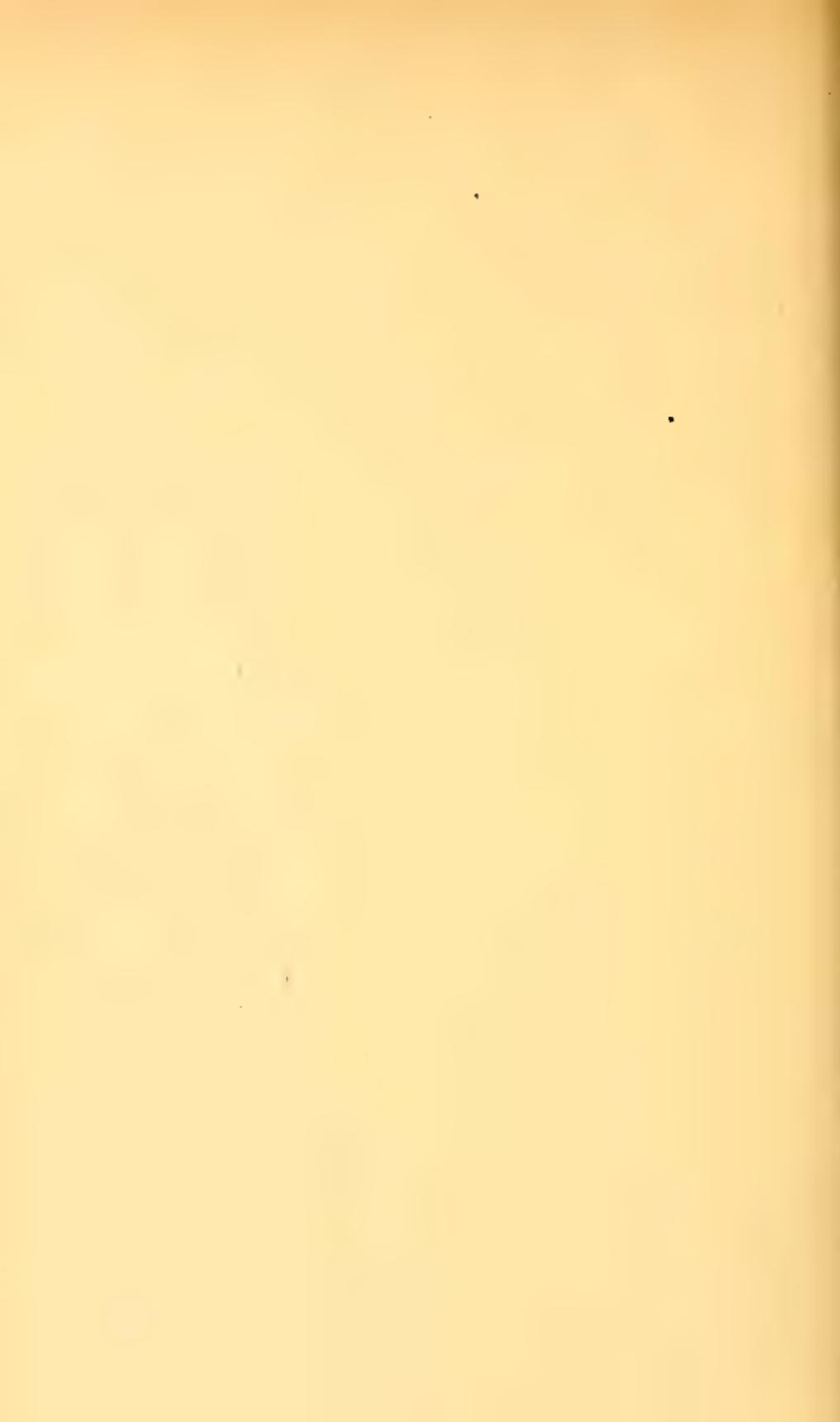
William T., N. Y. City, b. near Highweek, Devonshire, England.

William W. came from England at age 16 ; g. d. Dorris at Philadelphia, Pa., 1883.

WICKS.

Eric and John, Hoboken, N. J., are from Sweden.

Milton B. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1885) is s. of Edward, who came from Box, Wiltshire, England, and settled near Baltimore, and who had a large family.



APPENDIX.

A P P E N D I X.

A.

ANCIENT DOCUMENTS.

The following are copies from the original papers ; made by the author (except Nos. 5, 13 and 14). The mode of spelling and the use of capital letters and points have been carefully followed. In those early times there was no accepted standard of spelling ; and it is found that the spelling varies in the same document, even when the writer was apparently a fairly-educated man for his time. Some of these differences, however, are the result of ignorance or want of care.

The letter *u* is quite generally found where we should use *v*, and the latter is often found where we should write *u* : but this interchange is not uniform.

Neither is the use of *ye* for *the*, invariable : it will be observed that it is not used at all in Jane Humphrey's will. The character resembling our *y*, is simply a character for *th*, and is used in the older documents wherever the sound represented occurs, whether at the beginning or in the middle of words ; and in these it was written just like *y*, as in later writings. The pronunciation was *the*, not *ye*.

— I.—

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE WEEKES, MADE JAN. 22, 1650-1.

An Inventory of the goods & chattles of Georg Weekes off Dorchester who departed this life the 28 of Decembe : 1650 taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten

		<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Imps	his wearing apparell of all sorts	07	05	06
Item	In the hall on table and forme	00	08	00
Item	one great chest 2 stooles 2 chaires	00	11	00
Item	3 greene cushins 1 payer brandirons a gridiron } 1 pyer bellows a payer tong 2 pot hangers }	00	13	06
Item	In the chikhen 2 brasse potts 2 payer pot } hookes an iron ladle a fless hook a fry pan }	01	02	00
Item	one wolen whele one linen whele	00	05	06
Item	In pewter of all sorts	01	12	06
Item	In Brasse of all sorts	02	00	00
Item	a tinne pudding pan a tuneger*	00	01	00
Item	In the chamber a bedsted bedd & it furnitures	04	08	06
Item	one bedd more & its furnitures	02	06	00
Item	5 fether pillows	00	14	00
Item	cotton woole & yarne	00	08	00
Item	sheepes woole & yarne	00	05	00
Item	2 payer sheets & one odd sheete	00	16	00
Item	one payer of pillow bers & 3 old ones	00	10	00
Item	a table cloth & one dozen of napkins	01	00	00
Item	4 half sheets and 3 lesse table clothes	01	05	06
Item	2 yards linen cloth & a lare kercheife	00	06	00
Item	3 small chests 10s. & In silver 10s.	01	00	00
Item	Surveying Instruments	02	00	00
Item	3 little boxes & 2 erthen sawcers	00	01	03
Item	In the garrett a bedd & bedding	01	15	00
Item	Indian corne In trusses estimated 15 bushells	02	05	00
Item	16 bushells of wheat	04	00	00
Item	8 bushells barley	02	00	00
Item	4 old hogsheads a seed butt & 3 tubbs	00	10	00
Item	bookes 30s. earthen potts & pans 3s.	01	13	00
Item	porke & Baccon	03	10	00
Item	2 bear barells a peck a churne & other tubs	00	17	00
Item	a beare bottle cheas fats seivs & pailes	00	07	06
Item	old siths sikles & hookes beetle rings & wedges	00	13	08
Item	2 sawes other tooles & old Iron	00	05	00
Item	a toefoot sheirs a peeble Dishes trenchers } one lampe }	00	06	08
Item	1 fowling peice 20s. and old little gun also 6s.	01	06	00
Item	a muskett a pike 2 swords one payer bandilers	01	15	00
Item	4 yards of new serg	01	00	00

* Also written *tunneger*, dialectic for *tunnel*, or *funnel*.

		£	s.	d.
Item	a cart 3 yocks a cops* 3 chains	02	13	00
Item	plow harrow cart Rope a horse chain a fetter } well buckett and Rope } Item In the Barne—wheate vnthrashed }	02	09	00
	estimated att 25 bushells }	06	05	00
Item	pease vnthrashed estimated 23 bush	04	12	00
Item	barly vnthrashed estimated 3 bush $\frac{1}{2}$	00	17	06
Item	hay estimated att	02	10	00
Item	2 live hoggs uallued att	03	00	00
	some of this side is	73	09	07

		£	s.	d.
Item	one yoke of oxen uallewed	14	00	00
Item	one odd oxe uallewed at	06	10	00
Item	1 cow & a heifer att	07	00	00
Item	2 heiffers att	05	00	00
Item	2 yearlings att	03	05	00
Item	a dwelling house with the homelott } garden yard old out house }	50	00	00
Item	his owne Barne with ye orchard	18	00	00
Item	land In that feild 5 aks $\frac{1}{2}$	22	00	00
Item	5 akers at neck & 2 lotts ith little neck	11	00	00
Item	his medow with ye vpland att little neck	15	00	00
Item	land In the comon bought of makepease	06	10	00
Item	meddow beyond Naponsett about 8 ak	08	00	00
Item	In the Comons land vallewed att	08	00	00
Item	For the 3 deuissions beyond Naponsett	03	00	00
Item	land at Squantum neck uallewed at	03	10	00
	the some of this side is	180	15	00
	on ye other side	073	09	07
	Some Tottall is	255	04	07

Taken by vs the 22^d day of the 11th mo
 Anno Dom. 1650. EDWARD CLAP
 ROGER CLAP
 HOPESTILL FFOSTER

*A kind of clevis, used to connect the parts of a harrow, to attach the end of the cart-tongue to the ring on the yoke, etc.

	<i>L</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
More to be added to the estate aboue as appers by Debts dew to y estate	010	00	00
The estate debter to seuerall persons as appers ffrom ye present the some off Besides some debts which yett the some off them is not knowne }	66	08	00

[N. B.—It will be observed that the use is not uniform in regard to *and* and *&*, *the* and *ye*, *u* and *v*; that the same word is variously spelled; and that letters have been carelessly omitted in some instances. The date is that of the month following that in which the death took place—that is, January.]

— 2. —

WILL OF JANE HUMPHREY,

(Formerly Jane Clap, and wife of George Weekes.)

I Jane Humfrey, Widdow being weake in body and not knowing how soone the Lord may take me hence doe this 29th of the 11th month 1666* declare how I would haue my goods disposed of after my decease.

I giue to my son Williams wife the jumpe† which was my sister Sara Claps alsoe my best Red carsey petticoate and sad gray carsey wastcoate alsoe my blewish sarge petticoate and my best hat: Alsoe my white ffuschin wastcoate. Alsoe a wrought napkin with noe lace about it Alsoe a black silke neckcloth. Alsoe a glasse quarte bottle. Alsoe a handkerchefe. Alsoe A blew apron Alsoe a plain blacke quaife without lace. Alsoe a white holland apron with a smal lace at the bottome

I giue to my son Amiels wife a Red searge petticoate and a blackish searge petticoate and a blackish carsey wastcoate, and a greene searge wastcoate, and my hood and Muffe. Alsoe my greene linsey woolsey petticoate and my whittle‡ that is ffringed and my jumpe Alsoe my blew short coate. Alsoe my white tufted Holland wast-

* January 29, 1666-7.

† A short coat, or bodice.

‡ An over-dress for a woman; a double blanket, worn over the shoulders like a cloak.

coate: Alsoe a thin Chifte and another shifte: Alsoe a wrought napkin with noe lace about it. Alsoe a handkerchiefe. Alsoe a blewe apron. Alsoe my best blacke quaife with a lace: Alsoe a black stiffe neckcloath. Alsoe a white locrum apron with two bredths in it Alsoe six yards of red cloth if it will hold out after althings be discharged. Alsoe a greene vnder coate

I giue to my daughter Jaune my staining carsey coate and my murrey wastcoate Alsoe my cloake and my blew vnder wastcoate Alsoe a paire of ffine sheetes a holland table cloath and halfe a duzzen of napkins and my best white apron: Alsoe my wrought platter: alsoe a paire of pillowbeirs: alsoe my best shifte and one napkin wrought about and laced. alsoe my little chest and one of my best neckclothes and one of my best plain quaifes, and my best holland square cloth with a little lace and one Callicoe vnder neckcloth. Alsoe a Stone jug: Alsoe a yard of Holland that is hemmed and markt with an J. Alsoe a siluer spoone and my wed-
ding Ring.

I giue to my son Joseph Weekes my great old Chest and my best brasse pan and two platters a bigger and a lesser and my best couer-lid: Also my booke of Mr Burroughs gospell worship Alsoe a sheet of Cotten and linen Alsoe a table cloth

I giue to my grandchild Amiell Weeks my bedsted and bed and chaffe bolster and my rug

I giue to my grandchild Ebenezer my ffeather bolster and a pair of new blankets

I giue to my grandchild Thankfull two pillowes and two old pillow-beers and my skillet: And to my grandchild Elizabeth Amiels daughter my new great Chest and my spining wheele and my little brasse pan and my little bible: Also I give to Thankfull the biggest of my small boxes

I giue to my grandchild Jaune Weeks one of my best platters

I giue to my grandchild Renew my lesser small boxe

I giue to my son Amiell my great bible Alsoe to my son Amiel and William ten pound of hemp yarne and Cotten yarn to put vpon it to be equally diuided between them alsoe I give to my son Amiell Mr Burroughs booke of gospell conuersation and my psalme booke Alsoe my Cow

I giue to my son William my booke of Mr Shepherds workes alsoe ffifteen shillings Alsoe I giue ten shillings to my grandchild John Weeks and to each of the other of my son Williams children fife shillings if there be soe much remaining when things be discharged. I giue to my son in law Benjamin Bate M^r Taylors booke on the 32 psalme.

I giue to my sister Jane Clap a fine thin neckcloth and a square cloth with a little lace vpon it

I giue to my sister Susanna Clap the next best neckcloth to that of sister Janes and a square Cloth

I giue to my Cousen Hannah Clap my next best neckcloth and the next best sqare cloth, and whateuer els I haue I giue to my son Amiel whom I make my executer

I giue my best green apron to Mary Atherton

This being my Last Will and testament I witness my hand in presents of

The mark of JANE  HUMFREY

Roger Clap

• Samuell Paull

— 3. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WEEKES (1).

MADE FEB. 1, 1677-8.

An Inuentory of the Estate of William Weekes, who deceased the 13 day of December 1677 : taken and apprized by vs whose names are svbscribed .

First, wearinge cloathes and aparrell	03	04	00
It* one bed with pillowes and bed cloathes	03	17	00
It one bed and bedsteede with it furniture	04	00	00
It one bed and bedcloathes sheets and pillowbeer	04	11	6
It table clothes table napkins and some other linnen	04	02	00
It bookes	01	13	06
It chests cards scales and weights and other smal things	02	11	06
It siluer spoones	01	12	03

* Abbreviation of *Item.*

It	peuter platers basons . . . spoones and other thinges	02	05	06
It	brase potes and ketles w'h two old brase pans	01	03	00
It	Iron potes and pot hookes an Iron kettle and skillet	01	14	06
It	cobirones fire tonges lampes and other thinges	00	16	00
It	tables formes chaires and stooles	00	19	00
It	armor and ammunition w'h one ax a saw and other thinges	03	06	03
It	hogshead tubs pailes botles and other wooden ware	01	03	06
It	corne meale and pvision	04	17	03
It	horses catle sheep and swine	10	00	00
It	hay in the barne	02	10	00
It	houseing and land	154	12	00
		208	18	09
	debts due from the Estate	26	01	02
	It	00	16	00

JAMES BLAKE
SAMUEL CLAP

Elizabeth Weekes made oath in Court pro. Febr 1677, that this is a just and true Inuentory of the Estate of her Late husband W^m Weekes deced to her best knowledge and that wⁿ shee knows more shee will discouer the same

as attests ISA ADDINGTON Cler.

—4.—

BOND OF ELIZABETH WEEKES,
ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE OF AMMIEL WEEKES (3).

KNOW all men by these presents that wee Elizabeth Weekes of Dorchester Widdow, Peter Aspinwall of Muddy River and Joseph Homes of Boston—are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Edw^d Tyng Esq^r Treasuro^r for the County of Suffolke in the Sume of Six hundred pounds To bee pd unto the sd Treasuro^r his successo^{rs} in sd office or Assignes in currant money of New England To the true payment whereof wee do binde our selves our heires Exec^{rs} and Adm^{rs} jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seales.

Dated in Boston this 24^o July 1679

The Condition of this present Obligation is such that if the above bounden Elizabeth Weekes do well & truly Administer all and singular the Estate left by her late husband Amiell Weekes dece^d according to Law and shalbee accountable and responsable for the same unto the County Court for Suffolke wⁿ called thereunto, then this Obligation to bee void or else to remain in full force.

Signed Sealed & Deliv^d
in presence of
Is^A ADDINGTON, Cler.

elizabeth weekes

[SEAL.]
PEETER ASPINWALL [SEAL.]
JOSEPH HOMES [SEAL.]

— 5. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF AMMIEL WEEKS (3),

MADE MAY 30, 1679.

An Inuventory of the goods & estate of the late Amiel Weekes who deceased April 20th 1679 taken & apprized by vs whose names are svbscribed. May 30th, 1679.

	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Imp ^r s Apparrell	5	10	—
Armes & Ammunition	3	10	—
Instruments for measuring land	3	—	—
Three feather beds with furniture & bedsteads	14	9	—
Table linnen—two cupboard cloths & two cupboard cushions	3	10	—
Two chests & three old boxes	14	—	—
Brass kettles, a skillet & pan with some other old brass	2	5	—
Pewter cups & platters, A pestle & mortar & some other things	1	14	—
Three Iron pots Tongs & tramel ^s wh ^s some other small things	1	9	—
Earthen Ware, old barrels, old iron & other lumber	1	15	—
A little table, chaires & cushions & other small things	12	—	—
All sortes of Bookes	1	—	—
Woole and flax wheeles & cards	2	8	—
Axes, Shovels and other tools for husbandry worke	1	—	—
Bridle & Saddle, coller & braces & other horse tacklin	1	13	—

	<i>L</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Carts and wheeles plows yokes & chaines	7	—	—
Cattle, horse, Sheep and Swine	36	10	—
Houseing & lands	403	4	—
One Horse 30s. Twenty bushells of Indian Corn 50s.	4	—	—
Total Sume	<i>£495</i>	3	—
Debts due from the Estate	<i>£13 : 11 : 3.</i>		
Debts due to the Estate	3	12	—

SAMUEL CLAP:— JOSEPH HOMES.—

Elizabeth Weekes made oath before the Worpp^{ll}
 Joseph Dudley Esqr and Humphrey Davie Esqr
 Assists 24^o July 1679 to the truth of this Inuentory
 and when more appears to discouer it.

Attests IS^A ADDINGTON Cler—

— 6.—

BOND OF EBENEZER WEEKS, (269),

ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE OF THOMAS WEEKS (272),

DEC. 27, 1695.

Know all men by these presents That We Ebenezer Weeks of Boston Tailor, Joseph Weeks Weaver & Supply Weeks Cordwainer both of Dorchester in the County of Suffolke within his Matys Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto William Stoughton Esqr in the full Sum of Eighty pounds currant money of New England To be paid unto the s^d William Stoughton his Successors in the office of Judge of Probate of Wills and granting Adminiⁿons within the s^d County of Suffolke or Assignes. To the true payment whereof We do bind our selves our heires, Exec^rs & Admin^rs firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seales.

Dated the Twenty seventh day of December Anno Dom. 1695.
Annoq. RR^s Gulielmi tertii Angliae &c. Septimo.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such That if the above bounden Ebenezer Weekes Admin^r of all and singular the Goods, Chattels Rights and Credits of his Brother Thomas Weeks late of Dorchester afores^d Tanner dece^d Intestate, do make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d dece^d which haue or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the s^d Ebenezer Weekes or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him And the same so made do Exhibit into the Registers office of the afores^d County of Suffolke at or before the Twenty seventh day of March next ensuing, And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d dece^d at the time of his death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the s^d Ebenez^r Weekes or any other person or persons for him do well and truely administ. according to Law And further do make or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of his s^d Administration upon oath at or before the Twenty Seventh day of December 1696 -- And all the rest and residue of the s^d Goods, Chattels Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the s^d Adminrs Accompt (the same being first Examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the s^d County of Suffolke) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively as the s^d Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear That any last Will and Testament was made by the s^d dece^d And the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the s^d Court of Probate (making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly. If the s^d Ebenezer Weekes within bounden being thereunto required do render and deliver the s^d Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had and made) into the Registers office of the afores^d County Then this Obligation to be void and of none Effect, or else to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed and Delivered

in presence of

Is^a Addington

Edward Turfrey

Ebenezer Weeks [SEAL.]

Joseph Weeks [SEAL.]

Supply Weeks [SEAL.]

As the estate could not be divided "without great prejudice to or spoyling of the whole," the Judge decreed that Ebenezer should take the property, and pay to Joseph and Supply (brothers), Elizabeth Weeks and Thankful Parker (sisters), and to Ammiel and George (nephews, and sons of Ammiel, Jr., deceased), £5 .. 16 .. 8 each.

— 7. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOSEPH WEEKS (4),

JANUARY 30, 1690.

An inuentory of the Estate of Joseph Weekes late of Dorchester Deceased (who departed this Life the 31st of October 1690:) taken and apprized by vs whose names are subscribed ; 30th of January—1690 :

Inprimis apparell of all sortes	09	00	00
It. Armes and ammunition	02	16	00
" beds and bedsteeds with the furniture belonging to ym	11	18	00
" sheets table napkins and towels	04	10	00
" peuter brase and iron and one candlesticke	05	08	00
" tables chaires and chushons	01	17	00
" husbandry tooles of all sortes	02	12	06
" spinning wheels cardes chestes & barels	02	02	06
" flax cotton yarne linnen yarne and woole	02	04	00
" oates ry corne sider and porke	03	12	00
" one siluer spoone & a little money	01	02	00
" bookees of seuerall sortes	01	00	00

It	sheepe horses neate catle and swine	16	07	00
"	one sadle bridle and pillion	01	04	00
"	two pigeon nets & some pigeon feathers	01	10	00
"	house and land	55	00	00
		122	03	00

JAMES BLAKE
SAMUEL CLAP

Boston, Ffebry 12, 1690.

Mary Weekes the Adm^{rx} made Oath before Elisha Hutchinson & Isaac Addington Esqr Assist^t that this is a true Inuentory of the Estate of her late husband Joseph Weekes so far as is come to her hand & when she knows more will cause it to be added.

Attest (being present) JOSEPH WEBB Cler.

—8.—

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOSEPH WEEKS,
SENIOR (270).

Wee the Subscribers Being appointed and sworn by the Hon. Edward Hutchinson Esqr. Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk, to make a just and true appriseement of the Real Estate of Joseph Weeks late of Dorchester weaver, dec^d according to our best skill and judgment, have accordingly on the day of the date hereof found the Real Estate of the s^d Joseph Weeks Dec^d as followeth viz—

	Old tenor.
1 house 100 1 Barn 17	117 — —
2 acres & 3 quarter of orchard and mowing Land	275 — —
18 acres 1 quarter & 25 rods of pasture Land	730 — —
a Field of 2 acres 2 quarters & 24 Rods	125 — —
1 acre 2 quartes of fresh meadow	30 — —
4 acrs 1 quarter of salt marsh	170 — —

Wood Lott 14 acres & 3 quarters	324	10	—
Wood Lott in ye 12 Divisions so called			
220 acres	1540	—	—
Wood Lott by Jer. Williss 150 acres	0675	—	—
10½ acres of meadow Bottom			
in Pigeon Swamp	0126	—	—
5½ acres of Cedar Swamp in			
Bear Swamp	0033	—	—
	Old tenor	4145	10

Dorchester, June 15th 1747

ROBERT SPUR
NATHL HOLMES
THOS PRATT

Another appraisal of real and personal estate amounted to £3177 .. 3.

The sons Joseph and Ebenezer took the property, and paid shares to their sisters—Elizabeth Waite, Sarah Ward, Thankful Pierce.

— 9.—

DEED FROM JOHN JOHNSON TO THOMAS KEYES,
(Father-in-law of John [834], s. of Supply.)

1701.

To all Christian people to whom these presants shall Come greeting, know yee that I John Johnson of ye Town of Marlborough in ye County of Midlesex in ye prouence of the Masachusetts Bay in New England husband man for and in Consideration of a resonable some of mony to me alrdy in hand well and truly paid by Thomas Keyes liueing in ye same Town and County aboue said husband man with wich said sume I the sd John Johnson do by these presants acknowlege my self to be fuly sattisfied Contented and paid, And Thereof and of euery part and parcel thirof, do fuly Clearly and absolutely aquit Exonerate and discharge him ye sd Thomas Keyes heirs Executors Administrators and assigns for euer firmly by these presants haue granted bargained and sould aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed, And by these presants do fuly Clearly

and absolutely grant bargain and sel alien Enfeoffe and Confirme unto him y^e said Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Admistrators and Assigns sartain parcels of land and meadow Lying and setuate in y^e Six thousand acres of Land purchesed of y^e indeans by some of y^e inhabetants of Marlbrogh caled by y^e name of Agogonquemeset for a first diuision of upland thirty acres lying and siteuate westward of y^e medow of Thomas Danforth being buted and bounded southwarly partly by y^e land of Increase Waord and westwardly partly by y^e said land of incrace waord and euery other way by coman land for a second diuision twenty acres northwardly of y^e aforesd thirty acres buted and bounded westwardly by y^e land of Soloman johnson and northwardly by y^e land of Isaak Amsden and euery other way by comon land four acres of medow two acres lying in two peses near long meadow one acre in deer meadow buted and bounded estwardly by y^e meadow of marcy hunt and euery other way by comon land ye other in one of y^e hols buted and bounded northwardly by y^e meadow of Thomas How and euery other way by comon land the other two acres lying in the meadow called rams horn buted and bounded estwardly by y^e meadow of Nathanel Joslen and westwardly by y^e meadow of Josiah how and euery other way by comon land four acres of swamp three acres lying and situate westwardly of y^e sd thirty acres buted and bounded westwardly by y^e swamp of Isaak Amsden and estwardly by y^e swamp land of William Tailor and euery other way by comon land and one acre lieth within y^e said thirty acres And all y^e rest of my sheare or proportion in all ye aboue sd six thousand acres of land, arising from or any maner of ways belonging to y^e sd thirty acres of upland aboue mentioned (granted to John Mainard for a first diuision of highland.) To have and To Hold the aboue granted and bargained fifty acres of upland four acres of meadow and four acres swamp alrdy Laid out be the same more or Less and all y^e rest of my sheare or proportion in all y^e aboue said six thousand acres of land called agogonquemeset arising from or any maner of way belonging to y^e thirty acres of acres of diuision land with all y^e isues and prophets thereof unto himself y^e sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns to his and their only proper use and bchoof in a good and suer esteat of

inheretance for euer and I ye aboue sd John Johnson for me my heirs Executors Administrators and assigns do couenant and grant to and with ye sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presants yt I ye aboue said John Johnson haue a good right and full power and lawfull athorety to grant bargain and Confirm ye aboue granted and bargained premeses unto him ye sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs and assigns as before decleared in this deed And That ye sd Thomas Keyes his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns shall and may at all times and from time to time for euer hereafter haue hold occupy poses and injoy all ye premeses with all the issues and prophets of ye same without ye lest deniell disturbance or contrdiction of me ye sd John Johnson my self my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns Them or any of them or of any other parson or Parsons whatsoever Lawfully claiming or haueing any right title or intrust theirin or in any part or parcell thereof by from or under me or mine or by any other lawfull ways or means whatsoever And That the aboue granted premeses may Continewe and remain a good true absolute free suer indefaceable title of inheretance in fee simple unto him the said Thomas Keyes and to his heirs and Assigns I ye aboue named John Johnson haue hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty forth day of july in ye year of our Lord Crist one thousand seuen hundred and one and in ye thirteeneth year of ye Raigne of our soueraine Lord King William ye third

Signed sealed and delivered in the presants

of us Witnesses

Thomas Axtell

Obadiah Ward

Elizabeth Ward

her mark †

JOHN JOHNSON [SEAL.]

— 10.—

COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN (834), SON OF SUPPLY.

[From a copy made for his son and executor, Jonathan.]

A TRUE COPPEY OF MY FATHER'S WILL.

In the Name of God Amen this Eleventh Day of March Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty three and in the Seventh year of Independence, I John Weeks of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex & State of the Massachusetts Bay Esqr.— Being Indisposed in Body but of a Sound mind and memory thanks be Given to God therefor—Calling to mind the mortallity of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament (viz) Principly and first of all I give and Recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it Nothing Douteing but at the General Resurection I shall recieve the same again by the mighty power of God ; and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath plesed God to Bless me in this life I Give and bequeath of the same in the following Manner and form—

Imprimas—I Will that all my Just Debts and Funril Charges be Paid and Discharged by my Executor hereafter Named—

Item—I Give and Bequeath to Dinah my Dearly Beloved Wife the Improment of all my Household Goods as long as She shall remain my widow and the articals following by my Executor hereafter Named (viz) Twenty Bushels of good Indian Corn Ten Bushels of Rye five Bushels of Oats Two Bushels of Malt and Five Barrels of Syder and all Sorts of Sase that she shall have Occation for—all the above articals to be brought into the house to her yearly and in Each year During her remaining my widow—also one Hundred waight of Good Beef and ten pounds of Good flax yearly as aforesaid—and the Improvement of the west end of my Dweling House Chamber & Garret and half the Celler under the same,—and also to Keepe three Good Cows for her and four good Ew Sheep yearly During her Remaining my widow—and also keepe and Provide her

a horse to ride on when and where she pleases and also find her firewood at the Doar cut fit for the fire and if She shall need to Bring it into the house and also in Case she should need to provide for my said wife Nussing—and Doctering as Occation shall require—and also I Give her thirty shillings in Money to be paid her Yearly and if She Dies a widow in my name my said Executor to Bury her in a Desent Christian manner—

Itim—I Give to the Heires of my Eldest son Josiah Weeks of N. Brantree late Decd, five Shillings this with what I have Given to them and their Father by Deeds which I look upon to be their full Shair oute of my Estate—

Itim—I Give to the Children of my second son Francis Weeks late of Marlborough Deseasd five shillings this with what I have Given to him my sd. son Francis—by Deed and other ways I Look upon to be their full share oute of my Estate—

Itim—I Give to my Youngest son Jonathan Weeks of said Marlborough and to his Heires and Assignes forever all my Lands and Buildings in said Marlborough Stow or Else where not already Disposed of he Paying the Leagaces mentioned in this will by me also all my oute Door Moveables also my Clock and my Grate Looking Glass and my Pew in the meeting House and the whole of my wareing apparril also I Give to my said Son Jonathan Weeks all my Estate not otherwise Disposed of in this Will—

Itim—I Give to my oldest Dafter Betty the wife of Stephen Brigham one third part of my Household Goods Exclusieve of those articals already Disposed of, after my said wife Deccease—also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executer—the one half in one year the orther half in two years after my Decease—

Itim—I Give to my second Daughter Dinah the wife of Jotham Sawyer one third Part of my household Goods Excepting the articals above mentioned already Disposed of after my said wife Decease also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executer the one half in one year the other half in two years after my Decease—

Itim—I Give to my third Daughter Susanna the wife of Benj^a Rice one third Part of my Household Goods Excepting the articals

otherwise Disposed of after my said wife's Decease also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executor the one half within one year the other half in two years after my Decease—

Itim—I Give to my Grand Daughter Molly the wife of Elisha Barns Daughter of my son John Weeks late of Stow Deceasd and to her Heirs the Sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executor within two years after my Decease.—

And I Do Hereby appoint my said son Jonathan Weeks my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I Do hereby Disallow revoke and Disanul all former or other Wills and Testaments by me before Willed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year within mentiond—

Signed sealed published pronounced
and Declared by me the said John
Weeks as His Last Will and Testament
in the presence of us the Subscribers—

JOHN WEEKS.

Peter Wood
Ebenezer Eames
Thomas Baker

The condition of the provisions for his wife, "so long as she shall remain my widow," was evidently made in kindness to her and in justice to the estate; its operation being to deter any man too lazy to earn his own living, from "making love" to her, with a view to a comfortable home and support. But the will was inoperative so far as she was concerned; for he outlived her three years.

— II. —

INDENTURES OF DAVID WEEKS (1044).

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

Articles of agreement indented made and concluded this fourth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven, by and between Capt. Jonathan Weeks

of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts on one part, and Heman Seaver of Groton in the County of Middlesex aforesaid on the other part, Witnesseth,

That I Jonathan Weeks do put my son David Weeks as an Apprentiss to Heman Seaver, to learn the Art, trade or Calling of felt making or Hatting and I agree that he shall faithfully serve the said Seaver till he shall arive to the full age of twenty one years which is about four years and six months excepting two months in each year viz. from the fifteenth of June till the fifteenth of August he shall be in the employ and under the command of his father and I the said Weeks do agree to find him all his Clothes till he is twenty one years of age ; excepting four pair of thin shoes two fine shirts one pair of stockings hats and handsome wastcoats and Breeches till he shall arive to twenty one years of age and to find him arms Accutremens and uniform Clothing for Military Duty. And I the said Heman Seaver do agree to employ the said David in the hatting Business and do my endeavour to instruct him in the same and find him sufficient meat Drink washing and lodging and Dotering and Nursing when sick excepting from the fifteenth of June till the fifteenth of August every year when he is under the care of his father and I agree to find him one pair of thin shoes every year for four years to come and to find him two fine Shirts and one pair of Handsome Stockings and handsme waistcoats and Breeches and hats for Meeting till he shall arive to twenty one years of age and I agree to give him three Months Schooling during said time.

To the true and faithful performance of the several Covenants and agreements aforesaid, the parties aforesaid do hereby respectively bind themselves and there respective heirs executors and administrators each to the other, his executors and Administrators to the full discharge of the above agreements. And in testimony whereof they have hereunto interchangably set their hands and seals the Day and year above mentioned or written.

Signed Seald and deliver'd
in the presence of Us
Simeon Ames
John Weeks

HEMAN SEAVER [SEAL.]
JONATHAN WEEKS [SEAL.]

— 12.—

NOTES FROM DORCHESTER CHURCH RECORDS.

In the early times, families did not sit together, as now ; but individuals were assigned seats according to their supposed dignity — a committee being appointed from time to time by the “society” for the purpose. The young men and boys were usually seated in the gallery, when such existed ; and suitable persons were appointed to “look after” them.

In the back part of the old book of Dorchester Church Records, are given the “seatings” in the meeting house. The date of this assignment is not given ; but an examination of dates of marriages and deaths shows that it was probably made in 1691.

In the body of the house, “Widow Weeks”* was the third in order in the third seat of the women, old seating ; in the new seating, the first in order.

Joseph Weeks’s wife† is the first named in the sixth seat in the body of the house, new seating.

Joseph Weeks‡ was the seventh in order of the ten men in the first seat in the south part of the east gallery, old seating ; new seating, the fourth in order.

The wife of Joseph Weeks|| was the fourth in order in the second seat next the pulpit in the west or women’s gallery, in both the old and new seating.

Elizabeth Weeks§ was the sixth in order, in both seatings.

Names of persons to be catechised, in 1676, include Ammiel Weeks, aged 13 ; Ebenezer, 11 ; Joseph, 8 ; Mary, 20 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Thankful, 15 ; Renew, 14 ; Jane, 12 ; Sarah, 8.

* Widow of Ammiel : a widow from 1679 to 1723.

† Widow of Joseph, s. of George : she d. 1692 : he d. 1690.

‡ Son of Ammiel : d. 1745.

|| Wife of the last : m. 1692.

§ Daughter of Ammiel : d. 1709, aged 52 ; not m.

— 13.—

WILL OF JOSEPH WICKES,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*)

OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.

In the name of God, Amen—the 29th day of March 1739,—in the 12th year of the Reign of King George the 2nd—I, JOSEPH WICKES, of Huntington, L. I., in the Colony of New York—being sick & Weak in Body, but of sound and perfect memory (praise be given to God for the same) & knowing the uncertainty of this Life on earth, & being desirous to settle things in Order, do make this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following,—that is to say, 1st & principally—I commend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, & my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be Buried in such decent and Christian manner as by my Executors hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient. And now for the settling of my Temporal Estate, & such Goods, Chattles & Debts as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me—

I do order, give & dispose the same in manner & form following (that is to say), *first*, I will that all those Debts & as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever, shall be well & truly contented and paid, or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereafter named.

Item—I give & bequeath to my well-beloved wife Hannah, a good bed & all its furniture, and the sum of £60 to be paid her out of the produce of the estate.

Item—I give to my son Joseph the sum of £5 over & above his equal share with his other brothers & sisters.

Item—I give & bequeath to my son Daniel a certain Lott of salt meadow at the South end, and all my right of upland, being what I bought of Samuel Wickes & paid him £11 for, lying at Sautuiague, to be & Remain to him, my said son Daniel, his heirs & assigns forever, & my will is that my said son Daniel shall have 11 lbs. less out of my other Estate than his other Brothers & Sisters, in consideration of his having the above said meadow and land; & further my will is that all the remainder of my estate of whatever kind or nature soever, both moveable & immovable—to be sold & equally

divided among my six children—Joseph, Daniel, Alexander, Ezekial, Jesse & Hannah ; & further my will is, that if any of my children chance to dye before they come to lawful age to receive their parts or shares of my estate, their parts or shares so dying shall be equally divided among them that survive ; & lastly I do nominate & constitute & appoint my trusty and loving Friends John Platt & Joseph Lewis to be Executors of this my last Will & Testament, giving & granting them jointly & severally full power to dispose of & sell my Estate both real & personal, & to give Conveyances according to law in as full & ample manner as I myself could have done in my lifetime, & in all respects to do what is requisite & necessary for the fulfilling this my last Will & Testament.

Isaac Brush }
 Isaac Platt } Witnesses
 Epenetus Platt }

JOSEPH WICKES.

— 14.—

WILL OF DANIEL WICKES,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*).

[It will be observed that the name is spelled in three different ways.]

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Wyckes, of Charlotte Precinct, in Dutchess county, in the state of New York, being of sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be Almighty God—therefore considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say :—

I give my soul to God, who gave it—in hopes of a glorious immortal resurrection in and through the merits and sufferings of Jesus Christ, and my body to the dust from which it was taken, to be buried in a decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named ; and as to what worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of in the following manner :—

It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executors out of my moveable estate.

Item, I give to my beloved wife Rebecca Wicks the two best beds and furniture belonging to them, that I shall die possessed of,—also at the disposal of my moveable estate by my executors, two of the best cows, and ten good sheep.

Also, I give to my son Jacob, £60 in money.

I also give to my son Joel Wicks £80.

Also I give to my daughter Rebecca Wicks £50, and the two next best beds and their furniture.

Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Wicks £50 and the two next best beds and their furniture.

I also give to my daughter Hanna Wickes £50, and the two next best beds and their furniture :—All of which sums of money shall be in lawful money of New York, and to be paid as soon as conveniently can be after the disposal of my estate by my Executors.

Also it is my will and pleasure that my said wife Rebecca Wicks shall have the use and improvement of all my estate, both real and personal, that I shall die possessed of, after the just debts being paid, for the support and for bringing up and educating my two youngest children, until the same be sold ; and I will that all my estate, both real and personal, I shall die possessed of (except the beds as before disposed of) be sold at the discretion of my executors, and the interest and one third part of the money arising from the sale of my estate, I give to my said wife Rebecca Wicks during her remaining my widow, in lieu and satisfaction of her thirds or rights of dower to my estate.

Also, I give and bequeath to my eight children, and their heirs and assigns forever, the money arising from the sale of my estate,—viz. Jacob Wickes, Zophar Wickes, Silas Wickes, Rebecca Wickes, Joel Wickes, Elizabeth Wickes, David Wickes, and Hannah Wickes, share and share alike,—except my sons Jacob, Zophar, Silas, Joel, and David, to have each twice as much as either of my daughters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Hannah, exclusive of the sums of money, &c., given them as above. But if any or either of them, my said children, shall die unmarried or without lawful issue, I will that his or her share or their share or proportion so dying unmarried, or without issue, shall be divided equally, share and share alike, among the survivors.

Lastly, I do nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife Rebecca Wicks and my sons Jacob Wicks and Silas Wicks and Isaac Bloom, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made.

In witness thereof, I hereby set my hand and seal this 15th day of July in the year of our Lord 1784.

DANIEL WICKS [SEAL.]

Isaac Bloom.

Samuel Smith.

John Stillwell.

[NOTE.—Daniel Wickes was blind when he made this will, having become so within a few months.]

A P P E N D I X.

B.

P O E T R Y.

MY ESTATE

Far away, where mountains lift
 Snowy summits to the skies,
Where the evening sunbeams sift
 Through a gold and purple rift,
 All my earthly fortune lies.

On a hillside sloping down
 Toward the early morning light,
Where the turrets of the town,
 Rising o'er the rooftrees brown,
 Keep it always just in sight,—

Lies the only land I call
 Mine by right of price or dower:
The inclosure is but small,
 Yet there's sleeping room for all,
 Though it boasts no hall or tower.

In the Summer robins sing
 Blithely in the maples' shade;
Tenderly the blossoms bring
 Loving messages in Spring,
 To the darlings 'neath them laid.

Lonely, but not tenantless,
 Is this distant home of mine:
Careful footsteps sometimes press
 Near my darlings' grave, and bless
 With a loving thought, the shrine.

Fold away the title deed :
 While I hold this small estate,
I've a home for future need ;
 Then, I shall not care nor heed
 Whether it be small or great.

IN THE PINES.

I try to read the earnest thoughts
 Of minds of other ages;
 The sunbeams quiver through the trees,
 And blur the printed pages.

I turn a leaf, and try to thread
 The maze where soul is bringing
 Its priceless wealth, but all along
 I hear the thrushes singing,—

And can but listen to their songs,
 And quaff the sweets before me,
 Which stir among the buds and flowers
 On trailing branches o'er me.

I read a page where heaven is traced
 Up through the gates immortal;
 The wild birds capture eye and sense,—
 I sit at heaven's portal.

The winds come trooping through the pines
 With quiet blessing laden,
 And sweep the cares of life away
 Beyond this peaceful Aidenn.

The stately pines, like sentinels
 Intent on swerveless duty,
 Shut in this little Paradise
 Of peace and love and beauty.

If serpents lurk beside the paths
 Where other feet are treading,
 I only see where sweetest flowers
 These lovely nooks are threading.

I only hear the song of birds
 On graceful pinions whirring,
 And chorus of ten thousand leaves
 In fragrant breezes stirring;—

And would not have a discord break
 The joy that fills my being,
 While half forgetting all the world,
 Beyond the power of seeing.

OCTOBER.

The sun has lost its burning blaze,
 The air sifts through a purple haze,
 And all these quiet Autumn days
 Remodel life anew.

The orange trees show yellow tints,
 Where sunshine through the foliage glints,
 And on the ripening fruit imprints
 Each day a brighter hue.

The harvesters in laden fields,
 Are gleanings fruits the summer yields ;
 The blackbird, noisy in appeals,
 Is asking for his share ;
 And well he fills his little throat,
 A sentinel gives warning note
 If any doubtful sound afloat,
 Portends a coming snare.

The fishermen ply busy oars
 Along the reed entangled shores,
 Where briny waters hide their stores
 Through all the Summer days.
 On land and flood 'tis harvest time !
 October days are in their prime ;
 And morning bell, and evening chime
 Should waken songs of praise.

Louisiana, 1875.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

“THE MELANCHOLY DAYS HAVE COME.”

When the autumn fruit is mellow,
 When the leaves are sere and yellow,
 And the blackbird, noisy fellow,
 Chatters o'er the gathered grain,
 Memory in forgotten places
 Seeks for once familiar faces,
 Only finding scattered traces
 Of the graves where they have lain.

Winter's frost and summer's burning
 Come again; but no returning
 Spring can satisfy the yearning
 Of the heart's sad autumn day.
 Gone is youth and budding pleasure,
 Lost is manhood's golden treasure,
 Ere old age can watch, at leisure,
 Falling leaves and hopes decay;—

Watch with joy and sorrow blending,
 Down the slope of life descending,
 Soon to reach the peaceful ending,
 When all change and loss are o'er.
 Gain oftentimes comes after losing;
 Wine is made of grapes by bruising;
 Wheat is never fit for using
 Till it leaves the threshing floor.

Oct., 1876.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

COLD.

The wintry wind is piercing cold,
 Which beats against the pane;
 The singing birds have left my trees,
 My roses all are slain.
 The land without is desolate,
 The sky is cold and grey;
 But spring will come again, my dear,
 And bring its sunny May.

Far colder than the winter time,
 The blight of passing years,
 Which falls like frost upon our hopes,
 And changes them to tears.
 The world is growing desolate,—
 But up beyond the sky,
 There is a sunny clime, my dear,
 Where summers never die.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

BY THE SHORE.

Westward across the eternal sea I gaze :
 Far off, beyond my sight, there lies, I know,
 The island of the blest. And there rest all
 Who have lived and died for men. The worthies famed,
 Whom we revere, are there ; nor they alone,
 For every helper of another shares
 Those great ones' seats.

Wrapped in a golden dusk
 Down by the happy island's shore they sit.
 Their thoughts are long and calm ; the while they muse
 On human life, the world as it hath been,
 And how their brotherhood is fashioning slow
 The world anew. And with their tranquil thoughts
 Mingles a dream they love—that ages hence,
 Far off, and in some new and unguessed life,
 There may again be deeds for them to do.

But most, and with most deep content, they muse
 On God, and on what is because He is,
 And what shall surely be. And evermore
 The sea whereby they sit, this sea, chants them
 A mighty song of triumph and of hope.

1883.

RUFUS W. WEEKS (754).

CONTINUITY.

Through ages slow a high still world swung down,
 And dipped at last into this swarming sphere.

Our nobler unseen half, if life at all
 It have, in that high world doth quiet dwell.
 The life of motion which the eye beholds
 Hath there no part. We may indeed enforce
 By will a oneness through these differing two,—
 Making the movements of the lower shine
 With light the higher gives us. But, ev'n then,
 These are not in that upper world ; and they
 Shall some time cease, and then the two worlds touch
 For us no more. But, surely as we here
 Have found that high world ever to us real,—
 So sure in it we shall go on to be.

1884.

RUFUS W. WEEKS.

A THEME FROM "TOILERS OF THE SEA."

Far in the land of the North, where the Baltic's dark waters are raging,
 Stretching along 'twixt the sea and the cliff, lies a fishermen's village.
 Here, in the prime of his earliest manhood, there once dwelt a sailor,
 Born of a race that from time immemorial have toiled on the ocean,
 Hardy and bold as the Norsemen and Vikings—the ancient sea-rovers—
 Strong in the strength of his youth, and brave like his fathers before him,
 Conqueror of winds and of waves, fearing not the fierce monsters of ocean ;
 First of the youths of the village, superior in skill and in valor,
 Winner of all that he sought for, unused to retreat or to failure,
 Praised by the young for his prowess, and praised by the old for his courage ;
 Smiled on by all the fair maidens, who blushed with delight at his notice.

Sad was the day when his heart awoke but to find itself pinioned,
 Bound by the soft silken cords of love that is stronger than iron ;
 Struggling and striving, but vainly—no struggles nor strivings can break them.
 Sad was the day when he knew no return for his love he might hope for ;
 She who had stolen his heart had given her love to another :
 He who had always been winner, to yield at last to a rival ?

Low in the side of the cliff, the ebb-tide revealeth a hollow,
 Carved to a rude rocky chair by the waves as they rush when the tide comes.
 There—while the ship that is bearing away a fair bride, his heart's treasure,
 Spreads her white sails like a bird, and floats down through the smooth
 harbor water—
 In its huge arms sits he waiting, and watching the ship on her journey,
 Freighted with all that his heart counted precious, or worthy to live for.

On creeps the tide o'er the sands, to the foot of the cliff slowly stealing—
 —Slowly the bark with its burden rises and dips in the waters,—
 Higher and higher the waves come, still higher and higher they gather ;
 Now they have reached to his feet, and they kiss them and shrink back
 affrighted ;—
 —Over the bar and its breakers, and out on the blue heaving billows,
 Till on the line that divides the sea from the sky stands the vessel
 Clearly defined there ;—their terror forgotten, the white waves returning
 Lie on his breast in delight, and fling up their soft arms to embrace him—
 —Only the sails are in sight now, on the dim distant horizon—
 Circling his neck with white fingers, and clasping him closer and closer,
 Touching his lips,—while the vessel has shrunk to a speck in the distance.—
 On sweeps the tide to its hight, the satisfied waters are still now.
 Gone out of sight is the ship, and ended the watch of the watcher.

THE GOLDEN LAND.

Once, across a desert dreary,
 One broad waste of glaring sand,
 Roamed I, weak and worn and weary,
 Seeking for the Golden Land.

For they told me when I started
 On this journey, long ago,
 Hopeful, young and happy-hearted,
 Ignorant of pain and woe,—

That beyond that line of brightness—
 So this desert seemed to me,
 Dazzling in its silvery whiteness
 Like the foam of summer sea—

Was the Golden Land, enchanted,
 Known to youth of every age,
 By the hand of artist painted,
 Sung by poet, sought by sage,—

Land where hopes have glad fruition,
 Land where dreams are dreams no more ;—
 Till before my longing vision
 Seemed to rise its glorious shore.

Sense enraptured with its beauty,
 Soul enraptured with its bliss,
 What cared I that life meant duty ?
 I who owned estates like this.

So from childhood's happy valley,
 Out upon the sparkling sand,
 Eagerly I stepped and gaily ;—
 Ah ! *that* was my Golden Land.

But I left it, little guessing
 All the wealth I left behind,
 All the beauty, all the blessing,
 That no after-search can find,—

Ofttimes tripping, sometimes falling,
 Speeding on with flying feet,
 Dreams of bliss my soul enthralling,
 Heeding not the sun's fierce heat ;—

Of the happy future dreaming,
Of the glories just before,
On the far horizon gleaming,
That enchanted smiling shore.

And I saw, as I came nearer,
Waving trees and sparkling streams ;
Fairer shone the scene, and clearer,
Brighter than my brightest dreams.

Groves and gardens softly shaded,
Stately mansions, snowy white ;—
But, alas, the vision faded,
Faded from my ravished sight.

Then I grew so faint and tired,
That I only longed for rest ;
All my glowing hopes expired,
And despair my soul possessed.

Now I know the land enchanted,
That had gleamed before my eyes,
Was a desert mirage, painted
On the brazen blazing skies.

And my feet shall wander ever
On this burning scorching sand ;
I shall faint and fail, and never
Shall I reach the Golden Land.

LUCY R. WEEKS.

INDEXES.

I N D E X E S.

— I.—

INDEX OF DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE WEEKES, BEARING THE NAME.

[Figures refer to the numbers of the individuals.]

	NO.		NO.
A. Parker.....	540	Alphonso.....	498
Aaron.....	976, 1040, 1070	“ L.....	508
“ F.....	124	Altena H.....	468
Abby A. D.....	477	Alvin B.....	429
Abigail.....	275, 278, 520, 674, 832	“ C.....	989
Abraham S. P.....	540	Amelia D.....	972
Abram.....	1144	Ammiel.....	3, 268, 274, 281, 288
Ada C.....	795		342, 369, 833, 846
“ I.....	194		914, 1029
“ V.....	901	“ C.....	375, 385
Addie F.....	650	Andrew G.....	533, 550
“ R.....	510	“ S.....	154
Addison.....	966	Angelia M.....	537
Adela J.....	78	Ann.....	522
Adelbert C.....	223	“ E.....	306
Adelia E.....	232	Anna.....	681, 684, 686
Adeline A.....	1095		699, 782, 1032
Albert.....	161	“ A.....	66
“ L.....	1102	“ C. M.....	305
“ W.....	241, 729	“ D.....	456
“ W. C.....	718	“ H.....	786
Alden W.....	957	“ M.....	218
Alderson.....	1158	“ R.....	719
Alexander.....	889	“ R. L.....	968
Alfred.....	168, 316, 1173	Annie.....	145, 728
“ A.....	891	“ A.....	634
“ E.....	405	“ B.....	546
Alice D.....	257	“ E.....	365
“ G.....	406	“ F.....	1116
“ L.....	900	“ G. H.....	653
“ M.....	414, 430, 656	“ K.....	707
Allen E.....	388	“ L.....	709
“ T.....	552	“ M.....	881
Almena.....	98	“ R.....	748
Almond.....	198	Anson H.....	926
“ D.....	214	Archie H.....	70

	NO.		NO.
Ardelia P.....	297	Charles J.....	75, 730, 988
Arminda M.....	60	“ L.....	710
Artemas.....	171, 1010	“ M.....	607, 1136
Arthur M.....	95	“ R.....	955
“ M’L.....	582	“ S.....	120, 644
Arvilla R.....	49	“ W.....	967
Asa E.....	927	Charlotte.....	178
“ H.....	916, 923	“ D.....	942
“ P.....	947	“ S.....	1090
Asahel.....	179	Chester W.....	419
Augusta.....	231	Chloe J.....	973
“ H.....	629	Christine C.....	969
Aurelia M.....	107, 110	Clarence F.....	323
Austin T.....	127	“ H.....	948
Balsora.....	937	“ L.....	400
“ M.....	944	“ R.....	229
Barbara.....	442	Clarissa.....	759
Barber.....	32	“ F.....	862
Benjamin.....	1035	Clark O.....	945
“ F.....	439, 443, 502	Claude H.....	57
Bertha E.....	991, 995	Clifton F.....	189
Betsey.....	45, 96, 1019, 1050	Cora C.....	416
“ A.....	59	“ E.....	196
“ B.....	330	Cordelia J.....	215
“ C.....	318	Cynthia.....	483
Blanche L.....	418	“ B.....	1012
Bradford T.....	135	“ D.....	347, 981, 395
Burt.....	163	“ M.....	423
Calvert P.....	17	“ F.....	29
Calvin.....	69	Cyrus.....	465
Carlton B.....	854	“ F.....	507
Caroline.....	557	Damaris.....	452
“ E.....	206	Dana C.....	172
“ H.....	627	Daniel.....	659
“ J.....	892	“ F.....	1006
“ L.....	149	“ H.....	572
“ M.....	535, 890	“ W.....	390
Carrie B.....	925	Darius.....	556
“ D.....	921	“ F.....	503
“ I.....	555	David.....	486
Catharine.....	228	“ J.....	844, 908, 1044
“ E.....	811	“ W.....	696
Cecilia S.....	818	Deborah.....	935
Celestia M.....	333	Delia E. C.....	280, 287, 475
Cephas F.....	922	Deliverance.....	294
Charles.....	396, 584, 1109, 1152	Diantha E.....	673
“ C.....	398, 654, 1168	Dinah.....	987
“ E.....	190, 746, 924, 940	Dora E.....	1020
“ E. S.....	539	Dorcas.....	956
“ F.....	459, 714, 769, 1093	Dorothy.....	962
“ H.....	219, 494, 646	“ J.....	434, 448, 497
	731, 823, 1084	Drusilla M.....	480
		Duncan E.....	351
			606

NO.	NO.
Earl..... 138, 239	Emily F..... 307
Ebenezer..... 33, 243, 269, 289, 313 346, 358, 433, 450, 487 505, 514, 517, 672, 679 690, 700, 783, 996, 1138 1139, 1142	" S..... 983
" F..... 397	Emma E..... 90
" H..... 806	" P..... 664
Edgar A..... 109	" R..... 758a
Edith A..... 404	" T..... 472
" C..... 432	Ephraim C..... 808
Edmund M..... 938	Ernest S..... 195
Edna M..... 308	Erving B..... 547
Edson J..... 878, 882	Esther..... 521, 524a, 676, 780, 907 934, 977, 980
Edward..... 577, 578, 620	Eunice..... 34, 610, 687, 691 697, 776, 840, 843 909, 964, 1013, 1123
" C..... 460, 584	" A..... 773
" E..... 1088	Evaline..... 165
" M..... 663	Evander O..... 479
" V..... 591	Eveline..... 499
Edwin E..... 302	Evelyn W..... 511
" L..... 89	Everett E..... 67
Eli..... 1003	Experience..... 669
Eliakim..... 682, 777	Ezekiel..... 150
" J..... 807	Ezra..... 529, 536, 853
Elias M..... 55	Fannie G..... 1105
Elijah..... 835, 849, 911 963, 1161, 1171	" La Z..... 1079
Eliza A..... 258, 735, 771	Fanny..... 800
" E..... 888	" C..... 128
" J..... 102, 133, 1089	" L..... 815
" M..... 589	" W..... 531
Elizabeth..... 6, 24, 169, 265, 266 283, 317, 515, 560, 571 596, 617, 666, 685, 698 778, 999, 1041	Fenton V. B..... 884
" C..... 765	Fessenden..... 437, 506
" H..... 1069	" S..... 453
" K..... 791	Florence A..... 797
" M..... 212	" J..... 819
" T..... 720	Florrie..... 993
Elizie B..... 354	Floyd G..... 226
Ella..... 337	Frances M..... 1106
" F..... 554	Francis..... 1018, 1042, 1048, 1066
" M..... 708	" D..... 370, 392
Ellen J..... 187	" S..... 544, 1099, 1114
Elliot I..... 899	" W..... 1132
Elton L..... 82	Frank A..... 399, 417
Elvira..... 100	" C..... 216
Ely E..... 84	" S..... 820
Emeline..... 175, 929	" W..... 92, 651
Emil H..... 221	Franklin..... 445
Emily..... 202, 545	Fred B..... 118
" A..... 329	Freddie..... 217, 242
" A. F..... 301	Frederic..... 444, 501
	" B..... 1115
	" R..... 761
	Frederick..... 176, 1134
	" H..... 1111

	NO.		NO.
Frederick L.....	631, 642	Helen D.....	208
" W.....	114	" I.....	413
Freeman N.....	630	" L.....	119
George.....	9, 12, 276, 574, 575 621, 827, 939, 1157	" M.....	166
" A.....	182, 332, 403, 825, 1107	" R.....	952
" B. T.....	363	" S.....	952
" E.....	946	Heman S.....	1097
" F.....	326, 757, 1104	Henry.....	153, 159, 254, 583 585, 1073, 1151
" G.....	693	" A.....	185, 186, 255
" H.....	132, 625, 637, 742	" A C.....	580
" L.....	136, 137, 235, 431	" C.....	211, 604
" LeR.....	509	" E.....	225, 652
" P.....	1150	" F.....	655
" R.....	300	" F. R.....	379
" S.....	64, 376, 829	" H.....	415
" S. H.....	657	" P.....	1117
" V.....	106	" R.....	355
" W.....	157, 203, 386, 576 886, 986, 1081, 1148	" T.....	349
Georgiana.....	951	" W.....	394
Gilbert G.....	162	Herbert F.....	408
Gordon L.....	875	Herman J.....	660
Grace.....	141	Hezekiah.....	26, 39, 246
" E.....	1156	Hiram H.....	863
Haidee.....	903	Hobart O.....	115
Hannah.....	14, 18, 273, 282, 341 516, 668, 689, 694 779, 837, 998	Holland.....	680, 775, 845 930, 1000
" A.....	1055	" D.....	799
" B.....	353	Hollie H.....	796
" C.....	873	Horace N.....	144
" E.....	455, 792	Howard.....	233
" F.....	441	Ida.....	898
" L.....	391, 821	" B.....	303
" M.....	788	" M.....	384, 410
" R.....	743	Iola C.....	814
" S.....	424	Ion P.....	904
Harriet.....	105, 623, 647	Ira.....	1009
" A.....	458	Irene K.....	113
" B.....	489	Isaac.....	285, 293, 310 320, 528, 1005
" E.....	191, 732, 798, 822	" C.....	131
" H.....	787	Isabel.....	1154
" I.....	428	Isabell C.....	402
" La Z.....	1078	Jabez.....	252
Hartwell B.....	643	James.....	559, 570
Harvey M.....	85	" A.....	1068
Hattie.....	156, 1087	" C.....	230
" D.....	473	" D.....	205, 378
" P.....	551	" E.....	199, 224
Helen A.....	752, 793	" F.....	1082
" C.....	879	" H. L.....	490
		" L.....	427

	NO.		NO.
James P.....	47	Kate.....	857, 902
" W.....	220	" M.....	140
Jane.....	2, II, 513, 579	Katharine.....	1015, 1033
" De W.....	736	Katherine.....	1004
Japhet N.....	213	Katie.....	902
Jared.....	858	Keziah R.....	338
" A.....	872	Lambert N.....	877
Jasper F.....	463	Laura A.....	958
Jemima.....	292, 309, 831	Leila C.....	462
" N.....	298	Lemuel.....	25, 31, 170, 519 527, 561, 568
Jennie A.....	238	Lepha E.....	197
" M.....	88, 383	Lester R.....	548
Jerome.....	608	Letella L.....	492
Jesse R.....	737, 738	Levi.....	852, 855
Joel.....	1001	" H.....	895
" H.....	262	Levina.....	1028
John.....	5, 181, 237, 834, 851 1021, 1026, 1039, 1058 1062, 1124, 1127	Lewis.....	247, 253, 259, 1172
" B.....	207	" A.....	943
" C.....	648, 826	" B.....	1098
" C. F.....	62	" H.....	593
" E.....	816, 824	" S.....	97, 1169
" F.....	1153	" T.....	372
" G.....	703	Lillian.....	164
" H.....	1133, 1155	" M.....	420
" M.....	108, 180, 785, 953	Lillie J.....	324
" R.....	740, 749, 758	" M.....	722
" S.....	1145	Liscomb.....	864
" W.....	867, 933	" V. B.....	874
Jonathan.....	1022, 1043, 1086	Lizzie G.....	542
Joseph.....	4, 270, 314, 563, 609 626, 671, 675, 678 688, 701, 1119, 1160	" K.....	469
" B.....	553	" L.....	639
" E.....	86	" M.....	817
" F.....	322	" R.....	401
" H.....	692, 711, 1091	Lois.....	148, 618
" L.....	48, 614	" G.....	422
" S.....	56	Lora.....	859
" T.....	603	Lorenzo D.....	54
Joshua.....	619	Lot.....	339, 345, 352
" F.....	613, 662	Louis.....	588
Josiah.....	1017, 1030	" F. C.....	464
" R.....	774	" W.....	72
Julia A.....	41, 950	Louisa.....	500, 1149
" K.....	598	Lucia M.....	261
Juliet.....	331	Lucy.....	173, 260, 523a, 586, 1031 1036, 1049, 1057, 1096
" E. H.....	476	" A.....	184
" S.....	461	" E.....	759a
Julius.....	152	" G.....	389
Justin.....	910	" R.....	755, 767
" W.....	961	Luman C.....	192
Justina I.....	193	Luther.....	856
		" K.....	975

	NO.		NO.	
Lydia.....	37 562, 573 860, 1027, 1056	Mehitabel..	277, 279, 290, 344. 504	
" A.....	53	Melinda.....	319	
M. Isabel.....	1154	Melissa.....	155	
Mabel.....	146	Mercy.....	848	
" B.....	222	" A.....	204	
" F.....	543	Mindwell.....	1120	
Margaret.....	569	Minerva.....	801	
" A.....	896	Minnie P.....	227	
Maria.....	99, 979	Minor C.....	916a	
" A.....	382, 970	Miranda.....	978	
" L.....	624	" M.....	985	
Marian L.....	641	Morgan H.....	794	
" R.....	763	Moses.....	1037	
Marilla A.....	130	Myron M.....	91	
Marina.....	1063	Myrtle B.....	992	
Marion L.....	188	Nancy.....	77, 1071	
Mark.....	234	" M.....	1060	
" R.....	804	Naomi R.....	250	
Martha.....	22, 1007	Narcissa.....	151	
" C.....	805, 812	Nathan.....	1002	
" J. E.....	63	" C.....	366	
" M.....	210	" C. T.....	364	
Martin L.....	982	" H.....	380, 387	
" R.....	471	Nathaniel.....	525, 528a	
" V. B.....	1080	Nellie.....	87	
Mary..	8, 21, 244, 367, 524, 597, 602 612, 616, 665, 932, 941, 1016 1025, 1038, 1045, 1053, 1118 " A. 112, 183, 526b, 770, 887, 1067 " A. C.....	374	Neva.....	473a
" A. C. C.....	482	Nina M.....	750	
" B.....	959, 1137	Norman J.....	762	
" C.....	633, 658, 813, 880	Obed.....	446	
" C P.....	474	Olive.....	35, 43	
" E.....	393, 715, 790, 1059 1092, 1128	Oliver B.....	126	
" F.....	717, 747	Ollie.....	905	
" H.....	484	Oren.....	36, 46	
" J.	65, 809, 1085, 1110, 1141	" P.....	52	
" K.....	706	Orlando.....	803	
" L.....	466, 661, 713	Orpha.....	248	
" M.....	640	Orphie.....	725	
" N.....	457	Orson H.....	920	
" O.....	336	Orzellous D.....	81	
" P.....	592, 965	Osbourne M.....	595	
" S.....	321, 628	Oscar E.....	971	
" T.....	360	" F.....	990	
" V.....	209	Parker.....	540	
" W.....	997	Paul M.....	377	
Matthew.....	1174	Peace T.....	359	
Mattie T.....	724	Perley E.....	93	
Maud W.....	1112	Persis.....	913	
		Phebe.....	142, 286, 436 841, 912, 1047	
		" A.....	357	
		" B.....	348	

	NO.		NO.
Phebe W.....	530	Sarah B.....	327, 1100
Philena M.....	51	" C.....	868, 894
Phineas.....	1140, 1143	" E.....	1083, 1103
" F.....	174	" J.....	325, 335
" S.....	111	" M.....	73, 381, 425, 581, 726
Polina A.....	772	" P.....	488, 491
Priscilla.....	373 ^a	" R.....	605
" A.....	426	Seth.....	240
Prudence A.....	74	" N.....	373
Ralph A.....	134, 139	Sherman H.....	117
Ray C.....	994	Shirley S.....	122
Raymond D.....	760	Silas B.....	299
Rebecca A.....	921	" R.....	906, 919, 974
" W.....	485	Solomon.....	866, 1046, 1065
Renée H.....	751	Sophia.....	103, 249, 781
Renew.....	10	" A.....	918
Repent.....	1121	Sophronia.....	201, 449, 861
Reuben.....	291, 296, 312, 343	Spencer.....	38
	361, 362, 526, 532	" E.....	76
" B.....	328	Stephen M.....	371
" DeM.....	304	" S.....	356
" E.....	541	Subbiah.....	23
Robert.....	527 ^a , 1170	Submit.....	16
" D.....	123, 741	Supply.....	271
" E.....	702, 712	Susan.....	44, 1014
" G.....	756, 768	" A.....	256, 960
" L.....	928	" B.....	1131
" M.....	622, 649	" E.....	1113
" S.....	594	" M.....	236, 421
Rocelia E.....	334	" O.....	50
Roena S.....	125	Susanna.....	565, 836, 1023
Rosalthe.....	733	Sylvia.....	245
Rosell L.....	61	Tamesin B.....	447
Rosilla.....	734	Thankful.....	177, 267, 295, 315
Roxa L.....	481		340, 670, 1052
Roxanna B.....	454	Theodore.....	40
" F.....	470	" G.....	716
Ruama H.....	129	Theophilus N.....	704
Ruby I.....	68	Theresa M.....	984
Rufus W.....	754, 766	Thomas.....	272, 830, 842, 1122
Ruth.....	30, 167, 838, 1011	" D.....	1147
" C.....	917	" G.....	893
" N.....	251	Thompson D.....	104
Sally.....	311, 435, 931, 936, 1051	Thomson A.....	80
Samuel.....	15, 19, 27, 42, 147, 839	Uriah.....	1125, 1126
" C.....	71, 810	Van Buren.....	874
" H.....	636, 789	Vashti A.....	865
" O.....	101	Victoria M.....	1129
Sarah.....	13, 17, 200, 564, 567	Viola B.....	467
	587, 667, 677, 683, 784	Virginia.....	590
	850, 1008, 1024, 1072, 1146		
" A.....	350, 744, 1061		

	NO.		NO.
Walter B.....	638	William C.....	409, 566
" E.....	632	" E.....	949, 954, 1135
" O.....	885	" F.....	478, 635, 645, 739
" R.....	764	" H.....	368, 705, 727, 1064, 1077
" S.....	407	" I.....	828
Warren.....	451	" J.....	538
" B. P.....	549	" L.....	1101
" J.....	58	" M.....	883
" R.....	558	" R.....	143, 695, 745, 753, 1108
Wasson D.....	1130	Willie.....	94
Watson.....	160	" E.....	897
Whitney S.....	83	" O.....	412
Wilbur G.....	116	Wilson H.....	263
Wilfred W.....	411	Winnie.....	723
William.....	I, 7, 20, 28, 264, 512 518, 523, 526a, 534, 615 1034, 1054, 1159, 1167	Winthrop G.....	121
		Worthy P.....	876

— 2.—

INDEX OF THOSE KNOWN OR THOUGHT TO BE DESCENDED
FROM THOMAS AND FRANCIS, OF LONG ISLAND.

[Figures refer to pages. If a name occurs more than once on a page, the number of times is given in parentheses.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Aaron.....	289	Anna.....	274, 282, 294 (2)
" C.....	289	" M.....	258
Abbie L.....	279	" W.....	271
" S.....	265	Anne.....	283, 284, 286, 287
Abel.....	289	Annie.....	261, 282
Abigail.....	283, 285, 286	" W.....	242
" V.....	283	Arabella.....	263
Abraham.....	285, 286 (4), 287, 294 (2)	Archelaus.....	295
Absalom.....	294 (2), 295	Archibald C.....	287
Adeline L.....	271, 272	Argelia.....	263
Aimee.....	287	Arthur D.....	287
Albert.....	262, 293	Asa W.....	271, 293
" E.....	246	Augustus.....	287
" K.....	265, 266	Aurelia E.....	259
" L.....	263	Austin.....	254, 286
" M.....	265	" P.....	281
Alexander.....	247, 264 (2)	Azariah.....	273, 274, 275, 277, 282, 289
" B.....	265, 266	Bartow S.....	290
" M.....	266	Bathsheba.....	277
Alfred.....	252, 255, 293, 294	Benajah.....	287
" D.....	242	Benjamin.....	289 (3), 290, 291, 294 (2)
" M.....	292	" B.....	292
Alice.....	241, 261, 297	" C.....	293, 296
" H.....	245	" E.....	292
" M.....	254	" F.....	294
Allen H.....	255	" T.....	290, 291
" L.....	241	Bethiah.....	276
Allie M.....	266	Betsey.....	250, 293, 295
Alonzo.....	294, 296	Bice.....	296
Amariah.....	293	Blumy.....	292
Ambrose.....	280, 284, 292	Caleb.....	293 (2)
Amelia F.....	260	Carlysle H.....	291
" L.....	244	" T.....	290, 291 (2)
Amos.....	287, 290	Caroline.....	255
Amy.....	246, 283, 286 (2), 292	" E.....	263
Ananias.....	273, 284	" H.....	244
Andrew.....	293, 294	" M.....	290
" J.....	296		
Ann.....	251, 285		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carrie E.....	254	Edward A.....	241, 242
Catharine C.....	296	" C.....	294
" M.....	289	" D.....	242
Catherine E.....	258	" E.....	265
" L.....	261	" F.....	287
Charity.....	280, 289	" J.....	290
Charles. 256, 262, 266, 267, 285, 286	288, 290, 292, 293 (3), 294	" L.....	292
	295, 296	" N.....	269
" D.....	253	" T.....	290
" H.....	271, 289, 296	" W.....	272
" M.....	291	Edwin.....	292
" P.....	287	" L.....	263, 295
" R.....	287	Effie E.....	254
" S.....	295	Egbert D.....	252
" T.....	269, 272	Elam.....	293
" W.....	289 (2)	Elbert W.....	297
Charlotte.....	287	Eleanor.....	289
" P.....	241	Elijah.....	273, 274 (2), 284
Chauncey B.....	258, 260	Eliza.....	293, 296
Clara L.....	279	" A.....	280
Clarence Q.....	296	" H.....	246
Clarise.....	270	" K.....	260
Clarissa.....	284	" M.....	240
Clayton.....	291	" P.....	254
Conklin.....	246	Elizabeth....	236, 246, 249, 251, 252
Conkling.....	289		262, 267, 274, 276 (3), 277, 282 (9)
Cordelia P.....	241		283 (3), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286
Curren C.....	296		287, 290, 292 (3), 293, 294
D. H.....	290	Elizabeth D.....	245
Daniel.....	247, 249, 250, 268, 281	" H.....	243
	282 (2), 283, 285, 286 (3), 287	Eliphalet.....	237 (2), 238, 239 (2)
	288 (2), 289 (2), 290, 292 (2), 296		241 (2), 277
" L.....	289	Elkanah.....	292
" S.....	288, 297	Ellen M.....	289
" T.....	288	Elnathan.....	273 (2), 274, 282
David.....	249, 256, 282, 289 (2)	Elon W.....	255
	293 (2), 297 (2)	Emeline.....	293
" R.....	256, 261	" J.....	292
" Z.....	251, 252	Emily C.....	294
Deborah ...	237, 249, 250, 255, 274	Emma.....	266, 267, 292
	286 (2)	" G.....	271
Dennice.....	276	" L.....	291
Desire.....	283	" M.....	259
Dolly.....	296	Enoch.....	273, 274 (2)
Ebenezer.....	282 (2), 297	Epenetus.....	276 (2)
Eddie.....	266	Esther.....	270, 273, 275, 277, 280
" J.....	265		282 (3), 292
Edgar O.....	292	" P.....	244
Edmund.....	286, 288, 289	Ettie C.....	254
" C.....	261	Eugene O.....	279
Edward.....	267, 291, 294	Eunice.....	273
		Evelyn H.....	279
		Ezekiel. 247, 267, 286, 292 (2), 293 (2)	
		Ezra.....	278

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fannie.....	265	Harlow.....	263
" E.....	265	Harriet.....	239, 240, 241, 243, 251 252, 262, 284, 289, 291
Fanny.....	292	" A.....	292
Flora E.....	288	" E.....	268
Florence.....	261, 264, 272	" F.....	244
Floyd.....	261	" M.....	267
Forsyth.....	242	Harry.....	297
Frances.....	239 (2), 240, 292	" L.....	261
" M.....	291	" T.....	270
Francis.....	231, 232, 235, 285, 286	Haviland.....	267
" H.....	287	Hawley.....	295
Frank.....	254, 288, 291, 292	Helen.....	254, 263 " L.....
" B.....	289	241, 291	
" G.....	254	Helene.....	261
Fred C.....	254	Henry.....	243, 245, 285, 286, 289, 292 263, 294, 297
Frederick.....	295, 296	" A.....	290
" D.....	287	" C.....	242, 291, 292
" R.....	261	" D.....	269, 270
" S.....	288	" De F.....	287
Freelove.....	248, 267, 282, 286, 289	" E.....	289
G. E.....	288	" H.....	289, 296
Gabriel.....	289	" M.....	292 (2)
Genevieve B.....	279	" N.....	258, 260
George.....	251, 253, 254, 255, 262 263 (2), 267, 280, 281, 284 285, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (4) 289 (2), 290 (2), 292 (3), 293 296, 297	" P.....	241
" A.....	269, 287, 292, 296 (2)	" S.....	241, 278, 279
" C.....	296	" V. V.....	294, 295
" D.....	254, 296	" V. W.....	245
" F.....	278, 279	Herbert E.....	297
" H.....	295	Hezekiah.....	276, 277, 280, 284, 288
" L.....	297	Hiram.....	252, 297
" M.....	293, 295	Hobart.....	287
" S.....	263, 296	" P.....	263
" T.....	241, 242	Howard A.....	293
" W.....	269, 289, 291 (2), 294 295, 296 (2)	Ichabod.....	292
German.....	293	Ida F.....	289
Gertrude.....	254	Imogene A.....	291
Gideon.....	268, 270	Isaac.....	277, 278, 280, 281; 282 (3) 286, 287, 297 (2)
Gilbert.....	281 (2), 284, 294 (3), 295 (2)	" D.....	288
" B.....	295	" H.....	263
" G.....	296	Isabella.....	289
Grace.....	254	Isaiah.....	292, 293 (2)
" R.....	272	Israel.....	295 (2)
Gracie P.....	255	J. W.....	293
Graham R.....	271, 272	J. Warren.....	296
Hannah.....	238, 239, 247 (2), 248, 249 250, 256, 282 (3), 283 (3), 284 287, 289, 292 (2), 293 (2), 295	Jabez.....	297 (2)
		Jackson.....	296
		Jacob.....	249, 250, 251, 254, 285, 286 (4) 290 (2), 291 (2), 293, 295
		" W.....	296

	PAGE.		PAGE.
James...	268, 281, 285, 286, 287 (5) 288, 290, 291, 292, 293 (6) 294 (4), 295, 296 (2)	Josephine	263, 293
" C.....	295	Joshua.....	284, 286, 292
" G.....	294	Josiah.....	246, 247 (3), 276, 284
" H.....	241, 242 (2), 268, 269	Jotham.....	282, 284, 286, 287 (2)
" L.....	269	Jubal.....	282
Jane....	251, 252, 260, 287, 292, 296	Judah.....	287
" E.....	258	Julia.....	255, 293
Jeannie E.....	258	" A.....	263, 292
Jemima.....	275, 286, 292 (3)	" C.....	258, 272
" E.....	268	" E.....	293
Jennie.....	296	" F.....	241
" E.....	261	Katherine S.....	296
" G.....	272	Kenyon.....	265, 266
Jeremiah.....	289	Keturah.....	248
Jerusha.....	286, 292	Keziah.....	286, 289
Jesse.....	246 (2), 248, 267, 280 284 (2), 288 (2)	Lafayette B.....	289
Jessie F.....	266	Lambert.....	287
Joanna.....	282, 286, 292 (2)	Lemuel.....	281
Job.....	286 (2), 292, 293 (3)	Leon.....	254
Joel....	249, 262, 263, 274, 293, 297	Levi.....	286, 289 (2), 290
John....	236, 237, 243, 245, 250, 272 273 (3), 275, 276, 277 (2), 282 284 (5), 285 (2), 286 (5) 287 (4), 288 (2), 289 (3) 290, 291, 292, 293 (5) 294 (3), 295 (9), 296 (4) 297 (2)	Lewis.....	262, 267, 287, 292
" A.....	287 (2)	" A.....	258, 259
" B.....	296	Lillian.....	266
" D.....	294	" M.....	279
" F.....	266	Louis.....	272
" G.....	265	Louisa.....	293
" H.....	275, 278, 290, 291, 294 296 (2)	" M.....	291
" L.....	265, 291	Loviza A.....	289
" O.....	294, 295	Lucy A.....	292, 293
" R.....	288, 290	Luther A.....	266
" T.....	287	Lydia.....	293, 296
Jonah.....	249	" A.....	289, 295
Jonas....	256, 258, 276 (2), 277, 279 282, 283	" L.....	296
Jonathan....	273 (2), 275 (2), 276 (2) 284, 287 (2), 295 (3)	Mamie.....	265
" S.....	239	Margaret....	238, 248, 250, 283, 287 290, 293
Joseph....	237, 247 (2), 248 (2), 250 268, 271 (3), 272 (2), 284 (2) 285 (2), 286 (2), 290 (2), 291 292 (3), 293 (2)	Maria.....	252, 256, 267, 287, 295
" G.....	265	" P.....	241
" H.....	244	Marian.....	266
" S.....	287	Marie L.....	241
		Marion T.....	272
		Martha.....	235, 236, 267, 282 (2) 283 (2), 288
		" H.....	241
		Martin V. B.....	297
		Marvin.....	293
		Mary....	236, 238, 243, 246, 248 (2), 249 251, 254, 255, 261, 268, 276 (2) 281, 282 (5), 283 (5), 284 286 (5), 287, 288, 289 (2) 292 (3), 293 (3), 294, 296, 297

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mary A.....	290, 294	Platt.....	238, 248 (2), 274
" B.....	270, 290	Priscilla.....	282, 283, 289
" C.....	265	R. L.....	293
" E.....	293, 294	Rachel.....	284, 288, 293
" F.....	242, 263	Rebecca.....	235, 236, 249, 251, 256
" H.....	244 (2)		262, 283, 288, 292, 296
" J.....	260, 272	" B.....	263
" L.....	265	Refine.....	287 (2), 297
" M.....	294	Reuben A.....	293
" P.....	241	Richard.....	281, 286, 288 (2), 294
" W.....	245	Robert.....	286, 292 (3), 293 (4)
Matilda.....	293		294 (6), 295 (2)
" M.....	296	" B.....	245
Matthew H.....	291	" D.....	293
Matthias.....	293	" J.....	294
Merritt M.....	265	" K.....	294
Micah.....	285, 286	" L.....	292
Micajah.....	288	" T.....	288
Minnie M.....	254	Roscoe L.....	261
Miriam.....	273, 274, 282	" V.....	261
Morris.....	284, 292 (2), 293	Rose.....	288
Moses.....	273, 274, 284	" E.....	296
Nancy.....	250, 267, 277, 281, 293	Ruth.....	237, 274, 276, 277, 282 (3)
Naomi.....	293		283, 287, 296 (2)
Nathaniel.....	273, 275 (2), 277, 278	" K.....	260 (2)
	282 (2), 283, 286, 287	Sabrina.....	293
" B.....	296	" S.....	296
" T.....	290	Sally.....	290
Nellie.....	254, 272	Samuel.....	237, 276, 282, 283, 284 (5)
Nelson.....	290		285, 286 (3), 288, 290 (2)
" E.....	290		291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2)
" G.....	254		294 (2), 295 (5), 296, 297
Nicholas.....	293	" C.....	288
Obadiah.....	248, 248, 290	" H.....	288
Oliver.....	294	" M.....	291
Ophelia.....	267	" W.....	290
Orrin.....	274	Sanford E.....	287
Oscar.....	252	Sarah.....	236, 267 (2), 276 (2), 282 (3)
Owen.....	251, 255		283 (3), 286, 287, 289, 291
Pamelia.....	262		293 (2), 294 (2), 295, 296
Patty.....	287	" A.....	258, 291, 293
Penn.....	280	" C.....	259
Peter.....	283, 286, 297	" E.....	244, 289, 292
Phebe.....	248, 250, 277, 281, 282 (3)	" H.....	260, 278
	283 (2), 286, 288, 294, 297	" J.....	293
" A.....	294	" T.....	269
" E.....	293	Scudder.....	239
" R.....	252, 256	Selah.....	274, 282
Philip.....	237, 246 (3)	Seth.....	249, 297
Phineas.....	282	Sherman H.....	288
		Sila G.....	254

PAGE.	PAGE.
Silas. 237, 247, 248, 249, 256, 262 (2) 268 (2), 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 290, 292, 294	Thorne..... 296
" B..... 294	Townsend 270, 271, 272, 288 (3), 297
" D..... 288	
" H..... 296, 297	Van Wyck... 239 (2), 242, 243, 243 246 (2)
" P..... 294	Vincent K..... 265
" R..... 258, 261	Viola..... 297
Smith..... 251, 289 (4), 295	Wallace..... 292
Solomon..... 286 (2), 294, 295, 297	Walter..... 292
" H..... 293	" H..... 242
Somers C..... 293	" S..... 290
Stephen... 235, 236, 243 (2), 282 (2) 284, 286, 288, 289 (3), 291, 295	Warren F..... 278, 279 " H..... 279
Susan..... 292	Webb..... 288
" M..... 278	Wesley..... 290
Susanna..... 282 (2), 283	Wilbur..... 296
Tappe..... 282	Will..... 289 (2)
Temperance..... 250	Willet..... 289
Theodore P..... 297	William.. 246 (2), 267, 282, 283, 284 287 (3), 289, 291, 292 (2) 293 (4), 295 (3)
Theodorus..... 283	" H.. 258, 288, 289 (2), 294 (2)
Theresa..... 266	" K..... 260
Thomas... 231 (2), 232, 235 (2), 236 237 (4), 238 (2), 239 (2), 243 244 (2), 264, 273, 281 (4), 282 283 (2), 285 (2), 288, 291 292, 295	" R..... 244
" A..... 244 (2)	" S..... 287
" J..... 291	" W..... 243, 245 (2)
" M..... 265	Willie J..... 270
" P..... 241	Wilson..... 292
" S..... 240 (2)	Wrenselaer S..... 297
	Zephaniah..... 292, 293 (3)
	Zipporah..... 281
	Zophar..... 249, 250, 255

— 3. —

INDEX OF WEEKS NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FAMILIES
OF GEORGE, THOMAS, AND FRANCIS.

[Figures refer to pages.]

PAGE.	PAGE.
Aaron.....	373
Abbie.....	371
Abby E.....	366
Abel.....	371
" H.....	300, 364
Abi.....	299 (2)
Abigail ..	314, 323, 326, 353 (4), 357
	366, 369, 370 (2), 371
Abishai.....	299
Abner.....	299
" B.....	364
Abraham.....	357
Abram H.....	356
Achsah.....	299
Ada.....	329
Adeline H.....	339
" M.....	381
Adelia.....	327
Agnes.....	300 (2), 310
Alanson S.....	374
Albert.....	371
" B.....	349
" C.....	306
" G.....	316
" P.....	363, 372
" W.....	379
Albertus A.....	374
Albion.....	363, 364 (2)
Alden.....	299
Aletta.....	369
Alexander.....	299, 345, 379
" P.....	300 (2)
" T.....	371
Alfred.....	368, 369, 373
" D.....	353
Alice	347, 350
" G.....	315
Alida.....	371
Allen.....	322, 365
" H	363
Allen S.....	300
Allison D.....	355
Almira.....	351
" J.....	314
Alonzo.....	363, 371
" P.....	355
Alpheus.....	355
" M.....	355
Alphonso R.....	354
Alva.....	370 (2)
Alvah.....	363 (2)
Alvan.....	347 (2)
Alvin.....	357
Amanda.....	329, 359, 374, 375
Amariah.....	359
Ambrose A.....	374 (2)
Amelia.....	313
" D.....	333
Amidas.....	23
Amos.....	368, 369 (2), 370, 371
Amy.....	374, 375
Amzi.....	359
Andrew.....	379 (2), 380
Angelia.....	351
Angelina.....	348
Angeline.....	359, 370
Ann.....	21, 374
" C.....	367
" J.....	324
" L.....	349
Anna.....	232
" P	354
Annie ..	312, 360, 365, 366, 367, 375
Ansel.....	364, 370
Arabella E.....	335
Archelaus.....	301
Ard D.....	370
Arminell.....	21, 22
Arnold.....	371
Arthur.....	23

PAGE.	PAGE.
Arthur B.....	357
" C.....	333 (2)
" F.....	342
" L.....	369
Arvin.....	300
Asenath.....	354
Ashton.....	23
Athalinda.....	355
Augustus W.....	355
Aurelia.....	369
Bartholomew.....	369 (2), 370
Bartlett.....	350
" B.....	364
" V.....	351
Barzillai.....	326, 347 (2), 348
" R.....	334, 338
Belle.....	371
Benjamin . 298, 300 (3), 301, 353 (2)	
354, 357, 363 (3), 364	
365 (2), 366, 367	
369 (2), 370, 371	
373 (3), 379	
" B.....	370 (2)
" C.....	349 (2)
" F.....	300, 372
" L.....	373
" R.....	366
Beriah.....	300, 365, 366
Bertie.....	338
Bethia.....	232, 298, 302, 350
Betsey.....	299, 359 (2), 369
" L.....	331
" S.....	333
Betty.....	359, 365
Bissett.....	380
Braddock.....	351
Brinn R.....	379
Byron M.....	337, 338
C. G.....	355
Caleb.....	355, 359 (4)
" H.....	372
" S.....	374
Carey.....	23
Caroline.....	357, 363
" E.....	324, 366
" S.....	339
Carrie E.....	322
" L.....	320
Caseman M.....	320
Catharine.....	22, 314
" A.....	314
" D.....	339
Catherine.....	21
Cecil.....	23
Celia.....	323
" A.....	381
Cephas.....	329
Ceylon.....	323
Charles... 299, 300 (2), 310, 328, 348	
351, 372, 374, 380	
" B.....	320, 356
" C.....	356, 371, 375 (2), 376
" E.....	346, 364, 371, 373
" G.....	380
" H.....	23, 300, 311, 317, 340
366, 369, 373	
" L.....	351
" M.....	367
" P.....	313
" R.....	327
" S.....	336, 364, 371
" W.....	300, 307, 322, 337
Charlotte.....	372, 379
" A.....	311
" S.....	375
Chauncey K.....	320, 321
Chloe.....	299, 349, 370
Christopher.....	21, 231, 233 (2)
Cicely.....	23
Clara E.....	357
Clarence V.....	370
Clarinda D.....	320
Clarissa.....	370
Clark.....	357
Cleveland G.....	369
Clifton S.....	369
Clyde J.....	338
Cole.....	354
Comfort.....	375 (2)
Constant H.....	375 (2)
Content.....	298, 302 (2)
Cora E.....	328
Cornelia A.....	348
" C.....	372
Cornelius... 298, 302, 303, 319, 326	
334, 347	
" P.....	334, 335
Curtis E.....	319, 320
" P.....	333
Cyrus.....	319
Daniel.. 299 (2), 353 (3), 354, 356 (2)	
364, 365, 370, 371	
372, 374	
" H.....	353
" R.....	299

	PAGE.		PAGE.
David	304, 305 (2), 308, 312, 313 314, 319, 323, 345, 353 (2), 358 367, 370 (2), 380, 381	Eliza B	323
" L	314	" E	331
" P	349	" S	349
Deborah	300	Elizabeth 21, 22, 298 (4), 299 (2), 301 302, 303, 304, 314, 347, 357 (2) 366 (2), 370 (2), 371, 379	
Delia	379	" L	335
Deming	370 (2)	" P	366
De Witt C	380	" S	309, 334
Dolly	329, 363	Ella H	337
" T. C	335	" L	330
Dorcas	366	Ellen	332, 380
Dorris	381	" E	327, 366
Dudley	355	" M	363
Eben	354	" P	349
" T	356	Elliott	305, 307 (2)
Ebenezer	298 (4), 299, 302	Elmer E	341
" T	366	Emeline	375, 376
Eddie N	336	" A	332
Edgar	373	Emily	23, 348
" F	350	" A	332
Edith	21, 322, 374	" E	329, 331
" D	366	Emma	302, 337
Edmund	18, 379 (2)	" A	370
" C	300	" F	350
Edo A	373	" J	330 (2)
" F	373	" L	313
Edson R	330	" M	340
Edward	300, 356, 371, 374 (2), 375 381	Enoch	353 (2), 373
" A	314, 315, 355	Ensign	299
" B	312, 320, 321, 375 (4), 380	Ephraim	364
" C	333, 372 (2)	Erastus H	327, 328
" E	364 (2)	Eric	381
" F	351	Erkenwalde	21
" H	350	Ernest	342
" J	364 (2)	Erving L	364 (2)
" Q	356	Esther	366, 368, 370
" W	335, 350	Ethel M	328
Edwin	353, 354	Eugene A	371
" J	373	Eunice	301, 350
" L	364	" L	381
" P	369	Eveline D	332
" R	367	Experience	298, 359
Effie	357 (2)	Ezra	347
Eleanor	353 (2)	F. G	380
Eleazer	347, 348	Fannie H	332
Eli D	370	Fanny	299
Elias	19 (2)	" J. L	325
Elijah	323, 324, 353	Fay	375
Eliphalet	301, 354 (3), 355	Fidelia L	316
Elisha	299, 373	Flora	363
Eliza	309, 313, 327, 366, 375	" E	369
		" M	328

PAGE.	PAGE.
Frances.....	21
" R.....	334
Francis.....	22, 23
" A.....	22
" P.....	312
" W.....	341
Frank.....	300, 373
" B.....	370
" C.....	312
" D.....	328
" E.....	343
" G.....	332, 333
" H.....	338
" L.....	354
" O.....	336
" R.....	343
" S.....	316
" T.....	371
" W.....	355
Franklin B.....	315
Fred D.....	366
Frederic B.....	315
" C.....	336, 337
" W.....	322
Frederick.....	22, 23, 338, 371, 380
" A.....	367
" S.....	306, 375
Freeman.....	305, 354
Fremont E.....	330
Friend.....	368 (2), 369 (2)
G. M.....	371
Gamaliel.....	299
Gardiner D.....	363
Gardner B.....	369
George. 18, 22, 23, 300 (3), 353, 354	
356, 357 (2), 364, 366, 367	
371, 375 (3), 379 (4)	
" A.....	333, 343, 344, 364
" E.....	853
" H.....	314, 324, 328, 338, 348
351, 367, 369	
" I.....	371
" J.....	380
" K.....	322, 372
" R.....	344
" S.....	371
" W.....	299, 327 (2), 342, 343
349, 356, 357, 364, 370	
Georgiana H.....	325
Gerard.....	18
German H.....	325
Gertrude.....	21
Gilbert M.....	355
Gilman.....	373
Grace.....	21, 22, 375
Gracie M.....	342
Grant W.....	344
Granville.....	22
H. C.....	374
Hampton.....	22
Hannah. 232, 299 (2), 300, 304, 305	
308, 350, 353, 357 (2), 359 (2)	
364, 365, 366, 369, 370	
371, 381	
" E.....	357
" M.....	313
Hannibal J.....	369
Harmon J.....	336, 337
Harriet.....	332, 363, 366, 371
" E.....	321, 334
" J.....	369
Harrison.....	340, 341
Harry.....	354
" J.....	373
Harvey.....	299, 300
" K.....	356
" O.....	337
" R.....	319, 322
Hattie L.....	364
" M.....	388
" O.....	365
Helen.....	321, 327
" F.....	312
" J.....	299, 331
" M.....	369
" S.....	375
Henrietta M.....	23
Henry. 21, 22, 299 (2), 312, 354, 356	
357 (3), 363, 366, 369, 370 (2)	
372 (3), 374	
" C.....	321
" H.....	327, 350 (2)
" J.....	371 (2)
" K.....	375
Herbert H.....	342
" L.....	364, 370
Hervey C.....	357
Hiram. 300 (2), 319, 349, 350, 356	
370 (2)	
" B.....	311, 312
" P.....	317
Homer A.....	356
Horace.....	354 (2), 370
" B.....	311
" F.....	311
" S.....	309

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Howard.....	365	Jennie R.....	315
" T.....	381	Jeremiah.....	368
Howe.....	363 (2)	" S.....	300
Huldah.....	369, 370	Jerome.....	371
Ichabod.....	354 (2)	Jerusha.....	369
Ida.....	371	Jesse.....	301, 369
" J.....	356	Jessie.....	330
" J. A.....	328	Jethro.....	372
" M.....	330	Jo (Joseph).....	231 (2), 233
" T.....	367	Joan.....	21
Ina B.....	344	Job.....	359, 374
Ira.....	302	Joel.....	373
Irene.....	329, 370	John. 18 (3), 19, 21 (8), 22 (5), 231 (3)	
Isaac.... 299, 300, 314, 315, 374, 375		232 (2), 233, 234 (2), 298 (3)	
" B.....	374 (2)	299 (3), 304, 314, 317, 319 (2)	
" C.....	351	326, 327 (2), 347 (2), 351	
" N. M.....	373	352 (3), 353 (3), 354 (4), 355 (6)	
" W.....	315	356 (6), 357 (6), 358 (3), 364	
Isabella.....	22	365 (2), 366 (3), 368 (5), 369 (4)	
" J.....	333	371, 372, 373 (2), 374 (4)	
Izott.....	21	375 (5), 379 (3), 380, 381 (2)	
J. P.....	355	" A.....	333, 334
Jabez.....	298, 299, 371	" B.....	312, 355, 356, 364, 373
Jackson.....	354		375, 380
Jacob.....	372 (2)	" C.....	22, 302, 305, 371
James.... 129, 300 (4), 301, 350, 351		" D.....	331, 333, 380
353, 354 (2), 357 (2), 359, 366 (2)		" E.....	331, 364, 373
367, 371 (3), 372 (2), 373 (2)		" F.....	357
374, 375 (2), 379, 380 (3)		" H.....	374
" B.....	355, 367	" L.....	373, 380
" E.....	353, 354	" M.....	355, 365
" E. P.....	367	" P.....	374
" H.....	355 (2), 373	" R.....	330, 364, 370 (2)
" L.....	340, 341	" S.....	339, 340, 357, 367
" M.....	371 (2)	" T.....	353
" W.....	354, 379	" T. C.....	380, 381 (2)
Jane.... 19, 21 (2), 300 (2), 353 (4)		" W.....	302, 355 (2), 363 (2)
369, 370, 375, 379		" W. A.....	363
" A.....	316	Jonathan.... 298 (2), 298, 352, 354	
" E.....	306	355, 356 (3), 369 (3), 370	
" H.....	311	" B.....	366 (2)
" S.....	375	" D.....	371
Jarvis C.....	374	" E.....	373
" W.....	359	Joseph. 21, 22, 231 (3), 233, 304, 307	
Jason.....	305, 306	350, 352, 353 (5), 354, 355 (2)	
" E.....	306	357 (5), 359 (3), 363 (2), 365 (2)	
Jasper E.....	322	366 (3), 367 (4), 368, 369 (2)	
Jay.....	375, 376	370 (2), 371, 372 (2), 373 (3)	
Jedidiah.....	355		380
Jenette.....	375	" A.....	345, 346, 364, 373
Jennie.....	371	" C.....	356, 357
" M.....	342	" D.....	355

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Joseph E.....	354, 355	Lucy.....	304, 363, 370
" G.....	353	" A.....	342
" H.....	353, 356, 371	" L.....	343
" L.....	318	" R.....	372
" M.....	367	Luke.....	326
" S.....	321	Lula E.....	346
" W.....	313	Lydia.....	298 (2), 299, 301, 347, 348
Josephine.....	320		353, 357, 359, 369, 370 (2)
Joshua.....	301 (2), 352, 356 (2), 357	Lyman.....	373
	364, 365, 367, 373, 374	" A.....	373
" A.....	373	" H.....	356
" C.....	332	Mabel W.....	374
" F.....	331	Marcella.....	369
Josiah.....	356 (3), 357 (2), 367	Marcus T. C.....	299 (2)
" W.....	345	Margaret.....	21, 300, 350, 352
Judah.....	298, 302 (3)	" B.....	311
Julia.....	329, 375	Margery.....	353
" F.....	307	Maria.....	21, 310, 314, 353, 364
" G.....	23	" E.....	316
" L.....	333	" I.....	334
Juliette A.....	324	" J.....	333
Julius J.....	341	Marian R.....	333
Kate.....	22	Marietta.....	338
" C.....	320	Marion S.....	320
Katie.....	322	Mark.....	21, 353 (2)
L. F.....	359	Martha.....	326, 329, 353, 354 (2), 360
Lawrence.....	23		363
Lavinia.....	363, 370	" A.....	307, 345, 369
Leander.....	354	" G.....	366
Lemuel.....	299, 300, 308	" M.....	334
" W.....	308, 309 (2)	" R.....	331, 337
Leola.....	323	Martin.....	305, 307, 373
Leonard.....	231, 233, 352, 354, 355	" D.....	336
" C.....	380	Marvin.....	375
Leroy D.....	324	" A.....	372
Levi.....	299 (2), 354, 355, 373	Mary.....	21, 22 (4), 233, 298, 299 (2)
" L.....	349		300 (2), 301, 304, 309, 329, 347
Lewis.....	371		352, 353 (2), 354, 357, 358 (2)
" W.....	342		359, 366 (2), 368, 369
Linus L.....	318		379, 372 (2)
Lizzie.....	310	" A.....	22 (2), 310, 369, 372, 381
" B.....	345	" B.....	331, 337
Lois.....	369 (3)	" E.....	331, 345, 350, 357
Lorain S.....	309	" H.....	342, 348
Loren R.....	370	" J.....	322, 343, 371 (2)
Lorenzo L.....	309, 310	" L.....	315, 318, 366
" N.....	327	" P.....	332
Lot.....	353	" R.....	354
Louisa.....	350, 363	" S.....	309, 316
Love.....	301	" W.....	308, 350
Lucina H.....	317	Maryette.....	340
Lucina.....	350	Matilda.....	21, 305, 323
		Matthew.....	231

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Matthias.....	354, 355	Percy B.....	370
Maud.....	23, 344	Perez S.....	368
Mehitabel.....	80, 298, 348, 358	Peter.....	18, 373
Melrose.....	353	Phebe.....	374
Mercy.....	298, 354	" A.....	334
Merritt.....	370, 372 (2)	" C.....	375, 376
Michael E.....	367	" E.....	345
Milton B.....	381	Philetus.....	343
Miriam C.....	318	Philip.....	369 (4), 370, 380
Montraville.....	369	" H.....	23
Moses.....	369	Philo.....	369 (2), 371
" S.....	364 (2)	Phineas.....	355
Myrick L.....	354	" S.....	367
Nancy.. 299, 305, 323, 353, 366, 370		Plummer.....	373
" L.....	336	Polly... 302, 317, 353, 359, 363, 368	
Naomi.....	319	Prince.....	299
Nathan.....	299, 300, 305, 308, 309	Rachel.....	368, 371
	326, 339, 344, 355	" E.....	342
	358 (3), 371	Ralph C.....	353
" S.....	345	Randall.....	357
" T.....	271	" C.....	364
Nathaniel.. 298 (2), 299, 302 (2), 303		Rarzena.....	354
	304, 319, 355, 357 (2)	Rebecca.....	298, 299, 303, 347
" B.....	367	Reuben.....	326, 331, 348
" M.....	367	" E.....	333
Nettie E.....	344	" H.....	327, 328
Newman.....	369 (2)	" S.....	331, 332
Nicholas.....	357, 367, 379 (2)	Rhoda.....	299, 368 (2)
Noah.....	354 (3), 373	Rich.....	323, 325
Obadiah.....	326, 342	Richard.....	18, 19, 21 (6), 22 (5), 23
Octavia A.....	365		231, 231, 233, 358 (2), 359 (5)
Octavius.....	300		367, 373
Olive.....	365	" E.....	367
" M.....	346	Riley.....	340, 341, 342, 344
Oliver.....	380	Robert.....	19, 232, 356, 357 (2), 364 (2)
" S.....	372		380
Olivia.....	369	" A.....	336
Orlando K.....	324	" C.....	334, 336
" P.....	363	" E.....	331, 332
Orlo J.....	370	" F.....	337
" J. W.....	370	" J.....	373
Orrin A.....	373	" N.....	369
Orville D.....	350	" S.....	312, 373
Oscar D.....	336	Robinson.....	349, 359
" F.....	373	" J.....	351
Pamelia.....	380	Rodney D.....	372
" C.....	372	Roger.....	19, 20 (2), 21 (3)
Patrick.....	380	Roland.....	303, 326 (2), 328, 329
Paul.....	299	" B.....	334, 338
Peaslee.....	356	" F.....	330
Penelope.....	299	Rollin W.....	322
		Roswell B.....	320
		Roxanna.....	299, 327

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Royal.....	320	Stephen H.....	355
" B.....	320	Stinson.....	354
Russell.....	367, 375, 376	Susan.....	314, 351, 354, 366
Ruth.....	354	" A.....	355
" A.....	334	" B.....	311
" G.....	333	" G.....	339
" N.....	337	" H.....	307, 314
S. C.....	368	Susanna..	299 (2), 303, 304, 305, 354
S. Osborn.....	299	359 (2), 363, 365	
Sabra.....	369	" A.....	305
Safford.....	319	Susie E.....	371
Sally... 308, 317, 329, 353, 369, 375		Symon.....	21 (2), 22, 24, 231
" A.....	340		
Salmon.....	323, 324	Tamar.....	301, 360
Samantha.....	314	Temperance.....	299 (2), 374
Samuel.. 298, 300 (3), 314, 316, 319		Thaddeus.....	354
352, 354 (4), 355 (2), 356		Thankful.....	299, 353 (2), 369
357, 358 (2), 359 (3), 363 (2)		Theodore.....	300
366, 370, 374 (2)		" C.....	300
" D.....	356	" F.....	373
" F.....	373	Theresa L.....	322
" K.....	370	Thomas.. 18 (4), 19, 231, 232, 298	
" W.....	371	299, 302 (2), 303, 304, 305	
Sarah. 298, 305, 319 (2), 347, 350 (2)		350, 351 (2), 353 (4), 367	
352, 354, 358, 359, 364, 365		369, 370 (4), 373, 374, 379	
366, 369, 371 (2), 372, 374		380, 381 (2)	
375 (2), 376, 379		" B.....	325
" A.....	310	" C.....	379
" A. B.....	339	" E.....	364
" B.....	336	" S.....	374
" E.....	23	" W.....	374
" F.....	320, 368	Timothy.....	355, 366, 372
" H.....	351	Tristram.....	300
" J.....	324, 345	Tryphena.....	302
" K.....	334		
" M.....	312, 372	Ulysses.....	371, 372
" P.....	333	Uriah.....	370
" R.....	22		
" S.....	314, 349, 365	Walter.....	19, 20, 21 (2), 23
Sealy.....	379	" B.....	336
Seba R.....	341	" C.....	331
Seneca D.....	327, 328	" E.....	374
Serlo B.....	356	" F.....	306
Seth.....	347, 348	" S.....	312
" B.....	323, 325	Washington.....	353
Shiverick.... 304, 308, 313, 326, 338		Wheeler.....	319, 320
Shubael 298 (2), 300, 301 (2), 364, 370		Willard.....	299, 314, 317
Silas	299 (2)	William. 18 (3), 20 (2), 21 (7), 22 (3)	
Silvanus.....	299	23 (2), 231 (4), 232, 233 (3), 234	
Solomon.....	374	298 (4), 299 (3), 300 (5), 301	
Sophia.....	379	351 (2), 352, 354, 357 (2), 358,	
Sophronia.....	299, 305, 350	359 (4), 363 (4), 364 (3), 365 (2)	
Stephen.....	18 (2), 20, 372 (5)	368, 369 (3), 371 (3), 373 (2)	
		379 (2), 380 (6)	

INDEX 3.

441

	PAGE.		PAGE.
William A.	315, 320, 365, 367	William S.	300, 380
" A. F.	307	" T.	381
" C.	321, 356	" W.	22, 381
" D.	336	Williard A.	332 (2), 333
" E.	331, 338, 374	Willie G.	320
" F.	311, 312, 315, 316	" A.	369
" H.	22, 299, 307, 310, 313	Willis W.	341
	334, 337, 340, 355, 356, 363	Winthrop.	353 (3)
" 370 (3), 373(2), 374, 380, 381		Zachariah.	380
" H. C.	22	Zachary.	231, 233
" M.	350, 370	Zadoc.	370
" O.	365	Zebedee.	380
" P.	319, 322	Zenas.	347, 348 (2), 349
" R.	311		

— 4. —

INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES THAN WEEKS.

[Figures refer to pages.]

PAGE.	PAGE.
Abbott..... 19, 60, 192, 258, 366	Baker.. 83, 84, 84, 109, 114, 257, 281
Abell..... 159	Baldwin..... 20, 270
Ackeiley..... 246, 276, 283	Ball..... 155, 264
Adams.. 85, 121, 158, 159, 270, 344	Bancroft..... 138, 257
Adner..... 46	• Bangs..... 80
Adriance..... 149	Banks..... 23
Aiken..... 270	Barber..... 179
Akins .. 204	Barclay..... 260
Albemarle..... 20	Barden..... 338
Alden..... 156, 196, 235, 257, 294	Bardwell..... 245
Aldrich..... 48, 144	Barker..... 161
Alexander..... 217	Barlow..... 81, 311
Alger..... 140	Barnard..... 139
Allen.... 52, 83, 84, 85, 99, 197, 238 240, 284, 289, 332, 353 (2), 375	Barnes.... 64, 38, 167, 196, 197, 198 256
Alley..... 241	Barnett..... 261
Allis .. 256	Barrett..... 142
Alvord..... 40	Barrows..... 172, 335, 365
Ames..... 199	Barrus..... 170, 170, 172, 172
Andrews. ... 173, 249, 254, 264, 270	Barry..... 367
Angel..... 64	Bartlett..... 50
Angevine..... 60	Barton..... 120
Angier..... 168	Bass..... 156, 158
Annable..... 153	Batchelder..... 172
Archer. 232	Bateman..... 192
Armitage..... 173	Bates... 32, 94, 116, 160, 179, 347
Arms..... 171	Baylis..... 323
Armstrong..... 340, 368	Beach..... 156, 174, 328
Arscott..... 21	Beadle..... 265
Arthur..... 276	Beale..... 360
Ashley..... 192, 193	Bean..... 116
Ashton..... 23	Bearse..... 248
Aspinwall..... 69	Beebe..... 54, 55, 342
Atherton..... 35, 121, 121, 213	Beecher..... 147
Attaway..... 342	Belcher..... 366
Avenell..... 21	Belden..... 56, 171
Avery. 91, 156, 353	Belknap..... 47
Ayres..... 194, 320	Benedict..... 284, 370
Backus..... 262	Bennett.... 144, 173, 253, 284, 320 365, 369, 375
Bailey.. 186, 250, 258, 259, 270, 343	Benschoten..... 256
	Benson... 265
	357

PAGE.	PAGE.
Benton.....	252
Berner.....	130
Berry.....	341
Betts.....	258
Bigelow.....	198, 198, 200, 271
Biggs.....	283
Bingham.....	156, 332
Bird.....	214
Bisbee.....	64
Bishop.....	75, 360
Bissell.....	141
Black.....	44
Blackman.....	36, 263
Blackwell.....	331
Blake.....	88
Blanchard.....	41
Blatchford.....	238, 239, 240
Blatchly.....	267
Bliss.....	81, 82, 182, 340
Blodgett.....	339
Bloome.....	263
Blossom.....	375
Boardman.....	157
Bogart.....	173
Boice.....	283
Bond.....	323
Bonnel.....	153
Bonney.....	182
Boomer.....	88
Borst.....	155
Bosworth.....	338
Boughton.....	291
Boulais.....	40
Bourne.....	91
Bovee.....	254, 254
Bowen.....	259
Bower.....	22
Bowker.....	169, 171, 172
Boxall.....	23
Boyce.....	61
Boyington.....	43
Boynton.....	193
Brace.....	257
Brackett.....	159, 193
Bradford.....	240
Bradley.....	81
Bradway.....	44, 45
Brainard.....	354
Brainerd.....	101, 101
Bray.....	154
Brayley.....	62
Brazier.....	283
Brewster.....	120, 120, 296
Briant.....	300
Bridge.....	367
Brigham.....	195, 196, 203, 203
Broadbrooks.....	101
Brockway.....	189
Brooks.....	78, 98, 101, 155, 202, 332
Brothers.....	339
Brown.....	187
Brown..	159, 177, 191, 191, 207, 207
	209, 248, 256, 270, 284 (2), 324
Brownell.....	339
Brownlee.....	88
Bruce.....	318
Brush.....	118, 204
Bryant.....	238, 238, 281, 284
Buck.....	367
Buckingham.....	338
Buckminster.....	248
Budgett.....	182
Bull.....	19, 22, 23
Bullard.....	70, 120
Bump.....	36
Bumpus.....	157, 341, 343
Bumstead.....	93
Bunce.....	368
Burch.....	276, 336
Burdett.....	266
Burdick.....	290
Burgess..	44
	81, 85, 93, 109, 171, 171
	213, 312
Burhans.....	262
Burke.....	289
Burnell.....	20, 171, 208, 363
Burnett.....	103, 295
Burnham.....	159
Burnie.....	127
Burns.....	186
Burr.....	267
Burrill.....	122
Burritt.....	375
Burton.....	251, 265
Bush.....	48, 53
Butler.....	120, 120, 129, 345, 365
Byron.....	105
Cadwell.....	138
Cady.....	180
Cahoon.....	349
Caldwell.....	45
Calhoun.....	178
Caller.....	249
Calloway.....	294
Camp.....	149
Campbell.....	187

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canfield.....	41, 43, 43, 256	Cobleigh.....	201
Cannon.....	197	Cock.....	366
Capen.....	156	Coffin.....	22, 171
Carey.....	21, 369	Coggell.....	272
Carle.....	250	Cogswell.....	119
Carlis.....	335	Cole.....	39, 86, 357
Carlow.....	330	Collier.....	55
Carlton.....	134	Collingwood.....	254
Carman.....	238, 280, 283, 291	Colony.....	269
Carnahan.....	334	Colt.....	257
Carpenter.....	36, 138, 250, 251, 251 262, 264, 281, 285	Colton.....	158
Carr.....	63, 101	Colvin.....	58
Carver.....	98, 277	Colwell.....	286 (2)
Cary.....	21, 238	Colyer.....	288
Case.....	140, 140	Conklin.....	104, 246, 247, 247, 267, 275 279, 281 (2), 283, 287, 333
Cashman.....	55	Cook.....	36
Cass.....	209	Cooke.....	375
Cassidy.....	201	Cooley.....	182, 339
Caswell.....	193	Coonradt.....	253
Cathell.....	242	Cooper.....	289, 353
Chace.....	96	Coovert.....	289
Chadwick.....	299	Copeland.....	137, 138
Chamberlain.....	269, 360	Corbitt.....	375
Chamberlin.....	192, 272, 339	Corey.....	237
Champlin.....	160	Cornish.....	84, 277, 283 (2)
Champney.....	266	Cornwell.....	239
Chandler.....	194	Cory.....	89, 90, 187
Chaney.....	128	Cotton.....	50, 84
Channell.....	142, 142	Counts.....	134
Chapman.....	60, 321	Courser.....	59
Chappel.....	331, 334	Coursey.....	310
Chappell.....	256	Courter.....	334
Chase.....	87, 99, 126, 298, 339	Covell.....	87, 91, 206
Cheever.....	268	Cowles.....	250
Cheney.....	157	Cox.....	262
Chesley.....	360	Crabtree.....	120, 121, 121, 121
Childs.....	194, 305	Crafts.....	151
Chilson.....	53	Cragin.....	106
Christian.....	203	Craig.....	102
Chubbuck.....	93	Cram.....	102, 120
Churchill.....	204, 204	Cramer.....	81, 100, 238
Clapp.....	20, 28, 30, 36, 158, 214	Crandall.....	102, 289
Clark..	42, 60, 80, 139, 140, 141, 202 257, 292, 302, 304, 317, 325 335, 358	Crane.....	134, 291, 375
Clarke.....	163	Crockett.....	360
Cleaver.....	138	Crook.....	161
Cleaves.....	353	Crosby.....	115, 306
Clement.....	128	Crossman.....	280
Close.....	173, 238	Croswell.....	138
Cloyes.....	116	Cowell.....	170, 327, 366
Coats.....	335	Crummett.....	366 (2)
Cobb.....	48, 81, 153	Cruttenden.....	137
		Cummins.....	90
		Curry.....	97, 264

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Curtis.....	105, 155, 252, 267	Drake.....	40, 201
Cushing.....	129, 359	Draper.....	357
Cushman.....	314, 317	Dresser.....	59, 329
Cutter.....	193	Drew.....	335
Daffer.....	99	Duke.....	21
Daggett.....	340	Dukesman.....	96
Damon.....	308	Dumbolton.....	172
Dana.....	186	Dummer.....	179
Daniel.....	251, 253	Duncan.....	121
Daniels.....	157, 323, 330, 342	Dunkinson.....	254
Danielson.....	169	Dunn.....	334
Darling.....	87	Dunning.....	291
Dart.....	174, 256	Durdin.....	99
Davenport.....	70, 162	Durkee.....	369
Davidson.....	370	Dutcher.....	281
Davies.....	314	Duvall.....	155
Davis.....	99, 102, 102, 157, 283, 284 296, 299, 328, 366, 367	Dwight.....	152
Davol.....	87	Dyer.....	161, 162, 366 (2)
Day.....	102, 185, 201, 358	Earl.....	91
Dean.....	244, 263	Eaton.....	255
Dearborn.....	354	Edey.....	79
De Baun.....	243	Edwards.....	265, 345 (2)
Decker.....	58, 291	Ehrehart.....	204
Delamater.....	290	Eldredge.....	100
Deming.....	55	Eldridge.....	80, 83, 85, 86
Denio.....	323	Ellinwood.....	109, 319
Denney.....	169	Elliott.....	306, 371
Dennick.....	188	Ellis.....	54, 55, 57, 80, 86, 107
Dennis.....	284	Ellsworth.....	159
Dent.....	254	Ely.....	54
Denton.....	283	Emerson.....	81, 116, 366
Devenney.....	142	Emery.....	126, 126
Devoe.....	294	English.....	186
Dewey.....	316	Ensign.....	244
De Wolf.....	59	Ensor.....	125
Dexter.....	169	Esterbrooks.....	39
Dibble.....	55	Evans.....	251
Dillingham.....	200, 366	Everts.....	156
Dimock.....	46	Evitts.....	370
Dimon.....	42	Ewell.....	124
Distin.....	22	Ewer.....	347
Doane.....	83, 98, 108, 141	Fairbank.....	305
Dodd.....	146, 344	Fairchild.....	146
Dodge.....	139, 285, 286	Farrar.....	311
Dolson.....	42	Farrell.....	317
Donihue.....	265	Farrington.....	291
Doran.....	314	Faxon.....	315
Doremus.....	191	Fellows.....	179
Dorlon.....	271	Felton.....	200, 200
Dorsey.....	84	Ferris.....	182
Dowen.....	187	Fessenden.....	97
Drain.....	60		

INDEX 4.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Field.....	161, 324	Gillett.....	42
Finley.....	311	Gillis.....	175
Fish.....	99, 269	Gilman.....	122
Fisher.....	84, 88, 300, 321	Gilpatrick.....	258
Fitch.....	240	Gilson.....	317
Flanders.....	220, 336, 367	Gittens.....	316
Fletcher.....	330	Gleason.....	253
Flower.....	341	Glidden.....	97, 253
Flynn.....	290 (2)	Clines.....	367
Fobes.....	190, 190	Glover.....	36, 70
Foley.....	50	Goddard.....	160, 267
Folwell.....	256	Godfrey.....	79
Fonda.....	47	Goffe.....	135
Foote.....	117	Goldsby.....	265
Forbes.....	188	Goodale.....	196
Ford.....	54, 65, 191, 191, 307	Goodell.....	159, 263
Forman.....	256	Goodin.....	310
Forsyth.....	242	Gooding.....	120
Fort.....	266	Goodnow.....	196
Foss.....	116	Goodrich.....	49, 157, 243, 260
Foster.....	107, 122, 307, 327	Goodwin.....	268, 271, 294
Fraleigh.....	272	Gordon.....	261
Francis.....	88	Gore.....	182
Franklin.....	221	Gorton.....	232
Freelove.....	88	Goss.....	336
Freeman.....	83, 120, 125, 305	Gould.....	283 (2)
Freeze.....	135	Goundrey.....	257
French.....	52, 140, 146, 261, 317	Gower.....	101, 101
Fryes.....	96	Granger.....	185
Fuller..	117, 129, 251, 254, 257, 265	Graves	158, 183, 218, 254
	266	Gray.....	257
Furbush.....	245	Green.....	75, 117, 270, 283
Fursdon.....	21	Greenal.....	354
Gafford.....	92	Greenaway.....	29
Gage.....	101, 188	Greene.....	125, 152, 345, 368
Gale.....	294	Greenleaf.....	177
Gallond.....	327	Gregg.....	367
Galloway.....	185	Gregory.....	252
Galusha.....	316	Grey.....	126, 254
Gammons.....	93	Griffin.....	99, 255
Garbutt..	59	Griffiss.....	120
Garfield.....	193	Griffith.....	141
Garrison.....	50	Griffiths.....	141
Garvin.....	366	Grimes.....	54
Gates.....	58, 203, 276	Griswold.....	61, 138, 200
Gayer.....	258	Groom.....	172
Gibbard.....	357	Gubtail.....	354
Gibbs.....	81, 93, 155	Guignon.....	99
Gibson.....	206	Guilliams.....	106
Giffen.....	304	Gulick.....	269
Gifford	21, 92, 299 (2)	Gunn.....	189, 244
Gilbert.....	137, 145	Haff.....	283
Gill.....	47	Hager.....	201

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haines.....	352 (2), 363	Hecker.....	257
Hakes.....	253	Hedger.....	279
Hall.. 38, 49, 106, 128, 157, 180, 205 263, 283, 360, 375		Helverson.....	296
Hallowell.....	340	Hemenway.....	52, 186, 306
Hamblen.....	364	Henderson.....	155
Hamblin.....	92, 270	Henley.....	36
Hambly.....	88	Herrick.....	57
Hamer.....	100	Herriman.....	239, 243
Hamilton.. 106, 127, 326, 340, 365		Herriott.....	342
Hammant.....	203	Hersey.....	96
Hammond.....	37, 100, 157, 299	Hewit.....	179
Hampton.....	22	Hewitt.....	62
Hanagan.....	360	Hewlett.....	239, 243, 246
Hancock.....	63	Heyer.....	243
Hand..... 270, 276, 283 (2)		Hibbard.....	155
Handy.....	96	Hickok.....	48
Haney.....	366	Hickox.....	193
Hanks.....	321	Higbie.....	277, 283
Hanson.....	329	Higgins.....	256, 289, 297
Hapgood.....	196	Hight.....	364
Harcutt.....	235	Higley.....	336
Hardenburgh.....	262	Hilditch.....	23
Harding.....	86	Hill.....	280
Hardy.....	340	Hilliard.....	259
Hare.....	175	Hilton.....	353
Harmon.....	350	Hinckley.....	170
Harlow	350	Hine.....	262, 262
Harriott.....	342	Hines.....	122
Harris..... 177, 178, 200, 251, 333		Hinsdale.....	316 (2)
Harrison.....	146	Hiscock.....	44
Hartt..... 247, 274, 283		Hitchcock.....	176
Hartwell.....	188, 202	Hobart.....	209
Harwood.....	194, 321	Hobron.....	81, 81
Hasbrouck	263	Hodgman.....	143
Haskell.....	353	Holland.....	136, 167, 168, 367
Hastings.....	59	Holmes.....	304, 354
Hatch.....	145, 299 (2)	Holton.....	310
Hathaway.....	55, 82, 313	Holwaye.....	19
Haviland.....	267	Hondllett.....	103, 104
Hawkins.....	155, 160, 345	Hook.....	220
Hawley.....	174, 260	Hooper.....	205
Haxton.....	265	Hopkins. 85, 119, 120, 155, 158, 286 353, 354 (2)	
Hayden.....	54, 180	Hopwood.....	21
Hayes.....	52, 329	Horr.....	193
Hayward.....	208, 208, 278	Horton.....	314, 339
Haywood.....	376	Hosea.....	367
Hazen.....	64	Hough.....	138
Head.....	355, 375, 376	Howard.....	91, 243, 279, 363
Healey.....	358	Howe.....	37, 95, 195, 196, 196, 198 198, 265
Healy.....	88	Howell.....	283
Heartgrink.....	192	Hoyt.....	58, 323
Heath.....	366		
Hebert.....	181		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Hubbard.... 171, 172, 309, 331, 332 367, 375	Kent..... 193, 193, 193
Hubbs..... 248	Kenyon..... 265, 266
Hubby..... 263	Kerr..... 260
Hudson..... 266	Ketcham..... 272
Huey..... 294	Ketchum..... 265, 284
Huggins..... 287	Keyes..... 139, 195
Hughson..... 257	Kidd..... 123
Humes..... 46	Kieck..... 255
Humphrey..... 29	Kilbourne..... 140
Hunt.... 20, 88, 159, 201, 202, 289	Killey..... 86
Hunter..... 200	Kilpatrick..... 256
Huntington..... 269	Kimball..... 47
Hunton..... 351	King... 37, 40, 56, 141, 143, 320, 321
Hurd..... 256, 259	Kinney..... 47, 183, 185, 333
Hurlbutt..... 173, 174	Kinsman..... 45
Hussey..... 100, 353 (2)	Kirby..... 371
Huston..... 354	Kirkpatrick..... 256
Hutchins..... 308	Kirkwood..... 345
Hutchinson..... 69, 185, 245	Kitchen..... 180
Hyde..... 369	Knapp..... 271
Ingalls..... 157, 183	Knight..... 53, 54, 218, 305 (3), 337
Ireland..... 277	Knowles..... 82, 260
Irvine..... 177	Knowlton..... 54, 102, 306
Jackson..... 92, 322, 353 (4), 354	Krugg..... 256
Janes..... 191	Krum..... 160
Jarvis..... 248, 264, 277, 280, 284	Kuney..... 269
Jay..... 203	Kyle..... 63
Jencks..... 358	Labarre..... 305
Jennings..... 42, 291	Lacey..... 263
Jewett..... 182, 193	Ladd..... 56, 201
Jocelyn..... 195	Lake..... 284
Johnson .. 47, 82, 150, 180, 192, 316 326	Lampard..... 191
Jones... 100, 138, 142, 158, 173, 266 266, 309, 319, 329, 337, 353, 366	Lampman..... 325
Jordan.... 126, 146, 341, 365, 366	Lamson..... 194
Joseph..... 83	Lancaster..... 143
Joslyn..... 327, 339	Landon..... 312
Kane..... 288	Langford..... 257
Karr..... 148	Langmade..... 344
Keator..... 254	Lanphear..... 41, 41, 43
Keeler..... 257, 325	Lapham..... 88
Keens..... 287	Lasselle..... 160
Kellam..... 281	Lattin..... 286
Kellogg. 137, 140, 151, 171, 179, 197	Lauraway..... 251, 252
Kelly..... 19, 47	Law..... 262
Kelsey..... 42, 161, 267	Lawrence..... 158, 199, 299
Kendrick..... 87	Lawton..... 309
Kennedy..... 255, 331, 353 (4)	Leach..... 189, 193
Kenney..... 100	Leadbeater..... 239

PAGE.	PAGE.
Leighton.....	357
Lemassena.....	150
Lennon.....	251
Leonard.....	358
Le Roy.....	249
Lewis.....	247
Le Wrey.....	19, 20
Lillie.....	155
Lincoln.....	291
Lindsay.....	181
Little.....	48, 115, 141
Lombard.....	364
Long.....	106
Loomis.....	266
Lorbur.....	259, 259
Lord.....	258, 260, 260
Losey.....	41
Loveland.....	317
Lowe.....	183
Lozidell.....	303
Lucas.....	94
Luce.....	40, 300
Ludington.....	252
Ludlam.....	286
Ludy.....	51
Lum.....	59
Luther.....	285
Luxton.....	20
Lydstone.....	113
Lyman.....	55, 58
Lynch.....	120
Lyon.....	283
Lyons.....	64, 294, 375
Lysaght.....	275
MacCornell.....	117
Macfadden.....	38
Mac La Mar.....	123
Macomb.....	36
Maddock.....	189
Magill.....	102
Magoon.....	95
Maguire.....	365
Mahanna.....	186
Maker.....	83
Mandell.....	192, 305
Manley.....	252
Manly.....	312
Manning.....	184, 184, 280
Mansir.....	104
Marchant.....	300
Marcy.....	81
Markham.....	140, 171
Marks.....	326
Marsh.....	154, 198, 308
Marshall.....	23 (2), 261
Martiacq.....	120
Martin.....	122
Martratt.....	307
Mason.....	88, 213
Mather.....	27, 35, 213, 263
Matthews.....	80
Mattison.....	185
Mattocks.....	257
Maudsley.....	37, 38, 213
Mayhew.....	40, 63
Maynard.....	64, 200
Mayo.....	56, 243
McCleery.....	145
McCofferty.....	272
McConn.....	283
McCoy.....	367
McCullough.....	238
McFall.....	47
McGaffey.....	310
McGill.....	47
McKain.....	255
McKim.....	381
McLaughlin.....	117, 119
McLellan.....	123
McLeod.....	335
McMaster.....	297
McMillen.....	269
McNally.....	260
Meacham.....	57
Mead.....	59, 290
Mealius.....	42
Merriam.....	369 (2)
Merrill.....	114, 116, 128, 161, 366
Merry.....	301
Merryfield.....	260
Metz.....	51
Metzgar.....	142
Miley.....	343
Miller.....	55, 84, 137, 159, 161, 171 209, 283, 358
Millett.....	323
Mills.....	61, 188, 277, 316
Milton.....	316
Miner.....	41
Minor.....	173
Mitchell.....	38, 125, 381
Mixer.....	313
Molford.....	22
Monfort.....	257
Monroe.....	87, 90
Montgomery.....	174, 176
Moody.....	114, 353, 359 (2)

PAGE.	PAGE.
Moore... 47, 201, 202, 203, 245, 340	O'Neil..... 186
More... 250, 251, 252, 252, 253	Ormsby..... 63
Moreau..... 196	Osborn..... 182
Morey..... 353	Osborne..... 366
Morrison..... 324, 364	Osgood..... 85
Morse.. 140, 174, 266, 310, 365, 366	Ostrander..... 266
Mortimer..... 22	Ostrom..... 249
Mortimore..... 324	Otis..... 58, 353
Morton..... 52, 218, 343	Oudekirk..... 270
Mortrom..... 184	Overstreet..... 221
Moseley..... 37, 156	Owen..... 249, 250, 251
Mosher..... 376	Owens..... 186
Moss..... 156	
Motley..... 121	Page..... 64, 146, 219
Mott..... 279	Paige..... 191, 308, 340
Mulford..... 274	Paine..... 32, 139, 177, 345
Munn..... 350	Painter..... 294
Munson..... 375	Palmer..... 179, 321, 375
Murphy..... 353	Pancoast..... 190
Mussey..... 114, 121	Parish..... 371
Myricks..... 91	Park..... 310
Nagle..... 307	Parker. 44, 71, 84, 105, 161, 163, 199
Needham..... 313	Parkill..... 158
Negus..... 90	Parkman..... 367
Nelson..... 137, 249, 250	Parmelee..... 241, 375
Netherway..... 276	Parmenter..... 200, 200, 201
Newberry..... 153	Parsons..... 52, 62, 270
Newcomb..... 94	Partridge..... 171, 353 (2)
Newell..... 126	Patch..... 57, 200, 202
Newland..... 266	Patrick..... 137
Newton..... 196, 198	Paul..... 270
Nichols..... 122, 264, 331	Pawckswell..... 21
Nickerson... 80 (2), 87 (2), 100, 107 108 (2)	Pearce..... 294
Nicoll..... 283	Pease..... 41, 45, 54, 300, 366
Nightingale..... 96	Peaslee..... 353
Nixon..... 163	Peck..... 160, 254, 255, 343
Noble..... 140	Peirce..... 190, 200
Norris..... 19	Pelton..... 39, 55
North..... 257, 267	Penney..... 78
Northrop..... 150	Penniman..... 240, 241
Northrup..... 258	Pennock..... 308
Nott..... 360	Pepper..... 320
Nottage..... 42	Perham..... 321
Noxon..... 251	Perry..... 92, 180, 322
Noyes..... 44, 268, 353 (3)	Persons..... 329, 330
Nye..... 244	Peters..... 127
Oakes..... 326 (2), 339 (2)	Petit..... 250
Odell..... 99	Pettengill..... 172
Oliver..... 22	Pettit..... 84, 283
Olmstead..... 258	Phelps..... 189, 196
Olney..... 342	Phillips.... 80, 80, 98, 108, 172, 251
	Phinney..... 299, 339
	Pickman..... 199, 232
	Pierce..... 118, 134, 188, 327

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pierson.....	142, 146	Reynolds.....	87, 186, 343
Pike.....	122, 256	Rice..	40, 99, 137, 138, 196, 199 (2)
Pine.....	268, 270, 278		253
Platt.....	237, 248	Rich.....	140, 169, 326, 338
Plummer.....	364 (2), 367, 373	Richard.....	329
Poe.....	184	Richards.....	40, 115
Pole.....	20	Richardson.....	58, 59, 334
Pollard.....	319	Richmond.....	48, 243, 304
Pomerei.....	20	Ricker.....	364
Pomeroy.....	372	Rider.....	157
Poole.....	20, 296	Ripley.....	305
Poor	363	Ritchie.....	122
Poorman.....	58	Robards.....	371
Porter.....	54, 157, 171, 238, 367	Robbins.....	78, 97, 100, 172, 320
Potter.....	232, 376	Roberts.....	143, 371
Potts.....	120	Robins.....	278
Powers.....	56, 157, 306	Robinson.....	121, 156, 173, 179, 193 298 (3), 299, 304, 313, 324, 346
Preble.....	114	Rockwell.....	201, 244
Price.....	175, 178, 249, 299, 334	Rockwood.....	178, 194, 203
Prichard.....	141	Roe.....	174
Prideaux.....	21	Rogers.....	80, 84, 176, 186, 237, 264 267, 272, 274, 283 (2), 287
Prime.....	236, 268, 283	Rood.....	54
Prince.....	116	Root.....	141
Prindle.....	162	Rose.....	142, 249, 264
Pringle.....	333	Ross.....	47, 291, 372
Proudfoot	186	Rossiter.....	243, 260
Prout.....	252	Rowan.....	191
Pugh	62	Rowe.....	158
Punnett.....	240, 240	Rowland.....	337
Purdy.....	283	Rowley.....	298 (2), 358 (2)
Purnell.....	178	Royce.....	202
Putnam.....	193, 258	Rubaud.....	297
Quailes.....	207	Rudick.....	285 (2)
Quincy.....	199	Ruggles.....	302
Race.....	157	Ruland.....	284
Ramsdell.....	328, 339	Rusco.....	256, 268
Randall.....	270	Russell.....	196, 214, 280, 328, 339 (2) 365, 367
Randel.....	146	Rust.....	354
Randlett.....	354	Ryder.....	85
Ranken.....	260, 260	Sadler.....	90
Ray.....	175, 255	Sager.....	266
Rayford.....	80	Sammis.....	281
Raymond.....	248, 279	Sampson.....	40, 61
Read.....	89	Sanborn.....	208, 220
Redfield.....	41	Sanderson.....	162, 171
Redlish.....	178	Sands.....	309
Redlon.....	360	Sandsbury.....	96
Reed.....	172, 172, 322, 345	Sanford.....	289 (2)
Reeder.....	269	Sarff.....	41
Reisinger.....	256	Saunders.....	365
Remsen.....	324		
Rexford.....	183		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sawyer.....	116, 196, 318	Sowles.....	311
Saxton.....	318	Sparhawk.....	194
Scarborough.....	138	Sparrow.....	85
Schermerhorn.....	203, 203	Spear.....	125, 126
Scheurman.....	257	Spears.....	163
Scidmore.....	283	Spelman.....	142, 323
Scranton.....	263	Spencer.....	47, 185, 249
Scudder.....	237, 256, 267, 268, 278	Sperry.....	48
Sears.....	252, 307	Spooner.....	257
Seaver.....	199	Spoor.....	58
Sebaugh.....	41	Spurgeon.....	84
Seeley.....	162	Stacey.....	87
Seely.....	253	Stackpole.....	366
Selfridge.....	254	Standish.....	232
Seward.....	140, 273	Stanley.....	353, 366
Seymour.....	137, 159, 272	Stanton.....	54, 119
Shafer.....	218	Staples.....	375
Sharp.....	270	Starr.....	331
Shaw.....	115, 115, 117, 174	Stearns.....	41, 171, 172, 205, 258, 331
Shears.....	189	Stebbins.....	190
Sheldon.....	156	Steele.....	329, 376
Shepard.....	252, 255	Stephens.....	245, 324
Shepherd.....	157, 192, 221	Stevens.....	55, 90, 142, 197, 199, 213 249, 257, 309, 367
Sherburne.....	192	Steward.....	42, 157
Sherman.....	57, 260, 323	Stewart.....	52, 182
Sherwood.....	323	Stiles.....	137, 145
Shieck.....	124	Stone.....	76, 206, 357
Showerman.....	137	Stover.....	270
Shumway.....	157	Stow.....	81, 81
Sill.....	193, 193	Stowitz.....	271
Silva.....	324	Strain.....	97
Simkins.....	285	Strate.....	220
Simmons.....	89, 257	Stratton.....	276, 283, 319
Simons.....	39	Streeter.....	191, 192
Simpson.....	115, 353	Strong.....	152, 274
Sinnet.....	142	Stuart.....	104, 350
Sisson.....	296	Stukely.....	22
Skeel.....	61	Suits.....	189
Skillings.....	364	Sullivan.....	144, 310
Skinner	329	Sumner.....	113, 133, 134
Slade.....	368	Sutton.....	371
Smalders.....	117	Swain.....	219, 219, 349
Small.....	97, 99, 102, 105, 107	Swart.....	263
Smalley.....	79, 79, 80, 80, 99, 155	Swartwood.....	269
Smith....	37, 52, 53, 86, 97, 100, 114 122, 137, 140, 141, 180, 182, 187 192, 193, 201, 217, 218, 220, 239 239, 248, 250, 251, 260, 266, 273 275, 276, 283, 300, 303, 312, 315 317, 321, 326, 327, 339, 363, 367 370	Swasey.....	300
Snedecor.....	278	Sweet.....	233
Snow.....	40, 52, 84, 109, 257	Sweeting.....	257
Sodebush.....	318	Sweetser.....	116, 366
		Swift.....	172, 173, 299 (2), 316
		Taber.....	118
		Tabor.....	90
		Talman.....	332 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tarbell.....	190	Udall.....	281
Taylor. 78, 83, 84, 86, 116, 142, 163 186, 256, 336, 353, 354		Underwood.....	102
Teachout.....	337	Upham.....	199
Temple.....	200	Vail.....	277, 284
Thacher.....	113, 368	Valentine.....	280
Thayer.....	54, 92, 156, 312	Valloe.....	142
Thomas.....	42	Van Alstyne.....	155
Thompson.....	84, 84, 89	Van Buren.....	174
Thornton.....	326	Vandenburgh.....	261
Thresher.....	55	Van Liew.....	173
Tichenor.....	258	Van Sinderen.....	243
Tidd.....	319	Van Tassell.....	294
Tifft.....	173	Vantine.....	46, 48
Tilden.....	49, 277	Van Vleck.....	294
Tilton.....	206	Van Wyck.....	238
Tinker.....	50	Vaughn.....	45
Tinkham.....	123	Viets.....	270
Tirrell.....	50	Voorhees.....	174
Titus.....	157, 277, 281, 286, 286 287	Vorce.....	326
Tobey.....	299, 326, 347, 350	Vose.....	201
Todd.....	171, 171	Wade.....	221
Tolman.....	135	Wager.....	181
Tolstede.....	205	Waggoner.....	46
Tomblin.....	168	Wait.....	46, 47, 323
Torrey.....	63	Waite.....	134
Tower.....	40, 171	Walcott.....	200
Townley.....	291	Walker.....	94, 99, 101, 103, 157, 194 256, 269, 369
Townsend.....	286, 287, 288, 294	Wallace.....	251, 318, 354 (2)
Tradford.....	88	Walsh.....	184
Train.....	334	Walters.....	280
Traver.....	290	Ward.....	86, 134, 168, 260
Travis.....	47, 250	Warner.....	70, 157, 169, 191, 307, 325 345, 367
Tremaine.....	263	Warren.....	185, 188, 191, 199
Trenor.....	290 (2)	Washburn.....	59, 59, 271
Tresscott.....	75	Waters.....	353
Trimble.....	153	Watkins.....	257, 303
Trimm.....	173	Watson.....	251
Tripp.....	88, 97, 250	Weaver.....	175
Trow.....	202	Webb.....	115, 120, 124, 368
Truax.....	254	Webber.....	367
Trull.....	202	Webster.....	173, 242, 314
Tucker.....	120, 121, 138, 273, 277	Weir.....	193
Tufts.....	170	Welker.....	142
Tukee.....	113	Wells.....	64, 126, 251
Tukekee.....	113	Wescott.....	180
Tupper.....	251	West.....	142, 363, 372
Turell.....	133	Wetherbee.....	353
Turner.....	93, 182, 354 (2)	Wheeler.....	94, 200, 241, 284 308, 315
Tuthill.....	269, 274	Wheelwright.....	38
Tuttle.....	115, 158, 332		
Tweed.....	202		
Tylee.....	290		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Whiddin.....	88
Whipple.....	146
Whitby.....	335
Whitcomb.....	195, 196
White..... 36, 38, 55, 135, 138, 145 265, 290, 304	247
Whitehead.....	150
Whitlock.....	249, 250, 273, 334, 375
Whitmore.....	275
Whitney.....	257, 329, 336, 363
Whiton.....	272
Whitson.....	278
Whittemore.....	47
Wickham.....	323
Wilcox... 140 (2), 155, 163, 258, 259	196
Wilder.....	313
Wildey.....	218
Wilkie.....	186
Willard.....	319
Williams.. 39, 70, 105, 123, 144, 170 196, 241, 283, 319, 322	151, 157
Williamson.....	305, 307
Wills.....	357
Willson.....	181
Willmarth.....	82
Wilmarth.....	314
Wilmonts.....	84
Wilmot.....	179
Wilson..... 59, 254, 262, 263	283, 285
Winchester.....	127
Wing 76, 205 (2), 255 (2), 365, 366 (2)	95
Winship.....	89, 241
Winslow.....	306
Winters.....	260
Winton.....	63
Witherell.....	75, 135, 135
Witt.....	56
Wixon.....	93
Wolcott.....	201
Wood. 46, 88, 96, 140, 160, 188, 237 249, 272 (2), 275, 283 (2), 284, 344	244
Woodbridge.....	84, 354
Woodman.....	114
Woodruff.....	256
Woods.....	217
Woodward.....	104, 251
Woodworth.....	122
Woodyatt.....	160
Worcester.....	160
Work.....	322
Worthman.....	300
Wrey.....	19, 20
Wright.....	171, 189
Wyman.....	315
Yeo.....	19, 21
Young. 80 (2), 92, 115, 173, 208, 353	137
Younglove.....	283, 285

— 5. —

INDEX OF RESIDENCES,—PAST AND PRESENT,—OF PERSONS
WEEKS BY BIRTH.

[The name of a place often occurs more than once on a given page.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALABAMA.		CALIFORNIA.	
Mobile.....	379	California.....	316
		Calistoga.....	189
		Oakland.....	307
		Pescadero.....	351
		San Bernardino.....	154
		San Francisco.....	154, 162, 306, 307
		Santa Barbara.....	154
		Santa Cruz.....	208, 209
		Santa Maria.....	153
		Willits.....	190
COLORADO.		CONNECTICUT.	
Colorado.....	373	Bridgeport.....	258, 288, 292, 372
Denver.....	101, 294, 355, 373	Brooklyn.....	136, 138
Nederland.....	289	Danbury.....	284, 290, 370
		Guilford.....	374
		Hartford.....	98, 372
		Jewett City.....	371
		Litchfield.....	147, 149, 156, 370
		Marbledale.....	370
		Meriden.....	290
		Middletown.....	289
		New Haven.....	371
		New London.....	81, 138, 371, 372
		New Milford.....	370
		Norwalk.....	238, 248, 290
		Norwich.....	368, 371, 374
		Pomfret.....	136, 138, 156
		Stafford.....	190
		Stamford.....	235, 370, 371
		Suffield.....	372
		Voluntown.....	371
		DAKOTA.	
		Groton.....	309, 336
		Huron.....	356
		Miller.....	145
		St. Lawrence.....	290
		DIST. COLUMBIA.	
		Washington.....	124, 290, 363, 373
		FLORIDA.	
		Tallahassee.....	300
		Waldo.....	83
		GEORGIA.	
		Atlanta.....	373
		Doboy.....	317
		Savannah.....	121
		ILLINOIS.	
		Arcola.....	62
		Ashton.....	202, 205
		Bristol Station.....	159
		Cherry Valley.....	336
		Chicago.....	102, 117, 150, 159, 178, 185
			187, 188, 240, 244, 295, 296
			297, 346, 374, 380
		Dixon.....	102, 259
		Duquoin.....	344, 345
		Elwood.....	253
		Freedom.....	105
		Galesburg.....	296
		Homewood.....	62
		Hutsonville.....	105

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Knoxville.....	296	Chanute.....	373
Lena.....	333	Harper.....	345
Marengo.....	82	Lawrence.....	143
Mendon.....	191	Leavenworth.....	256
Monroe.....	336	Phillipsburg.....	342, 343, 344
Nauvoo.....	300	Piedmont.....	345
New Milford.....	336, 337	Russell.....	369
Odell.....	101	KENTUCKY.	
Ogle Co.....	202, 205, 206	Kentucky.....	221
Opdyke.....	296, 297	Greenup.....	297
Ottawa.....	105, 175	Louisville.....	373
Peoria.....	380	Paris.....	163
Pinckneyville.....	344, 345	LOUISIANA.	
Rockford.....	336, 337	Houma.....	142
Sheldon.....	365	New Iberia.....	178
Springfield.....	369	New Orleans.....	101, 178, 371
Streator.....	381	MAINE.	
Tuscola.....	62	Auburn.....	363
Urbana.....	380	Augusta.....	353, 365
INDIANA.		Bangor.....	306, 357, 365
Aurora.....	101	Bath.....	299, 356, 364
Elkhart.....	106	Belfast.....	121, 360
Indianapolis.....	142 to 145	Brighton.....	355
Marion.....	317, 318	Chebeague Island.....	113
Mishawaka.....	182	China.....	364
Thorntown.....	318	Cornish.....	354, 355, 364
IOWA.		Cumberland.....	115, 116
Bowen's Prairie.....	152	Damariscotta.....	352, 354
Burlington.....	163	Deering.....	116
Charles City.....	189	Dexter.....	356
Des Moines.....	104, 105, 144, 145	Dresden.....	103, 104
Dunlap.....	206	Dresden Mils.....	103, 104
Elgin.....	51	Durham.....	363
Guthrie.....	297	Falmouth.....	113, 120, 125, 129, 365, 366
Lodomillo.....	50, 51	Farmington.....	101
Manchester.....	50, 51	Fryeburg.....	354
Marengo.....	297	Gorham.....	357, 363, 364
Marshalltown.....	296	Gray.....	365, 367
New Hampton.....	343	Industry.....	101
Newell.....	50	Jefferson.....	352, 354
Oskaloosa.....	296	Kittery.....	352, 357
Parkersburg.....	206	Lewiston.....	359, 363, 380
Springfield.....	143	Limerick.....	126, 355
Strawberry Point.....	51, 64	Monmouth.....	359, 360
Swedes' Point.....	105	Mt. Vernon.....	101
Tipton.....	372	Newcastle.....	353
Washington.....	143, 145	Newfield.....	363
What Cheer.....	143	New Sharon.....	103
Winterset.....	145	North Fairfield.....	366
KANSAS.		North Yarmouth.....	115, 116
Belleville.....	176	Norway.....	208

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsonsfield.....	354, 355, 364	Campello.....	93, 95
Phillips.....	106	Charlestown.....	231, 232, 353
Pittsfield.....	365	Chatham.....	79
Porter.....	357	Chelsea.....	363
Portland. 114, 116, 121, 123, 125, 126 to 129, 356, 364, 365, 366 380, 381		Chester.....	40, 52 to 56, 63
Raymond.....	128	Chesterfield.....	54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 65 170, 191
Rockland.....	299, 354	Chilmark.....	300
Sebago Lake.....	363	Clinton.....	205
Standish.....	363	Dana.....	305, 307, 328
Thomaston.....	353, 364	Dartmouth.....	89, 90, 301
Vassalboro.....	353, 364	Dennis.....	83
Wayne.....	350	Dorchester. 27, 35 to 38, 69, 76, 114 119, 133 to 136, 168, 213, 356	
Weekes's Mills.....	101	East Boston.....	126, 127, 220
West Farmington.....	105, 300, 364	East Gloucester.....	93
Westbrook.....	116	East Orleans.....	86
MARYLAND.			
Annapolis.....	123	Edgartown.....	298, 300
Baltimore... 123, 124, 125, 287, 290 373, 374, 379		Enfield.....	190, 368
Kent Co.....	231, 233	Fall River.....	87, 90, 96
MASSACHUSETTS.			
Massachusetts.....	380	Falmouth... 231, 233, 298, 299, 304 359, 364	
Abington.....	158	Fitchburg.....	302, 369
Acushnet.....	92, 93	Florence.....	54
Adams.....	57	Framingham.....	201
Agawam.....	301	Goshen.....	170, 171, 191
Amherst.... 190, 327, 358, 359, 372		Grafton.....	168
Andover.....	202	Greenfield.....	369
Ashfield.....	172, 188, 326	Greenwich. 170, 190, 192, 193, 326	
Ashland.....	306	Groton.....	207
Attleborough.... 231, 233, 358		Hadley.....	235
Auburndale.....	289	Hardwick.... 169, 190, 192, 298 302 to 326	
Barnstable.....	83, 347 to 350	Harwich.....	76 to 109
Barre.....	192, 327	Hassanamisco.....	168
Bedford.....	202	Hatfield.....	57
Belchertown.....	190, 192	Haydenville.....	56
Bernardston.....	52	Heath.....	372
Blandford.....	53	Hingham.....	32
Boston... 32, 36, 37, 38, 113, 116 to 119, 155, 199, 206, 231, 233, 299 351, 355, 356, 364, 365, 367		Holyoke.....	355, 356
Boston Highlands.....	381	Hubbardston.....	354
Bourne.....	95	Hudson.....	200, 202
Boylston.....	205	Huntington.....	39, 53, 54, 64
Brewster.....	76, 83	Lancaster.....	205
Brimfield.....	190	Lawrence.....	208, 363, 373
Bristol.....	87	Leicester.....	169
Brockton.....	96	Leverett.....	192
Brookfield.....	169, 194	Lowell.....	81, 355, 356
Buckland.....	171, 172	Lynn.....	108, 356, 357
		Malden.....	119, 203, 368
		Manomet.....	91
		Marion.....	92, 93
		Marlborough. 167 to 169, 192 to 209	
		Marston's Mills.....	350

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Medfield.....	38, 134	Stoughton.....	134
Medford.....	118	Stow.....	198, 203, 204
Melrose.....	351	Sudbury.....	201
Middleborough.....	91, 96, 97	Swampscott.....	219
Milford.....	376	Taunton.....	93
Millington.....	327, 328	Templeton.....	196
Milton.....	38	Tisbury.....	300
Monument.....	91 to 96	Vineyard Haven.....	351
Nantucket.....	91, 348	Waltham.....	200 to 206, 354
New Bedford.....	87 to 90, 94	Ware.....	303, 313, 319, 339
New Braintree.....	196, 304	Warren.....	169
Newburyport.....	357	Warwick.....	359
New Salem.....	190, 305, 327, 328 339, 340, 342	Watertown.....	108, 231, 232, 235
Newton Centre.....	379	Wayland.....	199
Northampton.....	52, 53	Wendell.....	192, 193
North Attleborough.....	96	West Newton.....	86
North Brookfield.....	193	" Northfield.....	217, 218
Norwich ..	39, 40, 41, 50, 52, 54, 63	Westborough.....	168
Oakhurst.....	304 to 307	Western.....	169
Orleans.....	83, 86	Westport.....	88, 301
Palmer.....	313	Whately.....	152, 153, 171
Petersham... ..	192, 303, 307, 313, 326 327, 328, 331, 334, 338, 339 340, 344	Worcester.....	56, 57, 310, 368
Plymouth.....	91, 92, 220, 231, 232	Worthington.....	54, 55, 56
Pocasset.....	81	Wrentham.....	359
Prescott.....	192	Yarmouth.....	94
Princeton.....	195	Yarmouth Port.....	86
Quissett.....	299		
Randolph.....	92		
Richmond.....	54		
Rochester.....	301		
Rockbottom.....	203, 204		
Roslindale.....	117, 118		
Roxbury.....	117, 118, 214, 367		
Rutland.....	194		
Salem.. ..	125, 126, 231, 232, 285, 355		
Sandwich.. ..	87, 91, 96, 347, 348, 350		
Saugus.....	102, 103		
Savoy.....	171		
Shrewsbury.....	168, 209		
Shutesbury.....	340		
Snake Pond.....	347		
South Chatham.....	85		
" Deerfield.....	177		
" Harwich.....	83 to 87, 98 107 to 109		
" Wareham.....	94		
Southampton.....	39, 50		
Southborough.....	168		
Springfield. ..	52, 56, 57, 305, 313, 355 369		
Sterling.....	196		

MICHIGAN.

Allegan	374
Assyria.....	60
Augusta.....	60
Battle Creek.....	60
Bedford.....	60
Clarkson.....	322
Colby.....	269
Deerfield.....	63
Detroit.....	296, 342, 351, 373
East Saginaw.....	269, 270
Emmet.....	60
Fentonville.....	316
Flint.....	270, 351
Grand Rapids.....	334
Grattan	336, 374
Hillsdale.....	179
Jackson	354, 356
Kalamazoo.....	334, 337, 354
Lake.....	58
Lansing.....	152, 334
Lawrence.....	41
Mt. Clemens	373
Niles.....	58, 62
Penfield.....	58
Saranac.....	334
Three Rivers.....	334

PAGE.	PAGE.
Traverse City.....	143
Volinia.....	60
MINNESOTA.	
Balaton.....	330
Fairmount.....	183
Long Prairie.....	41, 43
Minneapolis.....	183, 289, 296, 364
Moorhead.....	296
Northfield.....	330
Rock Lake.....	330
Rose Lake.....	183, 184
Sauk Centre.....	42, 43
Sciota.....	330
St. Paul.....	256
Stillwater.....	206
Waterford.....	330
Winnebago City.....	183
MISSISSIPPI.	
Natchez.....	142, 177
MISSOURI.	
Kansas City.....	281
Macon.....	189
St. Louis.....	180, 181, 288, 306
MONTANA.	
Montana.....	242
Grace.....	207
Helena.....	48, 244
Livingston.....	43, 183
NEBRASKA.	
Nebraska.....	189, 380
Blue Springs.....	336
Long Pine.....	206
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
Alstead.....	202, 207
Aquidneck.....	232
Bartlett.....	356
Bath.....	263, 356
Bridgewater.....	355
Canterbury.....	356
Chatham.....	354, 355
Concord.....	356, 357, 366
Conway.....	357
Dover.....	355
Exeter.....	367
Gilmanton.....	354, 355
Gorham.....	128
Goshen.....	310
Great Falls.....	364
NEW JERSEY.	
New Jersey.....	253
Bloomfield.....	151
Bridgeton.....	293
Burlington.....	293
Camden.....	292, 293
East Orange.....	150, 152
Eatontown.....	293
Egg Harbor.....	292
Elizabeth.....	153, 251
Englewood.....	241
Hoboken.....	381
Jersey City.....	295
Kingston.....	292
Montclair.....	151, 153, 292, 294
Morris Co.....	292
Mt. Hope.....	292
Newark.....	139, 147 to 153, 290, 292 294, 295, 371
Orange.....	243, 244
Paterson.....	295
Riverside.....	180
Somerville.....	355
Summit.....	153, 154
Trenton.....	292
Vineland.....	295
Weekstown.....	292
NEW MEXICO.	
New Mexico.....	357
NEW YORK.	
Albany.....	97, 149, 187, 241, 252, 258 260, 272, 290
Arcade.....	344
Attica.....	245
Auburn.....	154, 263, 333, 380
Avoca.....	261
Avon.....	338
Babylon.....	238, 290
Ballston.....	241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bedford.....	287	Forestport.....	180
Bethany.....	58	Fort Montgomery.....	288
Binghamton.....	295	Franklinville.....	254, 338
Brier Hill.....	252	Gasport.....	59, 61
Brooklyn. 85, 119, 122, 137, 153, 154 220, 243, 246, 260, 263, 266 279, 287, 292, 295, 331, 374	183	Genesee... 328, 331 to 338, 340, 341	
Brownville.....	175, 289, 296, 314, 355 356, 375	Grand Gorge.....	255
Buffalo.....	262, 263	Granville.....	305, 319
Cairo.....	252	Gravesend.....	285
Camden.....	176	Great Neck.....	239
Canaan Center.....	294	Greenbush.....	240
Carmel.....	254	Greenfield.....	369
Catskill.....	185	Green Point.....	288, 289
Cazenovia.....	277, 278	Greenville.....	296
Centerport.....	295	Groveland.....	337, 338
Center Village.....	191	Hancock.....	288
Champion.....	311	Harrisville.....	46
Champlain.....	344	Hartland.....	59, 62
China.....	155	Hell Gate.....	296
Cicero.....	147, 149, 250, 369, 375, 376	Hempstead . 155, 281, 287, 292, 316	
Cold Spring.....	283, 286	Henderson.....	159, 160
Colesville.....	297	Hermon.....	183, 185
Collins.....	296, 297	Highland Falls.....	296
Columbia Co.....	380	Humphrey.....	254
Conesus.....	338	Huntington.....	27, 232 to 238 246 to 248, 264 to 288
Constantia.....	80, 98	Hyde Park.. 126, 249, 258, 268, 294	
Cooperstown.....	371	Islip.....	283
Copenhagen.....	259	Ithaca.....	179
Cortland.....	289, 293	Jamaica.....	238, 239, 240
Cow Harbor.....	277, 284	Jamestown.....	244
Danville.....	338	Jericho.....	290
Darien.....	46	Johnstown.....	249
Deerfield.....	139	Keeseville.....	308
Deer Park.....	278, 279	Kelloggsville.....	266
De Ruyter.....	357	Lackawack.....	252
Diana.....	41, 44, 45, 46	Lake George.....	137
Duchess Co.....	78, 290, 294 to 296	Lakeville.....	335
Dundee.....	314	Lansingburgh... 146, 265, 266, 295	
East Ashford.....	329	Lebanon.....	145
East N. York.....	324	Leicester.....	338
Easton.....	265, 266	Le Roy.....	181
East Woods.....	283	Little Falls.....	203, 204
Eddytown.....	269	Little Neck.....	238
Ellery.....	174	Lloyd.....	332
Elmira.....	272, 294	Locust Valley.....	288
Fairmont.....	295	Long Island.....	292
Farmer Village.....	173	Lowville.....	187, 259
Fishkill.....	238, 239, 296	Marshall.....	155
Flushing.....	292	Martinsburgh.....	155
Fluvanna.....	175	Massena.....	200
Fordham.....	296	Matinecock.....	285, 286
		Middleport.....	58
		Montauk.....	374
		Monticello.....	263

PAGE.	PAGE.
Moresville.....	250, 251, 252, 255
Mt. Hope.....	296
Mt. Morris.....	145, 331, 332, 333
Mosquito Cove.....	286
New Baltimore.....	263
New Berlin.....	155
New Castle	295
New York... 119, 153, 176, 177, 241 242, 260, 263, 279, 287 289, 290, 294, 295, 296 308, 311, 316, 324, 354 356, 374, 379, 380, 381	
Newburgh.....	241
Newtown.....	283
Nine Partners.....	249, 250
North Castle	281, 295
Nunda.....	145, 146
Oakfield.....	61
Ogdensburg.....	308
Ontario.....	336
Ossian.....	338
Oswego.....	294
Owego.....	375
Oxford	155
Oyster Bay. 27, 232, 236, 285 to 289	
Palensville.....	263
Pamelia.....	179, 181, 185
Paris.....	152, 375
Paris Hill.....	147, 149, 375
Pembroke.....	61, 62
Penfield	370
Perry.....	341
Pinckney.....	188
Pittstown.....	137
Plank Road.....	155
Plattsburgh	147, 149
Pompey Hill.....	375
Potsdam.....	182
Poughkeepsie.....	240, 241
Reading.....	258, 268
Redfield.....	155
Red Hook.....	272
Remsen.....	145, 179, 180
Rensselaerwyck	248
Rexford Flats.....	255
Rhinebeck.....	290
Richville.....	185
Riga.....	179, 188
Rochester .. 242, 245, 331, 332, 370	
Rock Stream.....	256, 268, 269
Rome.....	218
Rouse's Point.....	290
Roxbury.....	250, 253, 254
Royalton.....	58, 59, 62
Rutland.....	190
Rye.....	168, 287
Salem.....	321
Sand Lake.....	175, 240, 241
Saratoga	359
Saratoga Co.....	290, 372
Sardinia.....	329
Saugerties.....	295
Schaghticoke. 256, 264, 265, 268, 270	
Scipio.....	172
Silver Creek.....	175
Skaneateles.....	380
Smithtown.....	283, 292
Smithville.....	159
Smyrna.....	154, 155, 297
Somers.....	294
Southampton.....	374
Steuben.....	138, 139, 141
Stillwater.....	178, 255
Stone Ridge.....	262
Sullivan Co.....	297
Syracuse.....	160, 263, 369, 375
Tremont.....	296
Trenton.....	155
Troupsburgh.....	329
Troy... 239, 240, 243, 248, 256, 258 264, 268, 271, 272, 288, 295 307, 315, 316, 323, 369, 374	
Union Landing.....	249, 250
Utica.....	147, 187, 203, 371, 376
Venice.....	172, 173
Warrensburgh.....	262
Warsaw.....	263, 341
Waterloo.....	201
Watertown. 44, 179, 181, 185, 186, 191	
Watkins.....	268, 269
Webster.....	336, 370
Westchester Co.....	294, 295
West Constable.....	163
West Farms.....	240, 295
West Neck.....	284
Western.....	155
White Plains.....	289, 293
Whitesborough.....	319
Whitestown.....	139, 146
Williamstown.....	155
Winfield.....	371
Yates.....	179
Yorkshire... 342, 343, 344	
Yorktown.....	289
Yonkers.....	121

NORTH CAROLINA.

Cedar Point..... 297

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OHIO.		SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Ashtabula	371	Cumberland	358
Aurora	193	Greenwich	36
Barnesville	380	Providence	81, 82, 95, 109, 285 306, 355, 365, 371
Berea	189	Smithfield	358
Canfield	191	Warwick	232
Cincinnati	143, 368, 373	Woonsocket	209
Cleveland	143, 144, 295, 314 316, 356, 357, 366		
Columbus	297, 373	TENNESSEE.	
Dayton	293	Chattanooga	364
Delaware Co.	372	Clifton	106
Geneva	189		
Granville	141, 317	TEXAS.	
Kingsville	189	Austin	263
Lima	179	Galveston	379
Madison	188, 189	Garrett	178
Marietta	244	Houston	149
Montgomery	105	San Antonio	263
Nova	293		
Painesville	179	UTAH.	
Piqua	146	Salt Lake City	252
Sandusky	143, 144		
Saybrook	188	VERMONT.	
Wauseon	293	Vermont	290, 357, 372, 373, 374
West Mentor	327	Alburgh	290
Willoughby	317	Bennington	297, 304, 313 to 317
Yellow Springs	293	Brandon	161
Zanesville	379, 380	Brattleboro	218
OREGON.		Burlington	296, 297, 312
Portland	209	Cabot	357
Salem	189	Clarendon	368, 369
PENNSYLVANIA.		Cornwall	324
Braddock	357	Craftsbury	304
Canton	61	Danville	356
Chatham Valley	173	East Rupert	320
Corry	297	Enosburgh Falls	311
Covington	320	Hardwick	308
Montrose	295	Lyndon	308
Nelson	288	Manchester	163, 315, 323
Northumberland	253	Pawlet	319 to 325
Philadelphia	130, 290, 293, 294, 300 372, 373, 379, 380, 381	Pittsford	158
Pittsburgh	354, 355	Rutland	55, 179, 315, 317, 369
Pittston	292	Salisbury	136, 137, 156, 161, 162
Springfield	370	Sheldon	369
Wilkesbarre	369, 370	St. Albans	308, 311, 312, 369, 373
Wyoming	251, 369, 370	St. Johnsbury	356
RHODE ISLAND.		Stamford	314
Central Falls	83	Vergennes	161, 287
Coventry	371	Walden	356
		Weston	322

PAGE.	PAGE.
Wheeler.....	374
Whitingham.....	372
Williamstown.....	371
WISCONSIN.	
Clear Lake.....	183
Columbus.....	183, 184
Delavan.....	49
Dupont.....	340
Elkhorn.....	48
Green Bay.....	159
Hartland.....	380
Hudson.....	46
Lacrosse.....	296
Lafayette.....	333
Lyons.....	42, 46 to 49
Madison.....	183, 184
Milwaukee.....	309, 379, 380
New Richmond.....	183, 184
Oconomowoc	309
Oshkosh....	160
Pacific.....	341
Plymouth.....	379
CANADA.	
<i>Canada</i>	297
Cherry Valley.....	294
Quinte.....	169
Montreal.....	199
NOVA SCOTIA.	
Ship Harbor.....	289
BARBADOES.	
<i>Barbadoes</i>	231
ENGLAND.	
See pages.....	19 to 23

E R R A T A .

Page 54 : No. 167, for 1879 read 1799.

- “ 61 : No. 231, for 1437 read 1837.
- “ 62 : 3d line from top, for 28 read 29.
- “ 64 : 13th line from bottom, for 1813 read 1812.
- “ 76 : 8th line from top, for 1689 read 1688-9.
- “ 78 : No. 279, for 1817 read 1717.
- “ 89 : 18th line from top, transfer Edith C. two lines up.
- “ 99 : 12th line from bottom, place Sarah G. below Henry C.
- “ 115 : 10th line from bottom, for 1872 read 1782.
- “ 118 : No. 552, for TABOR read TABER.
- “ 123 : Rearrange Nos. 584-587, according to dates.
- “ 135 : Bottom line, for Appendix C read Ch. XI.
- “ 156 : 4th line from top, for 1743-4 read 1743.
- “ 178 : No. 902, for KATE read KATIE.
- “ 179 : 2d line from bottom, for Appendix C read Ch. XI.
- “ 196 : 12th line from top, for N. Y. read N. H.
- “ 238 : 12th line from bottom, for 1774 read 1744.
- “ 238 : 9th line from bottom, for 1619 read 1819.
- “ 240 : 17th line from top, read Vice President.
- “ 249 : 4th line from bottom, for 1729 read 1829.
- “ 255 : 4th line from top, for 1713 read 1813.
- “ 256 : 12th line from top, for *Wickes* read Wickes.
- “ 268 : 3d line from top, for 1840 read 1740.
- “ 269 : 12th line from bottom, for 1833 read 1853.
- “ 287 : 15th line from top, for Jonathan read Jotham.
- “ 294 : 4th line from top, for Richard read Robert.
- “ 324 : No. 57, read, “ b. Feb. 10, 1828 ; m. Dwight Brown.”
- “ 326 : No. 4, for Feb. 2 read Feb. 3.
- “ 352 : 12th line from bottom, for 1773 read 1733.
- “ 353 : 3d line from bottom, for David H. read Daniel H.
- “ 369 : 15th line from top, for Meirram read Merriam.

A D D E N D A .

Page 109 : After 511, add "511a. daughter, b. May 3, 1885."

Page 231 : 6th line from top, after SYMON, add "of Exon (*i. e.*, Exeter)."

Page 116, No. 526 : REUBEN, d. at age 23, in Spanish prison at Honduras, where he was unjustly confined.

No. 527 : LEMUEL, d. in W. Indies, aged 18.

No. 528 : ISAAC, d. in W. Indies, aged 23.

No. 529 : EZRA, m. Harriet Merrill.

ANN G., b. 1800 ; m. William Hamilton ; d. April 25, 1861 ; l. at N. Yarmouth ; had Martha Ann (b. Sept. 16, 1819), Elizabeth Jane (b. Aug. 9, 1827, d. July 27, 1828), Henry Osgood (b. June 1, 1829).

[The above items are from "Old Times in Yarmouth," by A. W. Corliss. The names of the sons of NATHANIEL and Rachel Weeks are given in this order : ISAAC, REUBEN, LEMUEL, EZRA ; no others are mentioned. ANN G. may have been a sister. ANDREW G., of Boston, gives his mother's name as Hannah, not Harriet, as above.]

It is proper to state, that the COAT OF ARMS and CREST herein shown, were obtained direct from the records in the British College of Heraldry, and from present representatives of the family in England.

ERRATA (ADDITIONAL).

[It is but justice to the printer, to state, that the blame for the errors found rests upon the author, who is alone responsible for the proof-reading by "copy,"—which should have been done twice before printing, in a work of this kind, instead of once only, as was the case.]

Page 86: 19th line from top, read Lettice Josephine.

" 139: 2d " " top, for 1762 read 1792.

" 160: 15th " " top, read "he d. Jan. 30, 1880; wd. Chicago,
Ill., 1885."

" 196: 9th " " bottom, for July 1 read July 21.

" 209: 1st " " top, for Sept. 10 read Sept. 20.

" 240: 7th " " bottom, for April 7 read April 9.

" 249: 17th " " bottom, for 1873 read 1773.

" 254: 17th " " top, for Jan. 20 read Jan. 30.

" 256: 20th " " top, read Leander Hubert.

" 263: 12th " " bottom, for Dec. 12 read Dec. 2.

" 270: 13th " " bottom, erase (at beginning of line.

" 284: 10th " " top, for Lyman read Luman.

" 284: 12th " " top, for Jeremiah read Jerusha.

" 347: 2d " " bottom, for March 20 read March 12.

" 354: 7th " " top, read D. E. A. Brainard.

" 371: 13th " " bottom, for 1775 read 1795.

" 386: 2d " " top, for and read &.

" 386: 20th " " top, for and read &.

" 386: 4th " " bottom, for and read an.

" 387: 7th " " bottom, for 255 read 254.

" 388: 2d " " top, for y read ye.

" 389: 2d " " top, for handkerchiefe read handkercheife.

" 389: 3d " " bottom, for give read giue.

" 393: 1st " " top, for and read &.

" 394: 13th " " top, for ensuing read ensuing.

" 397: 3d " " bottom, read, his heirs.

" 398: 10th " " top, read, lying northwardly.

" 398: 9th " " bottom, for highland read upland.

" 398: 9th " " bottom, for have read haue.

" 399: 6th " " bottom, for delivered read deliuered.

" 400: 3d " " bottom, read, half of.

" 413: 7th " " top, read, another shares.

Page 429: Henry, for 263 read 293.
" 434: Clarissa, for 370 read 371.
" 437: John A., for 334 read 344.
" 437: John W., erase 302.
" 437: Jonathan, for 298 read 299.
" 438: Joseph S., for 321 read 311.
" 438: Mary, for 379 read 370.
" 446: Flanders, for 336 read 366.
" 448: Labarre, read Labaree.
" 449: Luce, add 339.
" 450: Munn, insert 263.
" 452: Scidmore, insert 247.
" 452: Insert, Southwick 263.
" 453: Insert, Waterman 270.
" 456: Read, Dresden Mills.

ADDENDA (ADDITIONAL).

Page 49: "118a. Charles Tilden, b. Sept. 29, 1885."
" 155: No. 770: "she d. Sept. 7, 1885."
" 160: 8th line from top, "Cincinnati, O., 1885."
" 279: Bottom line, "she d. March 20, 1847, in her 73d year."
" 333: "86a. Delia Allen, b. ———, 1885."

Abel H. (pp. 300, 364), gives the following:

John (?), of Falmouth, Mass., had Charlotte, Thankful, William, Paul, Joshua, Nathan, Uzziel. William had George Washington, Nymphas. Joshua had Rebecca, Nancy, George, Joshua, Thomas, John, and (Capt.) William (New Bedford, Mass., 1885). Nathan had Mary, Charlotte, George, Holden: l. in State of N. Y.: all dead. Uzziel r. to Maine. and had Mary, Rhoda, Abel H (W. Farmington, Me., 1885, aged 76), Vilander.

